

600 *Hyphomyceteæ, Mucedineæ, Didymosporæ, Mycogone.*

phæ cæspitulos minutos stellatos, albos sistentes, parce (1-3)-verticillato-ramosæ; conidia ellipsoidea, $7 \approx 3,5$.

4. **Verticillium Aphidis** Rostr. in Botan. Centralbl. 1894, Vol. LVII, 3853 p. 185.

Hab. in *Aphidibus*, quos necat, in Dania. Sistit cæspitulos albidos, forte *Cordycepitis* speciei status conidicus.

VERTICILLIOPSIS Cost. Malad. blanc d. Champ. p. 2 (Etym. a *Verticillio*, cui affinis). — Hyphæ fertiles ramis verticillato-ternis vel oppositis instructæ; rami fertiles in articulos clavatos binos abeuntes, altero ex altero rectangulariter oriundo apiceque conidiphoro; conidia continua, hyalina.

1. **Verticilliopsis infestans** Cost. l. c.

3854

Hab. in mycelio, quod vexat, *Agarici campestris*, Parisiis Galliæ. — Alba, pulvorea (unde nomen vulg. *plâtre*); conidia reniformia vel ovalia vel cuneata, $4 \approx 2$, hyalina.

CYLINDROCLADIUM Morg. Bot. Gaz. 1892, p. 191 (Etym. *cylindros* et *clados* ramus). — Hyphæ steriles repentes, fertiles erectæ, dichotomice ramosæ, septatæ; basidia in apice ramorum subterna, fuscoidea; conidia cylindracea, 1-septata.

1. **Cylindrocladium scoparium** Morg. l. c. cum icon. 3855

Hab. in leguminibus vetustis *Gleditschiæ Triacanthi*, Ohio in Amer. bor. — Album, effusum; conidia cylindracea, apice obtusa, $40-50 \approx 3-4$, medio 1-septata, hyalina.

ACROSTALAGMUS Corda — Syll. IV, p. 163.

1. **Acrostalagmus niveus** Delacr. Bull. Soc. Myc. 1893, p. 185, t. XI, 3856 fig. IV.

Hab. in radicibus emortuis *Castaneæ vulgaris* terra uda obductis, Parisiis. — Niveus, minutus; hyphæ steriles repentes septatæ, luteolæ; fertiles erectæ, hyalinæ; rami verticillato-terni, piriformes, $10 \approx 2$; capitula globosa, 15μ . diam.; conidia e globoso ovoidea, $4-5 \approx 2-3$.

Sect. 2. Didymosporæ.

MYCOGONE Link. — Syll. IV, p. 183, X, p. 550.

1. **Mycogone Meliolarum** Pat. Bull. Soc. Myc. 1892, p. 55, t. VII, f. 3. 3857

Hab. parasitice in *Meliola Cyperi* ad folia *Oyperi*, Komba

Congo. — Cæspituli exigui, convexi, rufi; hyphæ 3 μ . cr., hyalinae; conidia piriformia, 32-42 \times 20-25, inæqualiter 1-septata, loculo supero majore, verrucoso, flavo-rubo, infero hyalino, levi, minuto.

DIDYMARIA Corda — Syll. IV, p. 184, X, p. 550.

1. **Didymaria Helianthemi** Boy. et Jacz. Mat. mycol. Montp. p. 47, 3858 fig. 10.

Hab. in foliis viventibus *Helianthemi* pr. Montpellier. — Hyphæ simplices; conidia solitarie acrogena, obovata, 16,5 \times 8-8,5, hyalina, 1-septata, non constricta.

2. **Didymaria Kriegeriana** Bres. Hedw. 1893, p. 33. — Maculis am- 3859 phigenis, latis, irregularibus, sæpe totum folium occupantibus, ochraceis; cæspitulis hypophyllis, albis, minutis; hyphis subfasciculatis, laxe septatis, 75-80 \times 3-4; conidiis oblongo-obovatis, 1-septatis, 20-24 \times 7-8, hyalinis.

Hab. in foliis *Lychnidis diurnæ*, Polenzthal Saxoniae (KRIEGER). — Species hæc multa cum *Ramularia lychnicola* Cooke videtur habere communia, at hyphis et conidiis bene diversa.

**

Sect. 3. Phragmosporæ.**DACTYLARIA** Sacc. — Syll. IV, p. 195. V, p. 552.

1. **Dactylaria parasitans** Cav. Fung. Long. exs. III, p. 147.

3860

Hab. in foliis vivis *Digitariæ sanguinalis* pr. Pavia Ital. bor. — Maculæ albo-griseæ, rufo-cinctæ; hyphæ fertiles amphigenæ, 70-80 \times 4,5, sursum tortuoso-angulosæ, spiculiferæ, 1-3-septatae, griseæ; conidia obclavata 18-22 \times 7-9, basi truncata, grisea, 2-3-septata, plurima in spiculam collecta. — «An potius *Piriculariæ* species?»

RAMULARIA Ung. — Syll. IV, p. 196, X, p. 553.

1. **Ramularia recognita** Massal. Contr. Micol. Veron. p. 55, t. IV, f. 1S-19.

3861

Hab. in pag. inf. foliorum *Hellebori viridis* in agro Veronensi, socia *Phyllosticta helleboricola*. — Maculæ exaridæ, amphigenæ, internerviæ; hyphæ simplices v. ramosæ, sursum denticulatæ, tortuosæ; conidia tereti-fusoidea, catenulata 6-16 \times 2-3, rarius 1-septata.

2. **Ramularia Nymphææ** Bres. in Sydow Mycoth. march. Cat. XII 1894 N. 4077. — Maculis amphigenis, circularibus, nigris v. nigro-

3862

limitatis; cæspitulis epiphyllis, minutis, albis; hyphis continuis v. subfasciculatis e stolonibus repentibus oriundis, 40-50 = 3-4, hyalinis; conidiis ellipticis v. subclavatis, continuis, hyalinis, 16-20 = 5-6.

Hab. in foliis Nymphææ albæ, Brandenburg Germaniæ.

3. **Ramularia contexta** Ell. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Phil. 1894, p. 376. 3863

Hab. in foliis vivis Menispermi canadensis, Michigan Amer. bor. (SPALDING). — Hyphæ tenues, hyalinæ, intertextæ, pelliculam albam separabilem angulosam demum efficienes, fertiles erectæ 15-25 = 2-2,5; conidia clavato-fusoidea, demum 1-septata, 8-15 = 5-3.

4. **Ramularia lethalis** E. et E. New Sp. north Am. Fung. in Proceed. Acad. S. N. Philad. 1893, p. 169. 3864

Hab. in foliis vivis Aceris rubri, quæ destruit, London Canada (DEARNESS). — Maculæ nigricantes, hinc inde albido-areolatæ; hyphæ subfasciculatæ, simplices, continuæ, hyalinæ, 10-15 = 1,5-2; conidia oblonga, hyalina, continua, subcatenulata, 5-10 = 2-2,5.

5. **Ramularia reticulata** E. et E. Proceed. Acad. N. Sc. Philad. 462. 3865

Hab. in foliis Osmorrhizæ, Wisconsin Amer. bor. (DAVIS). — Cæspituli seriati, nervisequi, densi, albi; conidia oblonga v. teretia, hyalina 12-25 = 1,5-2, subcontinua, hyphis brevissimis suffulta.

6. **Ramularia tenuior** Fautr. et Brun. Rev. Myc. 1894, p. 76. — Cæspitulis minutis, pilosis, albidis, epiphyllis, maculas steriles *Hendersoniae Cydoniae* sæpe invadentibus; hyphis....; conidiis cylindricis v. fusiformibus, irregularibus, hyalinis, 10-16 = 3-4, 1-2-septatis.

Hab. ad folia Cydoniæ vulgaris, Côte-d'Or in Gallia.

7. **Ramularia chalcedonica** Allesch. Hedw. 1894, p. 74. — Cæspitulis hypophyllis, numerosissimis, effusis, punctiformibus, subcinereis, haud maculigeris sed paginam superiorem foliorum infectorum in luteo-ochraceum decolorantibus; hyphis fertilibus fasciculatis, sursum denticulatis v. breve ramosis, parce septatis, 40-60 μ . long.; conidiis cylindraceis, rectis v. leniter curvatis, utrinque rotundatis, plerumque 1, demum 2-3-septatis, basi saepius apiculatis, hyalinis, 16-36 = 4-6.

Hab. in foliis subvivis Lychnidis chalcedonicæ, Oberammergau in Bavaria.

8. **Ramularia Silenes** Karst. Symb. Myc. Fenn. XXX, p. 66. 3866

Hab. in foliis vivis v. languidis Silenes pr. Mustiala Fenniæ. — Maculæ amphigenæ, ochraceo-pallidæ; hyphæ obsolete septatæ, subsimplices, 60 = 2-4; conidia oblonga, 12-24 = 5-7, continua, recta.

9. **Ramularia Karstenii** Sacc. *Ramularia Epilobii* Karst. Hedw. 3869
1892, p. 296.

Hab. in foliis vivis *Epilobii angustifolii* pr. Mustiala Fenniæ. — Maculæ expallentes, purpuræo-cinctæ; conidia bacillaria, recta, continua, v. 1-3-septata, utrinque obtusa, 24-27 = 2-3.

10. **Ramularia enecans** P. Magnus Hedw. 1895 p. (162). 3870

Hab. in foliis *Epilobii angustifolii*, Grossener Grund in Helvetia saxonica. — Maculæ ex albido flavidæ, brunneo-marginatæ; cæspituli hypophylli ex stomatibus exeuntes; hyphæ filiformes, septulatæ; conidia elongato-fusoideæ, 2-4-cellulares 21-26 μ . long. — « Verisimiliter non diversa a præcedente ».

11. **Ramularia Epilobii** Allescher Verz. Süd. Bay. Pilze p. 7, F. Bav. 3871
n, 293, (1891)

Hab. in foliis vivis languidis *Epilobii palustris* in Bavaria inf. — Maculæ amphigenæ, ochraceæ, internerviæ, demum confluentes; cæspituli grisei, hypophylli; hyphæ rectæ, parce septatæ, hyalinae, 50-70 = 4-6; conidia-cylindracea, 30-40 = 3,5-6 recta, curvulae, 1-2-septata, hyalina.

12. **Ramularia Circææ** Allesch. Verz. Süd-Bay. Pilze III, p. 104. 3872

Hab. in foliis languidis *Circææ lutetianæ* in Bavaria sup. — Maculæ læte brunneæ, extensæ; cæspituli hypophylli, albidi; hyphæ sursum denticulatæ, 30 μ . long.; conidia 20-24 = 3-4, cylindracea, utrinque rotundata, subcontinua, hyalina.

13. **Ramularia Psoraleæ** Ell. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Phil. 1894, p. 376. 3873

Hab. in foliis *Psoraleæ macrostachyæ*, California (BLESDALE). — Maculæ minutæ, pallide ferrugineo-brunneæ; hyphæ fasciculatæ, subsimplices, hyalinæ dein brunneolæ, sursum subgeniculatæ; conidia fusoidea, hyalina 12-30 = 3-3,5, constricto-l-septata.

14. **Ramularia montana** Voss Myc. Carn. IV, p. 281. — Maculis griseis rotundis dein confluentibus; cæspitulis saepius epiphyllis, pulvereis, griseis; hyphis hyalinis subseptatis, sursum denticulatis, simplicibus; conidiis clavatis v. fusoideis rectis curvulisve demum constricto-l-septatis, 29-44 = 6-8, loculo superiore latiore, apiculato. 3874

Hab. in foliis vivis v. languidis *Viciae Craccae* in Carniolia.

15. **Ramularia Meliloti** E. et Ev. New West-Amer. Fung. p. 26 in 3875
Erythea vol. II, 1894.

Hab. in foliis *Meliloti indicæ*, Pasadena Californiæ (MAC CLATCHIE). — Effusa, flocculosa, oïdioidea; hyphæ fertiles subcæspitosæ continuae v. obsolete septatae, 15-25 = 3; conidia acute ellipsoideæ, continuae v. l-septatae, hyalinae, 6-10 = 3.

16. **Ramularia Onobrychidis** Allesch. Verz. Süd-Bay. Pilze III, p. 104, 3876 (1891).

Hab. in foliis vivis *Onobrychidis sativæ* pr. München Bavariæ. — Maculæ circulares, brunneæ; cæspituli hypophylli; conidia cylindracea, recta v. curvula utrinque obtusula, 1-septata, hyalina, 20-30 = 3-5. — Eadem videtur homonyma sed posterior *Ramularia Onobrychidis* Prill. et Delaer. Bull. Soc. Myc. 1893, p. 272 t. XIII f. 5 (In foliis caulibusque *Onobrychidis sativæ* pr. Maisse Galliæ). Maculæ fulvæ, marginatæ; cæspituli minuti, albi; hyphæ 50 ~ 3, simplices, septatæ; conidia catenulata 15-30 = 4,5-5, tandem 1-3-septata, utrinque rotundata. Socia adest *Ascochyta Orobi* Sacc. forma *Onobrychidis*: perithecia 120-150 pr. diam.; sporulæ 16 ~ 5-6, constricto-1-septatæ, guttulatæ, hyalinæ.

17. **Ramularia Atropæ** Allesch. Verz. Süd-Bay. Pilze III, p. 103 (1891) 3877

Hab. in foliis vivis v. languidis *Atropæ Belladonnæ* pr. Oberammergau Bavariæ. — Maculæ irregulares, fuscæ, amphigenæ; conidia catenulata, cylindracea, recta, utrinque rotundata, sæpe guttata, diu continua, dein septata, 16-25 = 2,5-3,5. — Eadem videtur homonyma sed posterior *Ramularia Atropæ* Bres. Hedw. 1893, p. 33. in foliis *Atropæ Belladonnæ* prope Nossen Saxoniæ (KRIEGER). — Maculæ amphigenæ, subcirculares, subochraceæ, fusco-marginatæ; hyphæ cæspitulosæ, cylindricæ, denticulatæ, 30-35 = 4; conidia oblonga, dein subcylindracea, continua, demum 1-septata, 10-18 = 3-4,5.

18. **Ramularia Anchusæ** Massal. Nuov. Contrib. Micol. Veron. p. 56. 3878

Hab. in foliis *Anchusæ italicæ* pr. Tregnago Veron. — Maculæ fuscæ, orbiculares, pallidius marginatæ; cæspituli punctiformes, hypophylli; hyphæ simplices, continuae, 35-45 = 4, alterne denticuligeræ; conidia 20-37 = 4-4,5, utrinque rotundata, 1-2-septata, hyalina.

19. **Ramularia Castilleiæ** Ell. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Phil. 1894, p. 375. 3879

Hab. in foliis *Castilleiæ miniatæ*, Washington Amer. bor. (SUKSDORF). — Maculæ subferrugineæ, indefinitæ; hyphæ hyalinæ, simplices 15-25 = 3-4, sursum crassiores, e tubculo orientes, cæspitulos subroseos efficientes; conidia ellipsoideo-oblonga v. cylindracea, hyalina continua v. 1-septata, 15-25 = 3-4.

20. **Ramularia Melampyri** Ell. et Dear. New. Spec. Canad. Fung. in Canad. Rec. Sc. 1893, p. 272. 3880

Hab. in foliis *Melampyri americanæ*, Ontario Amer. bor. — Hyphæ simplices, hyalinæ, 25-70 = 3, e nodulo mycelico fasciculatum

Nyphomyceteæ, Mucedineæ, Phragmosporæ, Ramularia. 605

orientes, matricem deformantes; conidia fusoidéo-oblonga, hyalina intus granulosa, 10-20 = 4-5, continua. — Ad gen. *Ovulariam* nutat.

21. **Ramularia Cirsii** Allesch. Verz. Südbay. Pilze p. 7 (1892). 3881

Hab. in foliis vivis languidisve *Cirsii lanceolati* pr. München Bavariæ. — Maculæ amphigenæ, circulares, albæ, atro-cinctæ; cæspituli minuti, albi; hyphæ 30-40 = 3; conidia catenulata, ex ovoideo cylindracea, demum 1-3-septata, utrinque obtusa, guttulata, hyalina, 30-35 = 2,5-3,5.

22. **Ramularia macrospora** Fres.-Syll. IV, p. 211 — ***R. Campanulæ latifoliæ** Allesch. Verz. Sud-Bay. Pilze III, p. 101. 3882?

Hab. in foliis vivis *Campanulæ latifoliæ* pr. Oberammergau Bavariæ. — Conidia cylindrica, recta, utrinque obtusa, plerumque 3-septata, leniter constricta, hyalina, 30-40 = 2,5-3,5.

23. **Ramularia Stachydis-alpinæ** Allesch. Verz. Sud-Bay. Pilze III 3883 p. 104.

Hab. in foliis vivis v. languidis *Stachydis alpinæ* in Bavaria sup. — Maculæ irregulares, ochraceo-brunneæ; cæspituli hypophylli; conidia ovoidea, oblonga, cylindraceave, continua, usque 30 = 3-4, hyalina. **

24. **Ramularia sambucina** Sacc. — Syll. IV, p. 197. — **Forma santonensis** Brun. Misc. myc. p. 46. 3884

Hab. in foliis *Sambuci nigræ*, Saintes Galliæ. — Maculæ anguloso-rotundæ, olivaceæ v. brunneæ, dein expallentes; hyphæ sursum denticulatæ; conidia tereti-fusoidea, recta v. curvula, hyalina, 20-35 = 3, guttulata, 1-septata v. subcontinua.

25. **Ramularia curvula** Fautr. Rev. Myc. 1895, p. 71. 3885

Hab. in foliis *Fagopyri esculenti*, Coté-d'Or Galliæ — Hyphæ breves, torulosæ vel longiores filiformes; conidia 20 = 4, curvula 1-2-septata, hyalina.

26. **Ramularia Ari** Fautr. Rev. Myc. 1892, p. 176. 3886

Hab. in foliis *Ari maculati*, Côte-d'Or Galliæ. — Maculæ membranaceæ, centro griseæ; hyphæ epiphyllæ, parce fasciculatæ, subfuligineæ, rectæ, 20-50 = 4-6; conidia cylindracea, 2-3-guttata, 20-22 = 4.

27. **Ramularia Scolopendrii** Fautr. Rev. Myc. 1892, p. 176. 3887

Hab. in foliis vivis *Scolopendrii officinarum*, Noidan Côte d'Or Galliæ. — Maculæ rufæ; cæspituli amphigeni; hyphæ fasciculatæ simplices v. 1-2-ramosæ 16-33 = 3-4; conidia catenulata, teretia, hyalina, 6-16 = 3-4, continua.

606 Hyphomyceteæ, Mucedineæ, Phragmosporæ, Cercosporella.

PIRICULARIA Sacc. — Syll. IV. p. 217.

1. **Piricularia parasitica** E. et E. Proceed. N. Sc. Philad. 1893, p. 462. 3888

Hab. parasitice in *Phyllachora graminis* ad folia *Elymus virginicus*, Wisconsin Amer. bor. (DAVIS). — Griseo-alba, dense cæspitosa; hyphæ erectæ, simplices v. bifidæ, parce septatae, hyalinæ, 70-110 = 8-4; conidia 15-22 = 5-7, obclavato-ovoidea, hyalina, demum 2-3-septata.

CERCOSPORELLA Sacc. — Syll. IV, p. 218, X, p. 564.

1. **Cercosporella Mimosæ** Pat. Bull. Soc. Myc. 1893, p. 160. 3889

Hab. in foliis languidis *Mimosa floribunda*, Rio Machan-gara Æquatoriæ. — Maculæ fuscæ, orbiculares; hyphæ epiphyllæ, hyalinæ, 30-50 = 2-3, fasciculatæ; conidia bacillaria, 80-120 = 3, hyalina, 12-15-septata.

2. **Cercosporella albo-maculans** (E. et Ev.) Sacc. *Cercospora albo-maculans* Ell. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Phil. p. 378. 3890

Hab. in foliis *Brassicæ campestris*, Berkeley Californiæ (BLASDALE). — Maculæ orbiculares, albæ, atro-marginatæ; hyphæ amphigenæ, cæspitulosæ, 8-12 = 2, hyalinæ, continuæ; conidia cylindracea 40-68 = 2-2,5, dein 3-septata, recta, curvula.

3. **Cercosporella Magnusiana** Allesch. in Magn. Verz. Kissing. Pilz. p. 11. 3891

Hab. in foliis languidis *Geranii silvatici*, Unterfranken Germaniæ. — Maculæ amphigenæ, minutæ, ochraceo-olivaceæ; cæspituli albi, erumpentes, minuti; hyphæ parce breve ramulosæ, septatae, hyalinæ; conidia filiformia, 45-90 = 2-2,5, pluriseptata, guttulata, recta v. curvula.

4. **Cercosporella Salviæ** Pat. Bull. Boiss. 1895 p. 74. 3892

Hab. in pag. infer. foliorum *Salvia* sp. San Jorge Æquatoriæ. — Maculæ epiphyllæ fusco-brunneæ; cæspituli hypophylli, pulverei, albi, confluentes; hyphæ erectæ, fasciculatæ, simplices, deorsum inflatulæ, sursum denticulatæ, 30-45 = 4-5; conidia cylindracea, 20-40 = 3, continua, hyalina, non catenulata.

5. **Cercosporella Fraseræ** (Ell. et Ev.) Sacc. *Cercospora Fraseræ* Ell. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Phil. 1894, 379. 3893

Hab. in foliis *Fraseræ speciosæ*, Bear Valley, Colorado Amer. bor. (CRANDALL). — Maculæ pallide brunneæ, atro-marginatæ; hyphæ cæspitulosæ, hyalinæ, 15-20 = 3; conidia sursum attenuata, hyalina, 1-4-septata, 80-100 = 3-3,5.

6. **Cercosporella prolificans** (Ellis et Holw.) Sacc. *Cercospora* E. et Holw. Bull. Labor. of Nat. hist. Iowa 185, p. 42. 3894

Hypomyctum, *Mucedineæ*, *Phragmosporæ*, *Septocylindrium*. 607

Hab. in foliis *Sambuci glaucæ* California (PARISCH). —

Amphigena; hyphæ fasciculatæ 25-30 \times 4, continuæ, hyalinæ; conidia clavato-cylindrica, granulosa, hyalina, 1-3-septata, 30-75 \times 3-4.

7. *Cercosporaella Primulæ* Allescher Verz. Südbay. Pilze p. 7 (1891). 3895

Hab. in foliis languidis *Primulæ officinalis* pr. München Bavariæ. — Maculæ subcirculares, ochraceæ; cæspituli amphigeni, minuti, albidi; conidia tereti-fusoidea, 40-90 \times 3-5, hyalina, sursum tenuata, 2-8-septata.

FUSOMA Corda. — Syll. IV. 200, X. p. 566.

1. *Fusoma bisepatum* Sacc. Grev. XXI, p. 69. t. 184, f. 15. — 3896

Maculis elongatis isabellinis; acervulis exiguis, depressis, compactiusculis, pallidis, subsuperficialibus; conidiis fusoideis, leniter curvis, apice acutioribus, 2-septatis, minute guttulatis, hyalinis, 20-30 \times 4; basidiis ovato-conoideis, inæqualibus, 12 \times 4, parallelo stipatis, ex hyphis tortuosis enatis.

Hab. in foliis languidis *Calamagrostidis* spec. Nossen Saxoniæ (KRIEGER).

2. *Fusoma Veratri* Allescher Verz. Südbay. Pilze p. 8. 3897

Hab. in foliis languidis *Veratri Lobeliani* pr. Oberammergau Bavariæ. — Acervuli epiphylli, albidi, 2-3 mm. diam.; conidia fasciculata, falcato-fusoidea, 1-septata, 30-40 \times 3-5, loculo inferiore, 1-septato, deorsum angustato, basi truncato.

SEPTOCYLINDRIUM Bon. — Syll. IV, p. 223, X, p. 567.

1. *Septocylindrium Anemones* Delacr. Bull. Soc. Myc. 1892, p. 191, 3898
t. XVII, f. III.

Hab. in foliis *Anemones sylvaticæ* pr. Parisios. — Effusum sordide album; hyphæ repentes, hyalinæ, 2 μ . cr.; conidia 25-40 \times 4-6, cylindracea, utrinque obtuse attenuata, recta, curvulave, 1-septata, breviter catenulata. Pars folii invasa siccatur et fuscescit.

2. *Septocylindrium scirpinum* Peck 45, Rep. p. 23. 3899

Hab. in spiculis emortuis *Eriophori cyperini*, Lake Pleasant Amer. bor. — Cæspituli minuti dein confluentes, flocculosi, albi; conidia anguste fusoidea, hinc v. utrinque acuta, 20-50 \times 4-6, hyalina, 1-6-septata.

Sect. 4. Staurosporæ

TITÆA Sacc. — Syll. IV, p. 231, X, p. 568.

1. **Titæa maxilliformis** Rostr. Mycol. Meddel. p. 46, cum iconibus. 3900

Hab. in caulis Trifolii pratensis *Typhula Trifolii* infectis, in Dania. — Effusa, tota hyalina; conidia composita ex 5 articulis erectis inter se varie connexis; articulus inferior teres, continuus v. 1-septatus, basilaris, 8-10 μ . long.; superior cylindraceus 18-20 \pm 2-3, utrinque rotundatus, 3-septatus, cui lateraliter additur articulus alter similis, sed angustior; e lateribus trium articulorum assurgit utrinque seta sigmoideo-inflexa, apice acutissima, 20-24 μ . longa.

Sect. 5. Dictyosporæ.

SYNTHETOСПORA Morg. Bot. Gaz. XVII, 1892, p. 192 (Etym. *syn* simul, *tithemi* pono et *spora*). Hyphæ omnes procumbentes vix septatæ, parce varie ramosæ; conidia sex-lobato-sarciniformes, 7-loculares, cellula centrali majori colorata, cellulæ (lobi) periphericæ rotundatæ, hyalinæ.

1. **Synthetospora electa** Morg. l. c. cum icone. 3901

Hab. in disco Pezizæ semitostæ v. affinis, Ohio Amer. bor. — Ex albo flavicans, pulvrea; conidia 20-30 μ . diam., cellula centrali flava; lobi hyalini 10-12 μ . diam.

Sect. 6. Helicosporæ.

HELICOMYCES Link — Syll. IV, p. 233, X, p. 568.

1. **Helicomycæs anguisporus** Pat. Bull. Soc. myc. 1892, p. 137, t. XII, fig. IV. 3902

Hab. in fructibus Lauraceæ cujusdam, Pailatanga Aequatoria. — Cæspituli erumpentes, effusi, pulverei, albi; hyphæ hyaliniæ, 100-200 \pm 3, sursum liberæ, basi stromate albo 100 μ . cr.; conidia subsessilia, vehementer curvata v. in spiram unicam convoluta, apice attenuata, continua, multiguttata, 55-60 \pm 10-15, diam. conidii convoluti 30-40 μ .

2. **Helicomycæs gracilis** Morgan N. Amer. Helicosporæ p. 40, fig. 2. 3903

Hab. in cortice emortuo Lauri Sassafras in Amer. bor. — Flavido-virens; conidia 70-90 \pm 1, ter convoluta, hyalina, continua.

- Hyphomycetæ, Mucedineæ, Helicosporæ, Helicoon. 609
3. **Helicomycetes bellus** Morg. l. c. p. 42, fig. 4. 3904
Hab. in ligno Liriodendri, Juglandis in America bor.
 — Rubescens-griseus; conidia 140-180 = 2,5-3, vicibus 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ -3 $\frac{1}{2}$, convoluta, tenuiter multiseptata, hyalina.
4. **Helicomycetes scandens** Morgan l. c. p. 45, fig. 5. 3905
Hab. in ligno et cortice vetustis Quercus, Caryæ etc., in America boreali. — Roseus, setulosus; conidia 150-200 = 2,5-3, ter vel quater convoluta, multiseptata, hyalina.
5. **Helicomycetes clarus** Morgan l. c. p. 44, fig. 7. 3906
Hab. in capsulis Tecomæ radicantis, in America boreali.
 — Albo-rubescens, tomentosus; conidia 180-220 = 4,5, bis convoluta, hyalina, guttulata.
6. **Helicomycetes elegans** Morgan l. c. p. 44, fig. 8. 3907
Hab. in cortice et ligno putri Platani, Aceris etc., in America boreali. — Carneus vel roseus, flocculosus; conidia 240-310 = 5-6, plerumque bis convoluta, obsolete pluriseptata, hyalina.
- HELICOON** Morgan N. Amer. Helicosporæ p. 49 (Etym. *helix* et *oon* ovum). — Hyphæ variæ; conidia filiformia in tubulum conicum vel ovatum pluries transverse convoluta, hyalina vel colorata, plerumque continua. — Huc spectat quoque *H. tubulosum* (Riess sub *Helicomycete*) Sacc.
1. **Helicoon thysanophorum** Ellis et H. in Morgan l. c. p. 49, fig. 16. 3908
Hab. in cortice vetusto Pini, Newfield Amer. bor. — Dense cæspitosum, cinereum; conidia 2 μ . cr., in tubulum conicum 25-30 = 15, hyalina, 8-10 vicibus convoluta.
2. **Helicoon sessile** Morgan l. c. p. 49, fig. 17. 3909
Hab. in ligno vetusto Ulmi, in America boreali. — Pallidum, pulverulentum; conidia 5-6 μ . cr. in tubulum ellipsoideum, 40-48 = 25, vicibus 6-8 convoluta, hyalina.
3. **Helicoon auratum** Ellis in Morgan l. c. p. 50, fig. 18. 3910
Hab. in ligno vetusto Aceris rubri, Newfield N. J. Amer. bor. — Flavo-aureum, pulverulentum; conidia 3 μ . cr., in tubulum conico-ovoideum, vicibus 12-15 convoluta, continua, aurea.
4. **Helicoon ellipticum** Peck in Morgan l. c. p. 50, fig. 16. 3911
Hab. in ligno Abietis canadensis, Newfield N. J. Amer. bor. — Velutinum, olivaceum; conidia 3-4 μ . cr., in tubulum ovoideum, 30-36 = 20-24, vicibus 6-8 convoluta, olivacea, continua.

Fam. 2. Dematiesæ Fr.

Sect. 1. Amerosporæ Sacc.

Subsect. 1. Micronemeæ Sacc.

Trib. 1. CONIOSPORIEÆ Sacc.

CONIOSPORIUM Link — Syll. IV, p. 238, X, p. 569.

1. **Coniosporium microsporum** Ell. et Ev., Proc. Acad. Phil. 1894, 3912 p. 377.

Hab. in caulis emortuis *Senecionis triangularis*, Colorado Amer. bor. (CRANDALL). — Acervuli epidermide tenui, mox erumpentes, nigri, 1-3 mm. diam.; conidia globosa, 3 μ . diam., olivaceo-brunnea.

2. **Coniosporium atratum** Karst. et Malbr. in Le Bret. et Niel Champ. 3913 Norm. V, Liste p. 161.

Hab. in ligno pineo, Quevilly pr. Rouen Galliæ. — Acervuli punctiformes, atri; conidia ellipsoideo-sphæroidea, eguttata, fuliginea, 7-9 \times 5-6.

3. **Coniosporium Rosæ** Brun. Champ. Charente-Infér. 1892, p. 37. — 3914 Acervulis atris, minutis, confertis, raro confluentibus; conidiis oblongis v. subpiriformibus, olivaceis v. brunneis 1-2-guttulatis, 16-17 \times 6, brevissime pedicellatis.

Hab. ad truncos emortuos Rosæ caninæ, Saintes Galliæ *Coniosporio melanconideo* Sacc., a quo conidiis crassioribus differt, affine.

4. **Coniosporium Dasylirii** Oud. Contrib. Fl. myc. Pays-Bas XV, p. 19. 3915 — Soris erumpentibus, numerosis, irregulariter dispersis, orbicularibus 0,5-1,5 mm. diam., atris; conidiis sphæricis, brunneis, 4-5 μ . lat., hyphis fertilibus, brevibus, hyalinis suffultis.

Hab. ad folia Dasylirii acrotrichi culti, Amsterdam.

Trib. 2. TORULEÆ Sacc.

TORULA Pers. em. Sacc. — Syll. IV, p. 249, X, p. 572.

1. **Torula viticola** Allesch. Verz. Süd-Bay. Pilze III, p. 106. 3916

Hab. in sarmenis *Vitis viniferae* pr. München Bavariæ. — Cæspituli nigri, decolorantes, oblongi; conidia globosa, atro-brunnea, 5-6 μ . diam.

2. **Torula Rubi-Idæi** Allesch. Verz. Süd-Bay. Pilze III, p. 106. 3917
Hab. in sarmenis putridis Rubi Idæi pr. München Bavariæ.
 — Acervuli atri, decolorantes; hyphæ repentes parce ramosæ, articulatæ; conidia globosa, atro-brunnea, 6 μ . diam., eguttata.
3. **Torula Robiniæ** Allesch. Verz. Süd-Bay. Pilze III, p. 105. 3918
Hab. in cortice interiore putri Robiniæ Pseudacaciæ pr. München Bavariæ. — Conidia discoidea, latiora quam longiora, læte brunnea, quina-octona in catenulas 50-60 = 8 digesta, hyphis inæqualibus, brunneolis, repentibus, subinde ramosis suffulta.
4. **Torula cinereo-virens** Karst. Symb. Myc. Fenn. XXX, p. 68. 3919
Hab. in ligno vetusto betulino pr. Mustiala Fenniæ. — Acervuli pulvinati, seriati, exigui, virenti-cinerei; hyphæ obsoletæ; conidia ovato-ellipsoidea, olivaceo-fuliginea, 5-7 = 3-4, in catenulas simplices per 6-7 digesta.
5. **Torula maculicola** Romell et Sacc. Grev. XXI, p. 69, t 184, f. 16. 3920
 — Maculis amphigenis, tubercularibus, nigricantibus, 2-3 mm. diam., centro pallidioribus; cæspitulis in centro maculæ gregariis, sæpe hypophyllis, olivaceo-atris; hyphis conidiophoris brevissimis, olivaceis, cylindraceis, 7-8 = 3, e basi stromatica cellulosa oriundis; conidiis ellipsoideo-oblongis v. fusoides, 14-25 = 4-6, olivaceis, paucis catenulatim junctis, extremis minutis.
Hab. in foliis vivis Populi tremulæ, pr. Stockholm Sueciæ, 1890 et 1891 (ROMELL). — Cum *Fusicladio* et cum *Cladosp. Asteromate* quandam habet affinitatem.
6. **Torula sporodesmioides** Ell. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Phil. 1894, p. 377. 3921
Hab. in cortice ramorum emortuorum California. — Pulvinata v. subeffusa, nigricans; hyphæ repentes, initio hyalinæ, parcæ, ramulosæ; conidia ellipsoidea 8-10 = 5-6, ex flavo-brunneo opaca, distinete verruculosa, 1-septata haud constricta. Subinde catenæ duæ v. plures coalescunt et tunc in *Sporodesmium* fere trans-eunt. Ob conidia aspera ad sect. *Trachytoram* spectaret.
7. **Torula Sacchari-lactis** Oud. Contrib. Fl. myc. Pays-Bas XV, p. 19. 3922
 — Hyphis sterilibus incoloribus, articulatis, ramosis; hyphis fertilibus erectis v. adscendentibus, brevibus, incoloribus, levibus, sursum breviter ramosis, ramulis conidiis coronatis; conidiis globulosis, saturate violaceis, tenuiter echinulatis, 2-4 μ . lat., nonnullis hinc inde majoribus incoloribusque.
Hab. ad glomerationes crystallinas Sacchari lactis, Amsterdam. — E sect. *Trachytoram*.

THIELAVIOPSIS Went De Ananasziekte p. 4, t. 3 (Etym. a *Thielavia*, cui analogon genus). — Hyphæ steriles, repentes subhyalinæ; fertiles simplices, septatæ. Conidia dimorpha; majora catenulata ovata, fusca; minora, cylindracea, hyalina, ex interiore hypharum catenulatim generata et ex apice exslientia.

1. **Thielavlopsis ethacetica** Went. l. c.

3923

Hab. in culmis, foliis, fructibus Ananassæ sativæ in insula Java. — Macroconidia 16-19 = 10-12; microconidia 10-15 = 3,5-5.

Subsect. 2. MACRONEMÆ SACC.

Trib. 3. PERICONIEÆ SACC.

STACHYBOTRYS Corda — Syll. IV, p. 269, X, p. 577.

1. **Stachybotrys gracilis** Em. March. Bull. soc. belg. micr. 1894, p. 265. 3924
t. VII, f. 1.

Hab. in foliis siccis Anselliæ in Congo inf. (E. LAURENT). — Subaffinis *St. dichroæ* Grov. — Conidia nigricantia, continua, 9-10 = 5-6; hyphæ fertiles 70-95 = 3,8-4.

PERICONIA (Tode) Bon. — Syll. IV, p. 270, X, p. 578.

1. **Periconia tenuissima** Peck 46 Rep. p. 33.

3925

Hab. in mycelio quodam ad lignum, Adirondack M. Amer. bor. Effusa, stratum purpureo-brunneum formans; hyphæ erectæ simplices, vix septatæ, 300-350 = 4; capitulum globosum, minutum; conidia 2,5-3 μ . diam., subpurpureo-brunnea. — Quoad *Per. Helianthi* Bon. (= *P. gracilis* Sorok.) cfr. Sorok. Paras. Cauc. p. 118, t. VI, f. 68.

CEPHALOTRICHUM Berk. — Syll. IV, p. 275.

1. **Cephalotrichum minimum** (Fr.) Sacc. — *Actinocladium* Fr. S. M. 3926 III, p. 353. — Maculis arescentibus luteis; hyphis discretis, atris, rigidulis, apice bis furcatis; conidiis albis.

Hab. ad folia languida Ari in Gallia (MONTAGNE) et in Lusitania (WELWITSCH).

Trib. 4. TRICHOSPORIEÆ SACC.

ZYGODESMUS Corda — Syll. IV, p. 283, X, p. 581.

1. **Zygodesmus stercorarius** Karst. Symb. Myc. Fenn. XXX, p. 66. 3927

Hab. in fimo equino pr. Mustiala Fenniæ. — Effusus, crустaceo-gossypinus, violascenti-cinereus, ambitu dilutiore; hyphæ

- 613
- Hyphomyceteæ, Dematiaeæ, Amerosporæ, Hadrotrichum. — intricatæ, ramosæ, septatæ, noduloso-septatæ, 5-7 μ . cr.; conidia sphæroidea, aculeata, dilute fuligineo-flava, 6-7 μ . diam.
2. **Zygodesmus tenuissimus** Peck 47 Rep. p. 26. — 3928
Hab. in lignis putridis, Canada (MACOUN). — Effusus, pulvereus, tenuissimus, flavidо-griseus, margine indistincto; hyphæ breves, septatæ; conidia globosa, spinulosa, subhyalina, 7-7,5 μ . diam.
- TRICHOSPORIUM** Fr. — Syll. IV. p. 288, X, p. 583.
1. **Trichosporium fuliginosum** Karst. Hedw. 1892, p. 295. — 3929
Hab. in ramis emortuis Ericæ, Mustiala Fenniæ. — Effusum, arachnoideum, fuligineum; hyphæ intricatæ, subramosæ, septatæ, leves, 5-6 μ . cr.; conidia ovoidea v. sphæroidea, 5-6 \approx 3-4, v. 3 μ . diam. ex hyalino olivacea.
- CAMPSOTRICHUM** Ehrenb. — Syll. IV, p. 295, X, p. 586.
1. **Campsotrichum melioloides** Allesch. in P. Henn. Fung. goyaz. 3930 p. 115.
Hab. in foliis coriaceis plantæ ignotæ, Goyaz Brasiliæ (ULE). — Epiphyllum, maculiforme, atro-brunneum, subdendroideum; hyphæ repentes, intricatæ, fuscæ; conidia globosa, atra, sæpe breve hyalino-pedicellata, 8-11 μ . diam.
- Trib. 6. MONOTOSPOREÆ Sacc.*
- MONOTOSPORA** Corda — Syll. IV, p. 299, X, p. 588.
1. **Monotospora fasciculata** C. et Masseæ Grev. XXI, p. 39. — 3931
Hab. ad cortices, Gipps Land Australiæ (MARTIN). — Cæspituli erumpentes, nigri, gregarii, 1 mm. diam.; hyphæ fertiles erectæ, dense fasciculatæ, septatæ, brunneæ; conidia ovoideo-globosa, levia, opaca, brunnea, 18 \approx 10-12.
- HADROTRICHUM** Fuck. — Syll. IV, p. 301, X, p. 588.
1. **Hadrotrichum Blasdalei** Sacc. in Erythea 1893, p. 203. — Am- 3932 phigenum sed sæpius hypophyllum, punctiforme v. confluendo maculiforme, erumpenti-superficiale, adpressum, densiusculum, umbrino-fuligineum; conidiis elliptico-ovoideis, basi sæpius apiculato-truncatis, 20-26 \times 12-14, umbrinis, varie guttulatis; basidiis fasciculatis, obclavatis, continuis, concoloribus, 22-26 \approx 7-8, apice monosporis.
- Hab.* in foliis adhuc vivis Viciæ giganteæ, Mill Valley Californiæ (W. C. BLASDALE). — Conidia forma et dimensione sat ludunt.

614 *Hyphomyceteæ, Dematiaeæ, Amerosporæ, Botryotrichum.*

2. *Hadrotrichum Heteromelis* E. et E. New West-Amer. Fung. 26 3933
in Erythea vol. II, 1894.

Hab. in foliis *Heteromelis arbutifoliae*, Catalina Island
Californiæ. — Maculæ hypophyllæ, atro-brunneæ, elevato-margi-
natæ; hyphæ cæspitosæ 15-30 = 3,5-4, subnodulosæ, subcontinuæ;
conidia ovoidea v. navicularia, brunnea, continua, 15-22 = 6-7.

ACREMONIELLA Sacc. — Syll. IV, p. 302, X, p. 588.

1. *Acremoniella occulta* Cavara in Zeitschr. f. Pflanzenkrank. 1893, 3934
p. 24, t. I, f. 8.

Hab. in interiore culmorum, Rocca S. Casciano Lombardia. —
Punctiformis, atra; mycelium araneosum, album; hyphæ sparsæ,
validæ, septatæ, ramosæ, ramis rectangulari-exeuntibus, fertilibus
erectis, longissimis, dilute luteo-brunneis; conidia ellipsoidea v. glo-
bosæ-depressa, opaca, levia, 13-15 = 9-12, episporio fragili.

DEMATIUM Pers. — Syll. IV, p. 308, X, p. 589.

1. *Dematium vinosum* Massee Grev. XXI, p. 7, t. 182, fig.

3935

Hab. in charta uda, gummi obducta in Britannia. — Effusa,
theobromina; hyphæ steriles repentes, hyalinæ, septatæ, rami fer-
tiles erecti, ramulosi; conidia catenulata, acrogena, breve cylindra-
cea utrinque truncata, vinoso-brunnea, 10-12 μ . diam.

Trio. 8. SARCOPODIEÆ Sacc.

HELICOTRICHUM Nees — Syll. IV, p. 313, X, p. 592.

1. *Helicotrichum Platani* (Otth) Sacc. *Psilonia Platani* Otth Bern. Mit- 3936
theil. 1870, p. 112.

Hab. in foliis dejectis *Platani* pr. Bern Helvetiæ. — Cæspi-
tuli griseo-nigricantes, 1-3 mm. crassi; hyphæ erectæ, rigidæ, fu-
sco-brunneæ, continuæ, simplices, scabré, sursum circinato-curvæ;
conidia basi coacervata, hyalina, continua, 10-13 = 1.

BOTRYOTRICHUM Sacc. et Malbr. — Syll. IV, p. 313.

1. *Botryotrichum (Peziotrichum) Lachnella* Sacc. Hedw. 1893, p. 58, 3937
t. 6, fig. 4. — Hinc inde gregarium, umbrino-fuscum; cæspitulis
ex hyphis dense circulariter fasciculatis compositis, Pezizulam
hirtam (ex. gr. *Lachnella barbatam* revocantibus) 1 mm.
diam., subinde confluentibus; hyphis sterilibus erectis, rigidulis,
septulatis, 0,7 mm. longis, 3-4 μ . cr., apicem versus pallidioribus,
acuteusculis, basi ramos fertiles, flexuosos, inæqualiter ramulosos

Hypomyceteæ, Dematiaeæ, Amerosporæ, Stachylidium. 615
pallidiores gerentibus; conidiis sphæricis, levibus, subhyalinis, intus granulosis, 12 μ . diam., ad ramulos acro-pleurogenis, subinde stipitellatis.

Hab. in ramis et spinis nondum emortuis Bursariæ spinosæ, Victoria (MÜLLER). — Stirps singularis, verisimiliter novi generis (*Peziotrichum* dicendi), ob setas rigidas in circulum dispositas et ob vitam subparasiticam a typo valde recedens.

Trib. 9. MYXOTRICHÆ Sacc.

MYXOTRICHUM Kunze — Syll. IV, p. 317, X, p. 593. — Cfr. notam in Syll. X, p. 593.

1. **Myxotrichum brunneum** Rostr. Myk. Meddel. V. p. 216.

3938

Hab. ad Isarium densam cultam, Copenhagen. — Acervuli globulosi, brunnei, copiosi, 0,5 mm. diam.; hyphæ laxe anastomosantes, brunneæ, periphericæ, rugulosæ, septatæ, 3,5 μ . diam.; conidia globulosa, copiosa, brunneo-pallida, 3-4 μ . diam., saepius octona, hinc verisimillime ex asco oriunda, partem interiorem acervuli formantia.

Trib. 10. CHLORIDIEÆ.

CHÆTOPSIS Grev. — Syll. IV, p. 324.

1. **Chætopsis roseola** Ell. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Phil. 1894, p. 376.

3939

Hab. in cortice quercino, Michigan Amer. bor. (JOHNSON). — Hyphæ fertiles, simplices, erectæ, septatæ, brunneæ, 200-250 μ . long., sursum pallidæ; rami e medio orientes, simplices v. 2-3-fidi ex hyalino brunnei, 15-30 = 1,5, septati; conidia cylindracea, 8-10 = 1,5-2, recta, hyalina, 3-4-nucleata.

MENISPORA Pers. — Syll. IV, p. 325.

1. **Menispora acicola** E. et E. N. A. F. 2965, Proceed. Acad. N. Sc. Philad. 1893, p. 462.

3940

Hab. in foliis dejectis Pini rigidæ, Newfield N. J. Amer. bor. — Effusa, pubescens, e griseo fusca; hyphæ erectæ, simplices, brunneæ, septulatæ 100-110 = 3; conidia tereti-fusoidea, 12 = 1,5-2, hyalina, utrinque setula 8 μ . long. aucta.

Trib. 11. STACHYLDIEÆ Sacc.

STACHYLDIUM Link — Syll. IV, p. 331.

1. **Stachylidium caricinum** Ell. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Phil. 1894, p. 377.

3941

Hab. in foliis emortuis Caricis Fraseri in Virginia occid.

(NUTTALL). — Hyphæ fasciculatæ, brunneæ, septatæ, 600-700 = 3,5, simplices v. furcatæ, verticillato-ramulosæ; conidia 4-5 = 1,5-2, ellipsoidea, hyalina, capitulata.

CHALARA Corda — Syll. IV, p. 333, X, p. 595.

1. **Chalara Kriegeriana** Bres. Hedw. 1894, p. 210.

3942

Hab. in foliis Syringæ vulgaris, præsertim in maculis Ascochytæ, pr. Schandau Saxoniæ (KRIEGER). — Hyphæ basi ferrugineo-fuscæ, 100-120 = 4; conidia catenulata 4-5 = 2, chlorino-hyalina.

*Sect. 2. Didymosporæ.**Subsect. 1. Micronemeæ Sacc.**Trib. 1. BISPOREÆ Sacc.***DICOCCUM** Corda — Syll. IV, p. 342, X, p. 595.

1. **Dicoccum populinum** E. et E. Proceed. N. Sc. Acad. Philad. 1893, 3943 p. 462.

Hab. in foliis Populi grandidentatae, Iowa Amer. bor. — Hypophyllum, læte brunneum, suborbiculare; conidia ovato-oblonga, 1-septata, 14-18 = 6-7, subsessilia, strata olivacea formantia; hyphæ subnullæ.

2. **Dicoccum nebulosum** E. et E. Proceed. Acad. N. Sc. Philad. 1893, 3944 pag. 463.

Hab. in foliis Fraxini americanæ, Wisconsin Amer. bor. (DAVIS). — Hypophyllum, olivaceum; conidia obovato-oblonga, 1-septata, vix constricta 11-13 = 4; hyphæ obsoletæ.

CYCLOCONIUM Cast. — Syll. IV, p. 343, X, p. 596.

1. **Cycloconium oleaginum** Cast. — Syll. IV, p. 343, X, p. 596. — 3945
var. **Quercus Ilicis** Pegl. Note Pat. Veg. p. 12.

Hab. in foliis vivis Quercus Ilicis prope Portici et Avelino Ital. merid. — A typo differt conidiis ad septa subconstrictis, inæqualiter divisis, loculo inferiore crassiore et rotundo, superiore conoideo, 17-20 = 12-15.

BISPORA Corda — Syll. IV, p. 343, X, p. 596.

1. **Bispora Trabutiana** Sacc. Fung. herb. Bruxell. n. 41, *Cladosporium microsporum* Trab. in Roum. F. Gall. n. 1426 [in Herb. 3946]

Brux.] an et Rab. in Un. it. n. 42. Sacc. Syll. X, p. 603? — Cæspitulis hypophyllis, exiguis, atris, e stomatum locellis oriundis; catenulis fasciculatis, 45–60 ≈ 6–7, hyphopodio brevi, 15 ≈ 2,5, continuo, simplici rarius furcato suffultis; conidiis ellipsoideis, utrinque obtusis, 8–9 ≈ 6–7, ternis-senis in quaque catenula, typice 1-septatis, non v. vix constrictis, rarissime 3-septatis, non v. vix constrictis, rarissime 3-septatis v. submuriformibus, fuligineis.

Hab. in pag. inf. foliorum Nerii Oleandri in Algeria (TRABUT). — An *Cl. microsporum* Rab. (e. Sardinia), huc pertinet, ne scio, sed species algeriensis a typo *Cladosporii* maxime recedit.

Subsect. 2. *Macronemeæ* SACC.

Trib. 2. *CLADOSPORIEÆ* SACC.

PASSALORA Fr. et Mont. — Syll. IV, p. 344, X, p. 597.

1. **Passalora Pyracanthæ** Otth Bern. Mittheil. 1868, p. 66.

3947

Hab. in foliis Crataegi Pyracanthæ, Bern Helvetiæ. — Hyphæ olivaceo-brunneæ, continuæ, brevissimæ, fasciculatæ, dendritice dispositæ; conidia flavidoolivacea, ovoideo-oblonga, obsolete 1-septata, 16–17 ≈ 6,5–8. — « Potius *Fusicladii* species ».

2. **Passalora punctiformis** Otth Bern. Mittheil. 1868, p. 67.

3948

Hab. in foliis Melicæ unifloræ et Dactylidis glomeratae pr. Bern Galliæ. — Epiphylla in maculis arescentibus; hyphæ fumosæ, breves, strictæ, obtusæ, continuæ, in soros punctiformes nigros confertæ; conidia pallida, oblongo-ovoidea, 1-septata. — « Potius *Fusicladium* ».

3. **Passalora Pomi** Otth Bern. Mittheil. 1868, p. 66.

3949

Hab. in foliis Piri coronariæ, Bern Helvetiæ. — Hyphæ breves brunneæ, fragiles, fasciculatæ, dendritice dispositæ; conidia oblongo-ovoidea v. obclavata, 1-septata, pallidiora, 20 ≈ 7. — « Potius *Fusicladii* species ».

4. **Passalora Hordei** Otth Bern. Mittheil. 1868, p. 66.

3950

Hab. in foliis Hordei distichi pr. Bern Helvetiæ. — Cæspituli nigro-fusci, macula exarida amphigena inserti; hyphæ breves, continuæ, subflexuosæ, fumosæ; conidia ovoideo-elongata, 1-septata, rarius 3-septata 42 ≈ 10, pallidiora. — « Potius *Fusicladii* species ».

FUSICLADIUM Bon. — Syll. IV, p. 345, X, p. 597.

1. **Fusicladium Schnablianum** Allesch. Fungi bav. exsicc. p. 397.

3651

Hab. in pag. inf. foliorum vivorum Cardui Personatæ, Oberammergau Bavariæ. — Cæspituli hypophylli, parvi, fusco-atræ; hyphæ simplices continuæ, vix flexuosaæ, erectæ, 50-60 = 6-7, olivaceæ; conidia subclavata, apice rotundata, basi truncata, olivacea, demum 1-septata, 35-45 = 7-9.

2. **Fusicladium Peucedani** Ellis et Holw. Bull. Hist. nat. Jowa 1895, 3952 p. 42.

Hab. in foliis Peucedani simplicis, California (NUTTING). — Cæspituli amphigeni, puccinioidei, olivaceo-nigri; conidia oblonga, medio leniter angustata, olivaceo-brunnea, rugulosa; hyphæ continuæ, breviores.

3. **Fusicladium Statices** Ell. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Phil. 1894, p. 378. 3953

Hab. in foliis vivis Statices Limonii Cape May N. Y. Amer. bor. (COMMONS). — Maculæ orbiculares, purpurascentes, demum fere deciduæ; hyphæ epiphyllæ, fasciculatæ, 40-60 = 4, brunneæ, septatæ; conidia oblonga, obtuse acutata, subolivacea, 1-septata, 10-16 = 3-4.

4. **Fusicladium obducens** Pat. Bull. Soc. Myc. 1893, p. 161. 3954

Hab. in foliis Pruni salicifoliæ, Cotocollao Æquatoriæ (LAGERHEIM). — Epiphyllum, nigro-olivaceum, late obducens, ambitum dendriticum; hyphæ steriles subcutaneæ, hyalinæ, radiantes; fertiles erectæ, olivaceaæ, cæspitosæ, 40-80 = 8-10, simplices, raro furcatæ, 1-2-septatæ; conidia 20-22 = 8, ovoidea v. fusoidea, sæpe truncata, plerumque 1-septata, olivacea.

5. **Fusicladium Aplectri** Ell. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Phil. 1894, p. 378. 3955

Hab. in foliis Aplectri hiemalis, Delaware Amer. bor. (COMMONS). — Maculæ albidæ, purpureo-marginatæ; hyphæ fasciculatæ, olivaceaæ, 2-3-septatæ, 65-75 = 5-6; conidia terminalia, ellipsoidea, virentia, demum 1-septata, 12-15 = 6-7.

6. **Fusicladium caricum** Bres. in Sydow Mycoth. march. Cent. XLI, 3956 1894, n. 4065. — Maculis elongatis, fuscidulis; cæspitibus punctiformibus, nigris, dense aggregatis; hyphis brevibus, pedicelliformibus, hyalinis 8-14 = 6-7; conidiis fusideo-clavatis, basi truncatis, olivaceis, apice hyalino-acuminatis, 1-septatis, 30-45 = 12-15.

Hab. ad folia Caricis acutiformis, Brandenburg Germaniæ.

SCOLECOTRICHUM K. et S. — Syll. IV, p. 347, X, p. 599.

1. **Scolecotrichum Alstroemeriae** Allesch. P. Hena. Fung. Goyaz. 3957 p. 116.

Hab. in foliis vivis Alstroemeriae sp. Goyaz Brasiliæ (ULE).

Hypomyceteæ, Dematiae, Didymosporæ, Cladosporium. 619

— Maculæ amphigenæ, ochraceæ; cæspituli hypophylli punctiformes, flavo-olivacei; hyphæ 90-100 \approx 5-6, simplices, pluriseptatae, flavæ; conidia oblongo-ovoidea, scabra, dein 1-septata, sæpius constricta, flava, 10-20 \approx 7-8.

2. **Scolecotrichum Caricæ** Ell. et Ev. Journ. Myc. VII, p. 134. 3958

Hab. in foliis vivis Caricæ Papayæ, Florida Amer. bor. (UNDERWOOD). — Maculæ flavæ, centro exaridæ; cæspituli hypophylli, crebri, sphæriæformes, atro-brunnei; hyphæ continuæ, 20-22 \approx 6-7, oblongo-subclavatæ, fasciculatæ; conidia 12-20 \approx 8-10, ovoidea, 1-septata, pallide brunnea.

3. **Scolecotrichum Asclepiadis** E. et E. New West Amer. Fung. in Erythea p. 203. 3959

Hab. in foliis Asclepiadis eriocarpæ, Pasadena California (MAC CLATCHIE). — Epiphyllum, maculiforme, atrum; hyphæ 20 \approx 3,5-4, continuæ, simplices, rectæ; conidia obovata v. ellipsoidea, 1-septata, 15-20 \approx 9-11, subinde septo leniter constricta.

4. **Scolecotrichum Typhæ** E et E. New West Amer. Fung. in Erythea p. 202. 3960

Hab. in foliis emortuis Typhæ latifoliæ, Colorado Amer. bor. — Maculæ nullæ; hyphæ 30-40 \approx 5-6, simplices, brunneæ, erectæ, subcontinuæ; conidia ellipsoidea, 1-septata, olivaceo-brunnea, 14-22 \approx 8-10.

CLADOSPORIUM Link — Syll. IV, p. 350, X, p. 601.

1. **Cladosporium obtectum** Rabenh. F. Eur. n. 2783 [in Herb. Brux.] 3961
Sacc. Syll. X, p. 602.

Hab. in foliis languidis Artemisiæ gallicæ, Alghero Sardiniae (MARCUCCI). — Cæspituli villo albo foliorum diu tecti; hyphæ sursum denticulatæ, 60 \approx 3-5; conidia continua, dein 1-septata, vix constricta, olivaceo-fusca, 10-12 \approx 4-5.

2. **Cladosporium ferrugineum** Allesch. in P. Henn. Fung. goyaz. p. 116. 3962

Hab. in foliis Sweetiæ bijugæ, Minas Geraes Brasiliæ (ULE). — Cæspituli hypophylli, velutini, ferruginei; hyphæ fertiles fasciculatæ, intricatæ, parce nodulosæ, sub-simplices, septatæ, 60-70 \approx 5-6; conidia subclavata, demum 1-3-septata, subconstricta, ferruginea, 20-48 \approx 5-7.

3. **Cladosporium longipes** Sorok. Paras. p. 26, t. IV, f. 49-50. 3963

Hab. in foliis Vitis viniferæ in Caucaso. — Maculæ brunneæ; acervuli punctiformes; hyphæ fasciculatæ ex stomatibus

- 620 *Hyphomyceteæ, Dematiæ, Didymosporæ, Cladosporium.*
 exentes, prælongæ, griseæ, septatæ; conidia oblonga 1-3-septata,
 6-9 = 2-3, acrogena, rarius et pleurogena, hyalina.
4. **Cladosporium Uleanum** P. Henn. Fung. goyaz. p. 116. 3964
Hab. in foliis vivis Myrtaceæ pr. Minas Geraes Brasiliæ (ULE). — Cæspituli epiphylli, velutini, rufo-brunnei; hyphæ repentes dendritico-effusæ, septatæ, 6-9 μ . cr.; conidia clavata, obtusa, e flavo brunnea, tandem 2-septata, non constricta, 30-60- (raro 120) = 12-18, levia.
5. **Cladosporium Sambuci** Brun. Champ. Charente-Infér. 1892, p. 38. 3965
 Maculis brunneis; acervulis sparsis v. confluentibus; hyphis olivaceis, septatis, interdum ramosis; conidiis subfusiformibus, olivaceis, primitus continuis, dein 1-3-septatis, 15-30 = 5-8, septis haud constrictis.
- Hab.* ad folia Sambuci nigræ, Saintes Galliæ.
6. **Cladosporium nigrellum** E. et E. Proceed. Acad. N. Sc. Philad. 1893, p. 463. 3966
Hab. in cortice viminum (Salicis?) Nuttalburg. Virg. occid. (NUTTALL). — Hyphæ dense cæspitosæ, subæquales, 150-200 = 5-6, stratum velutinum nigrum formantes; conidia fumose hyalina, dein brunnea, ovoidea, continua v. 1-septata, 6-8 = 5, subinde 2-3-septata, 12-15 = 5-6.
7. **Cladosporium Scribnerianum** Br. et Cav. Fung. parass. n. 187. — 3967
 Maculis epiphyllis, orbicularibus, olivaceis, magnis; hyphis fertilibus simplicibus v. parce ramulosis, tortuosis, sursum subulatis; conidiis fusiformibus, obtusiusculis, medio septatis, leniter constrictis, intus granulosis, dilute olivaceis, 24-28 = 5.
- Hab.* in foliis Betulæ populifoliæ cultæ in horto botanico Pavia Ital. bor. — « Absque dubio affine *Cl. Asteromati*, nisi ejus forma ».
8. **Cladosporium aterrimum** Ell. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Phil. 1894, p. 378. 3968
Hab. in ligno putri, Kansas Amer. bor. (BARTHOLOMEW). — Cæspitosum, demum olivaceo-nigrum, velutinum; hyphæ parce septatæ 100-150 = 2,5, subrectæ, simplices; conidia ex ellipsoideo oblongo-cylindracea, 1-septata, 5-7 = 2,5, utrinque obtusa.
9. **Cladosporium Zeæ** Peck 46 Rep. p. 34. 3969
Hab. in caryopsidibus immaturis Zeæ Maydis Menands Amer. bor. — Hyphæ steriles repentes, hyalinæ, subcutaneo-erumpentes; fertiles parce septatæ, dense intertextæ, griseo-virentes, velutinæ; conidia varia, elliptica v. oblonga, 4-20 μ . longa, continua v. 1-3-septata.

Species, quarum diagnosis mihi deest.

10. **Cladosporium asperococcum** Oud. in Roum. F. Gall. n. 4592. 3970
11. **Cladosporium Gleditschiæ** Cooke in Rav. F. Amer. n. 297 (in le- 3971
guminibus Gleditschiæ in Amer. bor.).
12. **Cladosporium subnodosum** Cooke in Rav. Fung. Amer. n. 294 3972
(in foliis Spinaciæ in Amer. bor.).
13. **Cladosporium subtile** Rabenh. Fung. Eur. n. 2364 (in legumi- 3973
nibus Leucænæ glaucæ, Calcutta).
14. **Cladosporium apiculatum** Berk. Herb. (in Heliantho in Caro- 3974
lina inf.).
15. **Cladosporium pelliculosum** B. et Curt. in Herb. Ravenel. 3775
16. **Cladosporium Ulmariae** Grogn. in Roum. F. Gall. n. 3697 (in Ul- 3976
maria in Gallia).

Sect. 3. Phragmosporæ.

Subsect. 1. Micronemæ Sacc.

Trib. 1. CLASTEROSPORIEÆ Sacc.

CLASTEROSPORIUM Schw. — Syll. IV, p. 382, X, p. 606.

1. **Clasterosporium pulcrum** E. et E. New sp. North Am. Fung. in 3977
Proceed. Acad. S. N. Philad. 1893, p. 169.

Hab. in cortice Carpinii americanæ, London Canada Amer.
bor. — Effusum, velutinum, atrum; hyphæ septatae, repentes, in-
tertextæ, erectæ, ex tuberculo perithecioideo oriundæ; conidia cla-
vata, curvula, truncata 7-9-septata, atra, cellula terminali palli-
diore, processibus quaternis lateralibus ornata.

2. **Clasterosporium Populi** Ell. et Ev. Journ. Myc. VII, p. 134. 3978

Hab. in areis emortuis foliorum Populi tremuloidis, Lon-
don Canada (DEARNES). — Conidia clavata 1-2-septata, olivaceo-
brunnea 18-25 = 7-9, ad septa saepius constricta, apice subtrun-
cata; hyphæ e mycelio obsoleto.

3. **Clasterosporium olivaceum** E. et E. Proceed. Acad. N. Sc. Philad. 3979
1893, p. 463.

Hab. in culmis vetustis Zæ Maydis, Newfield N. J. Amer.
bor. — Effusum, velutinum, tenui, olivaceo-atrum; hyphæ repen-
tes, ramosæ; conidia cylindracea, 4-8-septata, constricta, obtusa
20-25 = 6, ex hyphis immediate oriunda.

622 Hyphomyceteæ, Dematiaeæ, Phragmosporæ. Septonema.

STIGMINA Sacc. — Syll. IV, p. 394.

1. **Stigmina Liriodendri** E. et E. New sp. North Am. Fung. in Proceed. Acad. S. N. Philad. 1893, p. 171.

Hab. in foliis languidis Liriodendri tulipiferae, Mississipi Amer. bor. (TRACY). — Maculae amphigenæ atro-brunneæ, flavo-marginatae; acervuli hypophylli, peripherici; conidia tereti-oblonga, brunnea, 1-3-septata, 10-15 \times 3,5-4, non constricta, interdum 3-4-catenulata.

CRYPTOCORYNEUM Fuck. — Syll. IV, p. 395, X, p. 608,

1. **Cryptocoryneum Psammæ** Oud. Contr. Myc. Pays-bas XIV, p. 57. 3981

Hab. in foliis Psammæ arenariæ, Schéveningue Nederlandiæ. — Cæspituli primo hyalini, dein fuscescens; conidia partim recta, partim falcata, 5-7-septata, 23-28 \times 2,3-3,5.

2. **Cryptocoryneum aureum** P. Viala Monogr. Pourr. p. 102, t. VII, 3982 f. 42, Les Mal. de la vigne 3 édit. p. 323, fig. 125.

Hab. in truncis Vitis viniferæ emortuis in Gallia. — Cæspituli densi, aureo-brunnei; conidia fasciculata, cylindrica, apice rotundata, deorsum breviter attenuata, 35-40-locularia, rectiuscula, aurea, 250-300 \times 8.

CERATOPHORUM Sacc. — Syll. IV, p. 495.

Subgen. PLEIOCHÆTA Sacc. in O. Kirchn. l. infra c. Conidia apice 2-pluri-setigera. — Huc quoque spectant *Cer. tripartitum* et *C. hypodermium* (?).

1. **Ceratophorum setosum** O. Kirchner Zeitschr. f. Pflanzenkr. 1892, 3983 p. 324. cum icon.

Hab. in foliis caulibusque plantularum Cytisi capitati pr. Hohenheim Germaniæ. — Maculae brunneæ, amphigenæ et caulogenæ; hyphae steriles diffusæ 7-8 μ . cr., septatae, ramosæ, hyalinæ; conidia hinc inde orta, sessilia, tereti-fusoidea, 3-8-sæpius 6-locularia, ad septa leniter constricta, fusco-brunnea, 40-80 \times 15-19, apice setis filiformibus, acutis, conidium subæquantibus, hyalinis ornata.

Trib. 2. SEPTONEMÆ Sacc.

SEPTONEMA Corda — Syll. IV, p. 397, X, p. 609.

1. **Septonema toruloides** Berl. Bull. Soc. Myc. 1892, p. 103, t. X, 3984 f. 18-20.

Hab. in caulis herbaceis putridis, Avellino Ital. merid. —

- Hyphomycetæ, Dematiae, Phragmosporæ, Helminthosporium. 623
- Cæspituli densi velutini, atro-olivacei, varii; hyphæ steriles repentes vix fuscidulæ, ramosæ; fertiles brevissimæ, 2-3-septatæ, cellula summa majore, muriculata, fuliginea; conidia 3-4-cellularia, olacea, 16-22 = 5-6, in catenas ramosas digesta, cellula conidiorum suprema sæpius muriculata, saturatiore.
2. **Septonema Henningsii** Bresad. in Henn. F. Æthiop. I. p. 120. 3985
Hab. in foliis vivis Rhois abyssinicæ pr. Akrur Erythrææ.
— Cæspituli maculoso-aggregati, fusci, velutini; conidia catenulata, mox secedentia, oblongo-fusoidea, lutea, 1-3-septata, non constricta, 32-50 = 4-4.5.
3. **Septonema minutum** Berl. et Roum. Rev. myc. 1887, p. 164. 3986
Hab. in foliis emortuis Eucalypti Globuli pr. Coimbra Lusitaniæ. — Cæspituli tenues, punctiformes; catenulæ simplices, 42-48 = 6-7; articuli oblongo-ellipsoidei, 1-2-septati, subinde septo longitudinali accedente, 18-21 = 6-7, fuligineo-ochracei.
4. **Septonema fuscum** Otth in Trog Bern. Mittheil. 1857, p. 45. 3987
Hab. in lignis putridis Bremgartenwald Helvetiæ. — Cæspituli convexi, atro-brunnei; conidia elongato-ellipsoidea, grisea, sæpius distincte 2-septata.
5. **Septonema fallax** Otth in Trog. Bern. Mittheil. 1857, p. 45. 3988
Hab. in truncis decorticatis putridis Fraxini in Helvetia. — Conidia ellipsoidea, septata.

Trib. 3. HELMINTHOSPORIÆ Sacc.

HELMINTHOSPORIUM Link — Syll. IV, p. 402, X, p. 610.

1. **Helminthosporium folliculatum** Corda — Syll. IV, p. 414. — forma 3989
Ligni Faut. et Lamb. Rev. Myc. 1894, pag. 75, tab. CL, f. 5. — Hyphis brevibus, coloratis, septatis, sparsis v. inter productiones lichenicas aggregatis, nudo oculo imperspicuis; maculis rufescensibus; conidiis solitariis, acrogenis, irregularibus, truncatis, curvatis, 5-9-septatis, ex hyalino flavidis, 50-60 = 10-12.
Hab. ad ligna abiegnæ, Côte-d'Or Galliæ.
2. **Helminthosporium compactum** Karst. Hedw. 1892, p. 295. 3990
Hab. in caulis aridis Spirææ Ulmariae pr. Oppidum Fenniæ. — Cæspituli elongati v. suborbicularis; hyphæ fasciculatæ, simplices, flexuosæ, 70-125 = 6-12, fuliginea; conidia ellipsoidea, 1-4-septata, dilute fuliginea, 13-24 = 6-9.
3. **Helminthosporium Rhododendri** Rostr. Ost. Grönl. Svamp. p. 31. 3991
Hab. in foliis siccis Rhododendri lapponici, Danmarks Groenlandiæ. — Epiphyllum, cæspitosum, fasciculatum; hyphæ

- 624 *Hymomyceteæ, Dematiæ, Didymosporæ, Brachysporium.*
 atro-fuscaæ, septataæ, 6-7 μ . cr.; conidia cylindracea, obtusa, 3-
 (raro 2)-septata, obscure fusca, 4-guttata, 22-28 = 6-7.
4. *Helminthosporium cymbispermum* Pat. Bull. Soc. Myc. 1893, p. 162. 3992
Hab. in foliis Rubi sp. Corazon Æquatoriæ. — Cæspituli sæ-
 pius nervisequii, atri; hyphæ 250 = 3, fuligineo-olivaceæ, mono-
 sporæ; conidia cymbiformia, 3-septata, fuliginea, extus verrucosa,
 ad septa valde constricta, 25-30 = 16.
5. *Helminthosporium Sesseæ* Pat. Bull. Myc. 1893, p. 162. 3993
Hab. in foliis Sesseæ sp., Monte redondo Æquatoriæ. — Cæ-
 spituli hypophylli, velutini, brunnei; hyphæ sursum ochraceo-fu-
 ligineæ, sensim dilatatae, septatae, 4-6 μ . cr.; conidia 50-100 = 8-12,
 teretia v. clavulata, 3-10-septata, levia v. rugulosa, luteolo-fu-
 liginea.
6. *Helminthosporium podosporiopsis* Pat. Bull. Boiss. 1895, p. 74. 3994
Hab. parasitica in Meliola Rimbachi i, Gualaquiza in Æqua-
 toria. — Maculæ atræ, velutinæ, hypophyllæ; hyphæ 250 = 5, sim-
 plices, septatae, vinoso-fuligineæ; conidia pleuro-acrogena, fusoi-
 deo-clavulata, utrinque obtuse attenuata, 3-4-septata, levia, vinoso-
 fuliginosa.
7. *Helminthosporium acuum* Karst. Hedw. 1892, p. 295. 3995
Hab. in acubus Pini prope Mustiala Fenniæ. — Cæspituli ci-
 nereo-nigri, subsolitarii; hyphæ fasciculatae, erectæ, subsimplices,
 septatae, flexuosæ, torulosæ, dilute fuligineæ, 200 = 5-7; conidia
 31 = 12, oblongo-ellipsoidea, 1-3-septata, cerina (sub lente).
8. *Helminthosporium Psammæ* Oud. Contr. Myc. Pays-bas XIV, p. 58. 3996
Hab. in foliis Psammæ arenariæ, Schéveningue Nederlan-
 diæ (DESTRÉE). — Effusum, nigrum; hyphæ simplices, 3-5-septatae,
 50 = 4, badiæ; conidia singula, oblonga, fuscescentia, 6-9-septata,
 basi hyalino-apiculata, apice truncata, 50 = 7.

BRACHYSPORIUM Sacc. — Syll. IV, p. 423, X, p. 617.

1. *Brachysporium graminis* Boy. et Jacz. Mat. mycol. Montpell. p. 48, 3997
 fig. 11.

Hab. in gramineis pr. Montpellier. — Conidia oblongo-ob-
 ovata, 48 = 16, quadrisepata, brunnea; hyphæ simplices, fascicu-
 latæ, plurisepatae, brunneæ.

2. *Brachysporium canadense* Ell. et Ev. Journ. Myc. VII, p. 134. 3998

Hab. parasitice in Valsa ambiente ad ramos Aceris, Ot-
 tawa Canada Amer. bor. (MACOUN). — Hyphæ simplices, brunneæ,
 septatae, 200-300 = 5, acervulos tabacinos formantes; conidia ter-

Hypomycetæ, Dematiae, Phragmosporæ, Cercospora. 625

minalia, obovato-ellipsoidea, pallide brunnea, 1-3-septata, 20-40 \approx 12-15.

CERCOSPORA Fresenius. — Syll. IV, p. 431, X, p. 618.

1. **Cercospora Merrowii** Ell. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Phil. 1894, p. 380. 3999

Hab. in foliis Isopyri thalictroidis, Michigan Amer. bor.

— Cæspituli hypophylli, in partibus arescentibus foliorum siti; hyphæ simplices, clavatae, continuæ, 15-30 \approx 4, flavidæ; conidia hyalina, 1-3-septata, 15-60 \approx 4-6.

2. **Cercospora atro-grisea** E. et E. Proceed. Acad. N. Sc. Philad. 464. 4000

Hab. in caulis et siliquis languidis Raphani sativi, Newfield N. J. Amer. bor. — Hyphæ cæspitosæ, e basi tuberculari oriundæ 60-70 \approx 4, pallide brunneæ; conidia 80-110 \approx 3,5-4, hyalina, obclavata, 6-12-septata; maculæ nullæ; cæspituli confluentes, atrogrisei.

3. **Cercospora exotica** E. et E. Proceed. Acad. N. Sc. Philad. p. 4001
463 (1893).

Hab. in foliis Nymphææ cujusdam cultæ, Chicago Amer. bor.

(SMITH). — Maculæ epiphyllæ, brunneæ; hyphæ subolivaceæ, subsimplices, 25-40 \approx 2,5-3; conidia multi-septata, hyalina 80-150 \approx 3-3,5, subrecta.

4. **Cercospora lilacina** Bres. Hedw. 1892, p. 41. 4002

Hab. in foliis Violæ palustris pr. Königstein et Nossen Saxoniæ. — Cæspituli hypophylli, lilacino-fusciduli; hyphæ longissimæ, repentes, septatae, luteolæ, 4-6 μ . cr.; conidia cylindracea, falcata, flexuosa v. subrecta, chlorino-hyalina, 1-8-septata, 50-75 \approx 5-6,5.

5. **Cercospora Neseæ** E. et E. New Sp. North Am. Fung. Proceed. Acad. S. N. Philad. 1893, p. 170. 4003

Hab. in foliis Neseæ verticillatae, Delaware Amer. bør. (COMMONS). — Maculæ amphigenæ, purpureo-marginatae; hyphæ epiphyllæ, cæspitulosæ, 35-45 \approx 2,5-3, continuæ, fumoso-olivaceæ; geniculatae; conidia tereti-clavata, hyalina, 3-5-septata, 25-75 \approx 2,5-3.

6. **Cercospora Ænotheræ** Ell. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Phil. 1894, p. 380. 4004

Hab. in foliis Ænotheræ biennis, Virginia occid. (NUTTALL).

— Maculæ irregulares, griseo-brunneæ; hyphæ amphigenæ, subhyalinæ, subundulatae, continuæ v. 1-2-septatae, 15-20 \approx 3, cæspitulosæ; conidia fumose hyalina, nucleata, tenuiter 2-5-septata, 25-80 \approx 2-2,5, recta v. curvula.

7. **Cercospora columnaris** Ell. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Phil. 1894, p. 380. 4005

- 626 *Hymomyceteæ, Dematiaeæ, Phragmosporæ, Cercospora.*
- Hab.* in foliis Phaseoli culti, Newfield N. J. Amer. bor. — Amphigena sed saepius hypophylla; hyphæ erectæ, in columnam fasciculatæ, 150-230 × 4, brunneæ, parce septatae; conidia tereti-oblonga 1-5-septata, brunneola, curvula, 40-60 × 5-6. — *Habitus* fere *Isariopsidis*.
8. **Cercospora Glycines** Cooke Grev. XXI p. 39. 4006
- Hab.* in foliis vivis Glycines clandestinæ, Victoria Australiæ (MORRISON). — Maculæ definitæ, umbrinæ; cæspituli amphigeni, punctiformes, atri; hyphæ brœves, dense fasciculatæ, olivaceæ; conidia 30-35 × 2, cylindracea, subhyalina, obsolete septata, guttulata.
9. **Cercospora Cassiæ** P. Henn. F. Æthiop. I, p. 121. 4007
- Hab.* in foliis vivis Cassiæ goratensis pr. Akrur Erythrææ. — Maculæ amphigenæ, fuscæ; cæspituli hypophylli, fusco-brunnei; hyphæ laxe fasciculatæ, parce septatae, fuligineæ; conidia 21-50 × 8-12, longe clavata, e flavo fuscidula, 3-pluriseptata.
10. **Cercospora Kriegeriana** Bres. Hedw. 1892, p. 41. 4008
- Hab.* in foliis Sorbi aucupariæ, Königstein Saxoniæ (KRIEGER). — Maculæ amphigenæ, supra rufo-fuscæ; hyphæ hypophyllæ subramosæ, luteoiæ, septatae, 45-75 × 5-6; conidia chlorino-hyalina, 1-3-septata, 20-40 × 4-6.
11. **Cercospora Scandicearum** Magn. Peronosp. Brandenb. p. 68. 4009
- Hab.* in foliis Chærophylli temuli et Anthrisci, Brandenburg et Italia helvetica. — Conidia 1-3 septata, 26-45 μ. long. in Chærophyllo v. 53-66 μ. long. (in Anthrisco), articulis 13-20 μ. longis; hyphæ pallide brunneæ.
12. **Cercospora sessilis** Sorok. Paras. p. 30, t. IV, f. 53-54. 4010
- Hab.* in foliis Vitis viniferæ, sociâ *Plasmopara*, in Caucaso. — Maculæ atro-fuscæ, epiphyllæ; hyphæ brevissimæ; conidia 45-65 × 6-7, grisea, sursum tenuata, 3-5-septata.
13. **Cercospora ribicola** Ell. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Phil. 1894, p. 379. 4011
- Hab.* in foliis Ribis sanguinei, Washington (PIPER). — Maculæ rufc-brunneæ, copiosæ; cæspituli epiphylli, sphæriæformes; hyphæ pallide brunneæ, continuæ, simplices, 25-35 × 3,5-4: conidia lanceolata, hyalina 1-3-septata, 35-80 × 3-4.
14. **Cercospora fuliginosa** E. et E. New West-Amer. Fung. p. 26, 4012
in Erythea vol. II, (1894).
- Hab.* in foliis Ceanothi arborei in California (MAC CLATCHIE). — Maculæ orbicularis, brunneolæ, amphigenæ; hyphæ amphigenæ, cæspitulosæ, 25-40 × 5, subolivaceæ, subtorulosæ, septatae;

- 627
- Hymomyceteæ, Dematiae, Phragmosporæ, Cercospora. 627
conidia cylindracea, obtusa, 4-septata, 30-40 \approx 5-6, rarius 6-septata
40-60 \approx 6, atro-fuliginea.
15. **Cercospora melanochæta** Ell. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Phil. 1894, p. 380. 4013
Hab. in foliis Celastrri scandentis, Kansas Amer. bor.
(BARTHOLOMEW). — Maculæ amphigenæ, ardesiacæ, centro pallidæ;
hyphæ atro-brunneæ, subundulatæ, septatæ, 40-60 \approx 3,5-4, cæspitulos sphæriæformes formantes; conidia tereti-clavata, brunnea,
3-5-septata, 40-70 \approx 4-5.
16. **Cercospora Melastomatis** Pat. Bull. Soc. Myc. 1893, p. 160. 4014
Hab. in foliis Melastomatis spec. Pululahua Æquatoriæ. —
Maculæ epiphyllæ rufo-purpureæ, centro albidæ; cæspituli epiphylli,
punctiformes, atri; hyphæ 100-150 \approx 6-7, subramosæ, pluriseptatæ,
fuscæ; conidia 50-60 \approx 6-7, fuscidula, pluriseptata.
17. **Cercospora Arracachæ** Pat. Bull. Soc. myc. 1892, p. 137, t. XI, f. 5. 4015
Hab. in foliis Arracachæ sp. pr. Jervas buenas Æquatoriæ.
— Maculæ nullæ; cæspituli hypophylli; hyphæ 50 \approx 8-10, fusco-brunneæ, subsimplices, torulosæ; conidia 38-48 \approx 7-9, hyalina, demum 3-septata.
18. **Cercospora tenuis** Peck 47 Rep. p. 23. 4016
Hab. in foliis viventibus Galii pilosi, Riverhead Amer. bor.
— Maculæ magnæ rufo-brunneæ; hyphæ 40 \approx 6, obscure septatæ,
coloratæ; conidia hyalina 1-3-septata, sursum attenuata, 40 \approx 6.
19. **Cercospora Borreriæ** Ell. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Phil. 1894 p. 379. 4017
Hab. in foliis Borreriæ micranthæ, Biloxi Miss. Amer.
bor. (TRACY). — Hypophylla; cæspituli effusi, olivacei; hyphæ
undulato-crispæ, geniculatæ, 100-120 \approx 3-3,5, brunneæ, subseptatæ;
conidia lanceolata, hyalina, 3-5-septata, 35-45 \approx 3-3,5.
20. **Cercospora olivacea** Otth Bern. Mittheil. 1868, p. 65. 4018
Hab. in foliis Artemisiæ Absinthii, Bern Helvetiæ. —
Cæspituli olivacei; hyphæ breviseulæ, flexuosæ, subfurcatæ; co-
nidia versiformia, elongata v. longissima, tereti-obclavata, 2-6-
locularia, pallida, 20-74 \approx 5-8. — Verisimiliter eadem ac *C. Absinthii* (Peck) quæ posterior; adest alia et diversa *C. olivacea* (B. et Rav.). Cfr. Syll. IV, p. 441 et 462.
21. **Cercospora Baccharidis** Ell. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Phil. 1894, p. 379. 4019
Hab. in foliis Baccharidis Douglassii, Berkeley Californiae.
— Cæspituli effusi, amphigeni, pallide rosei; hyphæ dense cæspitosæ,
simplices, hyalinæ, subcontinuae, 25-40 \approx 5; conidia cylindrica, hya-
lina, utrinque obtusa, 1-3-septata. «An *Cercosporella*?».

- 628 *Hyphomyceteæ, Dematiæ, Phragmosporæ, Cercospora.*
22. *Cercospora Cirsii* Ell. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Phil. 1894, p. 379. 4020
Hab. in foliis *Cnici remotifolii*, Washington Amer. bor. (PIPER). — Maculæ atro-brunneæ, suborbiculares; hyphæ epiphyllæ, cæspitulosæ, pallide brunneæ, subintegræ, 15-30 \approx 3,5-4; conidia hyalina, 4-6-septata, 50-80 \approx 3,5.
23. *Cercospora ditissima* New Sp. North. Am. Fung. in Proceed. Acad. 4021
S. N. Philad. 1893, p. 171.
Hab. in foliis *Cnici undulati*, Kansas Amer. bor. (BARTHOLOMEW). — Maculæ sordide brunneæ; hyphæ amphigenæ, cæspitulosæ, 15-20 \approx 2,5-3, e tuberculo atro oriundæ; conidia 30-75 \approx 4-6, subhyalina, recta, 3-4-septata.
24. *Cercospora clavicarpa* E. et E. New West-Amer. Fung. p. 26, 4022
in *Erythea* Vol. II, (1894).
Hab. in foliis *Ptilosiæ* (?) *virgatae*, California (MAC CLATCHIE). — Maculæ tabacinæ, flavidо-margiuatæ; hyphæ e tuberculo enatæ, amphigenæ, flavidæ, continuae, flexæ, 15-20 \approx 3,5-4; conidia breviter cylindracea, 1-2-septata, 15-30 \approx 5-6, rarius 50-85 μ . longa, 2-5-septata, flava.
25. *Cercospora nigrescens* Wint. Contr. Mycol. Lusit. VI, p. 15. 4023
Hab. in foliis vivis *Solani nigri*, Cidral pr. Coimbra Lusitaniae. — Maculæ amphigenæ, atro-cinereæ, area flava cinctæ; hyphæ saepius hypophyllæ, continuae, 20-30 \approx 5, fuscidulæ; conidia 60-80 \approx 3,5, hyalina, 9-septata.
26. *Cercospora Nicotianæ* E. et E. New Sp. North Am. Fung. in 4024
Proceed. Acad. S. N. Philad. 1893, p. 170.
Hab. in foliis Nicotianæ Tabaci, Raleigh N. C. Amer. bor. — Maculæ amphigenæ, pallidæ; hyphæ cæspitulosæ, 75-100 \approx 4-5, geniculatæ, septatæ; conidia 40-75 \approx 3-3,5, hyalina, curvula, saepius 6-septata.
27. *Cercospora Gerardiæ* Ell. et Dear. New Spec. Canad. Fung. in 4025
Canad. Rec. Sc. 1893, p. 271.
Hab. in foliis Gerardiæ quercifoliæ, Walpole Island Canada. — Maculæ hypophyllæ; hyphæ cæspitulosæ, oliveaceæ, simplices, septatæ, denticulatæ, 25-45 \approx 3-7; conidia 3-5-septata, subolivacea, 50-112 \approx 3-3,5.
28. *Cercospora Weigeliæ* E. et E. New Sp. North Am. Fung. in Proceed. 4026
Acad. S. N. Philad. 1893, p. 170.
Hab. in foliis Weigeliæ cultæ, Newfield N. J. Amer. bor. — Maculæ albidæ, atro-purpureo-marginatæ; hyphæ cæspitulosæ, ge-

- 629
- Hypomyceteæ, Dematiae, Phragmosporæ, Cercospora.
niculatae, denticulatae, 70-90 \times 3,5-4,5, brunneæ; conidia 50-75 \times 2,5-3, hyalina, nucleata,
29. **Cercospora Briareus** Ell. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Phil. 1894, p. 381. 4027
Hab. in foliis Aceratis viridifloræ pr. Elkton Md. Amer. bor. (COMMONS). — Maculæ amphigenæ, minutæ, purpurascentes; hyphæ laxe fasciculatae, subundulatae, simplices, æquales, olivaceo-brunneæ, continuæ v. 1-3-septatae, 35-45 \times 5-6; conidia 40-80 \times 3,5-4,5, subrecta, brunneola, 6-8-septatae.
30. **Cercospora Hansenii** E. et E. New Califor. Fung. 1893, p. 147. 4028
Hab. in foliis Asclepiadis ecornutæ in California (GEO. HANSEN). — Maculæ amphigenæ, sordide brunneæ; hyphæ 16-15 \times 5-6, simplices, olivaceæ, continuæ, e tubculo oriundæ; conidia cylindracea, olivacea, 30-50 \times 4, utrinque obtusa, 1-4-septata.
31. **Cercospora Euphorbiæ** Pat. Bull. Soc. Myc. 1893, p. 100. 4029
Hab. in foliis Euphorbiæ spec. arborescentis, Cotocollao Äquatoriæ. — Maculæ orbiculares, sparsæ, amphigenæ, supra griseæ, brunneo-marginatae; cæspituli nigro-olivacei; hyphæ 20 \times 3, simplices, subhyalinæ; conidia 80-100 \times 4, obtusa, continua dein tenuiter pluriseptata, dilute colorata.
32. **Cercospora Crotonis** E. et E. New Sp. North Am. Fung. in Proceed. Acad. S. N. Philad. 1893, p. 170. 4030
Hab. in foliis Crotonis texensis, Kansas Amer. bor. (BARTHLOMEW). — Maculæ indefinitæ, pallidæ; cæspituli epiphylli, punctiformes, atri; hyphæ olivaceo-brunneæ, tortuosæ, 35-50 \times 4; conidia 40-90 \times 4-5, obclavata, brunnea, subrecta, 1-4-septata.
33. **Cercospora Odontoglossi** Prill. et Delacr. Bull. Soc. Myc. 1893, 4031 p. 270, t. XIII, f. 2.
Hab. in pag. inf. foliorum Odontoglossi crispi, quæ enecat, Versailles Galliæ. — Effusa, velutina, brunneo-olivacea; hyphæ erectæ, 100-150 \times 3-4, subinde furcatæ, sinuosæ; conidia 45-80 \times 4-5, subhyalina, 2-3-septata, sursum tenuata.
34. **Cercospora Pontederiæ** Ell. et Dear. New Spec. Canad. Fung. in Canad. Rec. Sc. 1893, p. 271. 4032
Hab. in foliis Pontederiæ cordatae, Canada. — Maculæ rufo-brunneæ, indefinitæ; hyphæ epiphyllæ, cæspitulosæ, e tubculo enatae, subhyalinæ, simplices, continuæ, subrectæ, 10-15 \times 2,5; conidia tenuiter nucleata, 15-40 \times 2, recta v. curvula «An Cercosporellæ species?»
35. **Cercospora Sacchari** v. Breda Rood-Rot p. 15. 4033
Hab. in foliis, quæ maculantur, Sacchari officinarum

630 Hyphomycetæ, Dematiae, Phragmosporæ, Heterosporium.

West-Java. — Hyphæ pluriseptatæ, brunneæ 120-160 μ . long.; conidia 60-80 \approx 9-12, vermicularia, 5-8-septata, brunnea.

HETEROSPORIUM Klotzsch — Syll. IV, p. 480, X, p. 657.

1. **Heterosporium Galii** Fautr. et Roum. Rev. Myc. 1892, p. 106. 4034

Hab. in caulis Galii Molluginis, Côte-d'Or Galliæ. — Hyphæ fasciculatæ, cæspitosæ, dilute coloratæ, septatæ, 60-100 \approx 8-10; conidia oblongo-rotundata, echinulata, 1-3-septata, 30 \approx 14.

2. **Heterosporium sphæriæforme** Ell. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Phil. 1894, 4035 pag. 381.

Hab. in caulis emortuis Eriogoni, Colorado Amer. bor. (BAKER). — Hyphæ fasciculatæ olivaceæ, cæspitulos sphæriæformes formantes; conidia ellipsoidea v. oblonga, 1-4-septata, 12-30 \approx 8-12, minute echinulata.

3. **Heterosporium caulinum** Ell. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Phil. 1894, p. 381. 4036

Hab. in caulis putridis Rumicis occidentalis, Colorado Amer. bor. — Cæspituli effusi; hyphæ obtusæ, olivaceo-brunneæ, septatæ, toruloso-geniculatæ, 80-110 \approx 4-5; conidia ellipsoidea v. oblonga, pallide flavo-brunnea, 1-3-septata, 12-26 \approx 7-10, minute echinulata.

4. **Heterosporium tuberculans** E. et E. New West Amer. Fung. in Erythea p. 203. 4037

Hab. in caulis herbaceis, emortuis, Colorado Amer. bor. (BAKER). — Hyphæ subfasciculatæ, remote septatæ, olivaceo-brunneæ, 100-150 \approx 5-6, simplices, noduloso-geniculatæ; conidia ellipsoidea v. oblonga, olivaceo-brunnea, 1-3-septata, granulato-rugosa, 15-30 \approx 8-12, acro-pleurogena.

5. **Heterosporium Eucalypti** Ell. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Phil. 1894, p. 381. 4038

Hab. in foliis emortuis Eucalypti, California (MAC CLATCHIE). — Cæspites hypophylli, olivaceo-brunnei; hyphæ subfasciculatæ, pallide flavo-brunneæ, vix septatæ, 70-80 \approx 4-5, geniculato-subundulatæ; conidia oblongo-ellipsoidea, 1-2-septata, pallide flava, echinulata, 15-27 \approx 10-12.

6. **Heterosporium Trillii** Ell. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Phil. 1894, p. 382. 4039

Hab. in foliis partim emortuis Trillii ovati, Latah Co. Idaho Amer. bor. (PIPER). — Cæspituli grisei albido-marginati, mox confluentes, ferrugineo-brunnei; hyphæ 30-50 \approx 5-6, denticulato-flexuosa, subseptatæ; conidia 12-30 \approx 5-8, minute echinulata, flavidobrunnea, 1-3-septata.

7. **Heterosporium didymosporium** Clem. Bot. Surv. Nebr. Rep. III. 4040

1823, II. — Effusum, atro-virens; hyphis longissimis, flexuosis, parce ramosis, fuscis, septatis, 200 \pm 6; conidiis tereti-oblongis v. obovatis, utrinque rotundatis, laxe aculeolatis, olivaceis, 1- raro 2-3-septatis, valde constrictis, 20-25 \pm 10-12.

Hab. in fructibus Macluræ (osage orange) Lincoln Nebraska Americæ borealis.

8. Heterosporium Beckii Bauml. Zur Pilzfl. Niederöst. VI, p. 104. 4041

Hab. in cortice Cucurbitæ Peponis putridæ, Währing Austriae inf. — Hyphæ dense et late fasciculatæ, brunneæ, nodosæ, septatæ, 50-110 \pm 4-5; conidia reniformia, 14-25 \pm 6-8, initio continua dein 1-3-septata, utrinque rotundata, læte brunnea, aculeolata.

9. Heterosporium cladosporioides Ell. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Phil. 1894, 4042 p. 382.

Hab. ad chartam brunneam udam, Michigan Amer. bor. (JOHNSON). — Maculiforme; hyphæ 90-110 \pm 4-5, septatae, undulato-nodulosæ; conidia 10-16 \pm 5-7, minute echinulata, pallide brunnea, 1-2-septata. "

NAPICLADIUM Thüm. em. Sacc. — Syll. IV, p. 481, X, p. 660.

1. Napicladium Thalictri Bauml. Zur Pilzfl. Niederöst. VI, p. 104. 4043

Hab. in pag. inf. foliorum Thalictri minoris pr. Baden Austriae infer. — Cæspituli punctiformes, erumpentes; hyphæ 20-28 \pm 4, atro-flavidæ; conidia initio continua, 14 \pm 3-4, dein 2-3-septata 30-35 \pm 6-8, apice rotundata, fusco-flava.

2. Napicladium gramineum Peck 46 Rep. p. 34. 4044

Hab. in foliis vivis Poæ trivialis, Delmar. Amer. bor. — Maculæ elongatæ brunneæ; cæspituli minuti, nigri; hyphæ breves, nodulosæ; conidia clavata, 1-3-septata, 30-60 \pm 10-12.

Trib. 4. DENDRYPHIEÆ Sacc.

DENDRYPHIUM Wallr. — Syll. IV, p. 487, X, p. 662.

1. Dendryphium sphaeroides E. et E. New Sp. north Am. Fung. in Proceed. Acad. S. N. Philad. 1893, p. 169. 4045

Hab. in caulis emortuis Bigelowiæ Douglasii, Nevada Amer. bor. (JONES). — Cæspituli tuberculiformes, nigri; catenæ conidiorum fasciculatæ 120 \pm 10-12; conidia 20 \pm 10-12, constricto-1-septata, brunnea, isthmis nullis.

*Sect. 4. Dictyosporæ.**Subsect. 1. Micronemeæ SACC.***SPORODESMIUM** Link — Syll. IV, p. 497, X p. 665.

1. **Sporodesmium subcupulatum** Ell. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Phil. 1894, 4046
p. 384.

Hab. in ramis v. truncis Sambuci melanocarpæ, Colorado Amer. bor. (BAKER). — Tuberculiforme, erumpens, dein concavum, saepè oblongum; conidia olivacea, muriformi-septata, subglobosa 10-15 μ . diam. v. clavato-oblonga, 20-30 \approx 10-12, subsessilia.

2. **Sporodesmium tuberculiforme** Ell. et Ev., n. sp. Proc. Acad. Phil. 4047
1894, p. 384.

Hab. in ramis emortuis Sambuci racemosæ, Colorado Amer. bor. (CRANDALL). — Acervuli tuberculiformes, nigri, plani; conidia olivaceo-fusca, inæqualia, subcuboidea, subglobosa, 8-20 μ . diam. e 2-20 cellulis varie conglomeratis formata.

3. **Sporodesmium Onnii** Karst. Symb. Myc. Fenn. XXX, p. 67. 4048

Hab. ad caulem putrem Brassicæ Napi var. Napobrassicæ, Mustiala Fenniæ. — Cæspituli effusi, griseo-fusci; conidia longe clavata, olivaceo fuliginea, constricto-8-11-septata, 80-88 \approx 16, loculis nonnullis longitr. divisus; pedicellus pallidior, 4-5-septatus, 10-45 \approx 4-5.

4. **Sporodesmium Durantæ** Pat. Bull. Boiss. 1895, p. 74. 4049

Hab. in pag. inf. foliorum Durantæ spec. Puiulahua Äquatoriæ. — Cæspituli nigri, punctiformes; conidia ovoidea, supra truncata, infra conoidea, medio constricta, dein longitudinaliter 1-2-sulcata, brunnea, 23-38 \approx 20-26, multicellularia; pedicelli hyalini, longissimi, 50-110 \approx 3.

5. **Sporodesmium populinum** Bresad. Hedw. 1895, p. (66). 4050

Hab. in foliis Populi moniliferæ, pr. Berolinum (P. Sydow). — Cæspituli nigri, amphigeni; conidia 40-60 \approx 10-15, 7-12-septato-muriformia, fuscidula.

6. **Sporodesmium fructigenum** Ell. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Phil. 1894, 4051
pag. 384.

Hab. in fructibus Piri Mali, New Mexico Amer. bor. (Wooton). — Cæspituli velutini dein late effusi, atri, tenues; conidia subglobosa, flava, demum subopaca, muriformi - multi-septata, 12-26 μ . diam., stipitata,

7. **Sporodesmium Maydis** Thüm. in Rab. F. Eur. n. 1575 (in Herb. 4052 Brux.), Sacc. Fungi herb. Bruxell. n. 43. — Specimina obsoleta potius ad Macrosporii et Cladosporii formas pertinent.
Hab. ad folia sicea Zeæ Maydis in Græcia.

STIGMELLA Lév. — Syll. IV, p. 507, X, p. 667.

1. **Stigmella rubicola** Bres. Hedw. 1894, p. 210. 4053
Hab. in foliis Rubi Idæi, præsertim in maculis Phyllostictæ, Königstein Saxoniæ. — Conidia fusca obovata, 3-septato-muriformia, 15-18 × 7-12, interdum globulosa, sareiniformia, 9 × 8.

CONIOTHECIUM Corda — Syll. IV, p. 508, X, p. 668.

1. **Coniothecium macrosporum** Sorok. Paras. p. 38, t. V, f. 65. 4054
Hab. in ramis Vitis viniferæ, in Caucaso. — Subcutaneo-erumpens, dein pulveraceum, atrum; conidia nunc catenulata nunc varie sarciniformi-aggregata, subglobosa, 4-5 μ. diam., saturate brunnea.
 2. **Coniothecium pulverulentum** Karst. Hedw. 1892, p. 295. 4055
Hab. ad ramos Cratægi coccineæ emortuos, Mustiala Fen-niæ. — Acervuli sparsi, pulvinati, atri; conidia sphæroidea, conatenata fuliginea, 6-7 μ. diam. v. cruciatim 1-3-septata, 10 μ. diam.

3. **Coniothecium Cydoniæ** Brun. Champ. Charente-Infér. 1892, p. 38. 4056
 — Acervulis minutis, atro-brunneis, sat confertis; conidiis brunneis, forma et magnitudine variantibus, nunc subglobulosis, sarciniformibus v. cruciatim septatis, 15 μ. diam., nunc cylindraceis, extremitatibus rotundatis, 3-septatis, septis constrictis, 22 × 8, nunc oblongis, muriformibus, transverse 4-septatis, longitudinaliter irregulariterque 1-septatis, 25 × 18.

Hab. ad ramulos emortuos Cydoniæ vulgaris, Saintes Galliæ.

4. **Coniothecium transversale** Sacc. Fl. myc. Lusit. p. 22. — Acer- 4057 vulis hinc inde gregariis, transverse oblongis, nigris 0,5-1 mm. long. 1 1/4 mm. er., erumpentibus, cellulis conidiorum varie catenulatim v. sarciniformiter aggregatis, 1-2-guttatis, 5-7 μ. diam., olivaceo-fuligineis.

Hab. in caulis emortuis Crithmi maritimi, Buarcos Lusitaniæ. — A *Con. asperulo* (in Fœniculo) mox acervulis transversis etc. recedit. Ob acervulos erumpentes ad Melanconieas vergit.

634 *Hypomyceteæ, Dematieæ, Dictyosporæ, Macrosporium.*

SPEIRA Corda — Syll. IV, p. 514, X, p. 671.

1. **Spera densa** Viala Monogr. pourr. vign. p. 101, t. VII, f. 41 et 4058
Maladie de la vign. III éd. p. 322, fig. 123.

Hab. ad radices putres *Vitis viniferæ* in mycelio *Dematophoræ necatricis* in Gallia. — Sparsa, atra; conidii catenulæ senæ-octonæ, pedicello brevissimo communi suffultæ, cylindraceæ, atro-brunneæ, 9-12-septatæ, constrictæ, 54 \approx 6; conidium totum 18 μ . cr.

2. **Speira Dematophoræ** Viala Monogr. pourr. vign. p. 102, t. VII, 4059
f. 42 et Malad. de la vign. III éd. p. 322, fig. 124.

Hab. in mycelio *Dematophoræ necatricis* ad radices *Vitis* putres in Gallia. — Conferta, atra; conidii catenulæ sæpius ternæ, torulosæ, 4-5-septatæ, pedicello communi breviusculo sinuoso suffultæ, 30 \approx 5,5.

Subsect. 2. Macronemeæ SACC.

STEMPHYLIUM Wallr. — Syll. IV, p. 519, X, p. 671.

1. **Stemphylium albo-atrum** Karst. Hedw. 1893, p. 60. 4060

Hab. in caulis foliis tuberibusque *Solanum tuberosum* in spiritu vini asservatis, Mustiala Fenniae. — Cæspituli bombycini, albi, dein olivascentes, dein pulverulentæ, hyphæ ramosissimæ, repentes, flexuosaæ, septatae, hyalino-melleæ, 3-8 μ . diam.; conidia 8-22 μ . diam. vel 12-36 \approx 8-20, sphæroidea v. ellipsoidea, 1-5-septata, muriformia v. cruciatim divisa, asperula, subimpellucida.

2. **Stemphylium juniperinum** Karst. Hedw. 1892, p. 295. 4061

Hab. ad folia Juniperi communis, quæ enecat, pr. Mustiala Fenniae. — Cæspituli hypophylli, effusi, atri; hyphæ filiformes, repentes, ramosæ, septatae, fusco-hyalinæ, 2-3 μ . cr.; conidia ovalia, 4-5-septato-muriformia, dilute fuliginea, 28-30 \approx 7-10, in ramulis brevissimis acrogena.

MACROSPORIUM Fr. — Syll. IV, p. 523, X, p. 672.

1. **Macrosporium Phaseoli** Fautr. Rev. Myc. 1893, p. 20. 4062

Hab. in maculis aridis foliorum Phaseoli coccinei, Côte-d'Or Galliae. — Conidia clavata, pallide olivacea, 45 \approx 10-12, tri-septato-muralia, in caudam 1-septata, 15 \approx 4, deorsum attenuata.

2. **Macrosporium Nelumbii** E. et E. Proceed. Acad. N. Sc. Philad. 464. 4063

Hab. in foliis Nelumbii lutei, Kansas Amer. bor. (BARTHOLOMEW). — Maculæ brunneæ; hyphæ epiphyllæ, 3-4-septatae,

- 635
- Hymenomyceteæ, Dematiaeæ, Dictyosporæ, Macrosporium. 635
 60-80 \approx 5-6; conidia clavata, 3-5-septata, pallide brunnea, 35-50
 \approx 10-15, pedicello 12-15 μ . longo.
- 3. *Macrosporium Pelargonii* Ell. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Phil. 1894, p. 383. 4064**
Hab. in foliis Pelargonii spec. cultæ California (MAC CLATCHIE). — Maculæ orbiculares, e viridulo brunneæ, elevato-marginatæ; hyphæ amphigenæ, effusæ v. subfasciculatæ, flavo-brunneæ erectæ, 2-3-septatae, 25-30 \approx 5-6; conidia obovata v. cuboidea, 3-septato-muriformia, 20-30 \approx 18-22, constricta.
- 4. *Macrosporium Vitis* Sorok. Paras. p. 31; t. IV, f. 51-52. 4065**
Hab. in pag. inf. foliorum Vitis viniferæ, in Caucaso. — Maculæ fuscellæ, hypophyllæ; hyphæ fasciculatæ, ex stomatibus exentes, subramosæ; conidia acrogena, oblonga, 4-5-septato-muriformia, constricta, 28-30 \approx 15, grisea.
- 5. *Macrosporium Seguierii* Allesch. Hedw. 1893, p. 75. — Hyphis 4066
 subfasciculatis, parum flexuosis, septatis, olivaceis, apice incrassatis et subhyalinis, 50-80 \approx 4-5; conidiis clavatis 3-10-septatis muriformibusque, vertice rotundatis, plerumque longe pedicellatis, flavo-brunneolis 30-70 \approx 10-16 (cum stipite). //**
- Hab.* in foliis caulinis emortuis Dianthi Seguierii, München Bavariæ.
- 6. *Macrosporium tabacinum* Ell. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Phil. 1894, p. 383. 4067**
Hab. in foliis Nicotianæ Tabaci, Carolina sup. et Missouri Amer. bor. — Maculæ amphigenæ, demum albæ, elevato-margina-
 tæ; hyphæ fasciculatæ, septatae, geniculatæ, ferrugineo-brunneæ, 30-50 \approx 3-4; conidia obovato-clavata, stipitata, 3-9-septato-muri-
 formia, 50-90 \approx 10-15.
- 7. *Macrosporium longipes* Ell. et Ev. Journ. Myc. VII, p. 134. 4068**
Hab. in foliis Nicotianæ Tabaci in Carolina sup. Amer.
 bor. — Maculæ amphigenæ, ferrugineo-brunneæ; hyphæ effusæ, amphigenæ, 40-70 \approx 3-4, erectæ, septatae, torulosæ; conidia clavata, 40-50 \approx 15-20, saepius 5-6-septato-muriformia, in pedicellum 35-50 μ . longum, torulosum infra attenuata.
- 8. *Macrosporium Daturæ* Fautr. Rev. Myc. 1894, p. 76. — Conidiis 4069
 fuligineis pallidis, longe pedicellatis 7-9-septatis, 150-190 \approx 18-20,
 pedicellis usque ad 100 μ . long.**
- Hab.* ad folia Daturæ Stramonii, Côte-d'Or in Gallia.
 — A *M. Brassicæ*, cui affine, colore et longitudine pedicellorum differt.
- 9. *Macrosporium Brassicæ* Berk. — Syll. IV, p. 526 — forma *Solani* 4070
 Faut. et Brun. Rev. Myc. 1894, p. 76. — Maculis irregularibus,**

- 638 *Hyphomyceteæ*, *Dematiæ*, *Dictyosporæ*, *Macrosporium*.
griseis; hyphis septatis, fuligineis 100-140 = 8-10; conidiis conco-
loribus, 7-9-septatis, 110-116 μ . long.
Hab. ad folia viva *Solani nigri*, Côte-d'Or in Gallia.
10. **Macrosporium Crithmi** Wint. Contr. Mycol. Lusit. VI, p. 15. 4071
Hab. ad caules aridos *Crithmi maritimi* pr. Buarcos Lu-
sitaniæ (MOLLER). — Hyphæ fasciculatæ, erectæ, longæ, septatæ,
fuscæ, 350 = 9; conidia ovato-subclavata 6-septata murali-divisa,
60 = 23, constricta, levia.
11. **Macrosporium truncatum** Lamb. et Fautr. Rev. Myc. 1895, p. 70, 4072
t. 153, fig. 4.
Hab. in caulibus siccis *Silenes nutantis*, Côte-d'Or Galliæ.
— Hyphæ brunneæ, dimorphæ; conidia 50 = 23, inæqualiter pluri-
septata.
12. **Macrosporium esculentum** E. et E. Proceed. Acad. N. Sc. Philad. 4073
464.
Hab. in fructibus siccis *Solani esculenti*, Newfield N. J.
Amer. bor. — Effusum, densum, olivaceo-brunneum; hyphæ fasci-
culatæ, 15-25 = 4, septalæ; conidia versiformia, globosa, oblongo-
ellipsoidea v. obovata 10-22 = 7-12, pallide flavo-brunneæ, 3-se-
ptato-muriformia v. radiato-septata.
13. **Macrosporium florigenum** Ell. et Dear. New Spec. Canad. Fung. 4071
in Canad. Rec. Sc. 1893, p. 272.
Hab. in floribus *Asteris sinensis* culti, London Canada
Amer. bor. — Effusum, tenue, olivaceo-nigrum; hyphæ prostratæ
nucleatæ, septatæ, rami fertiles erecti, 30-100 = 5, apice subhya-
lini; conidia acro-pleurogena, 3-5-septato-muriformia, 15-40 =
12-18.
14. **Macrosporium hybridum** Ell. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Phil. 1894, p. 382. 4075
Hab. in cortice emortuo *Sambuci glaucæ*, Washington
Amer. bor. (PIPER). — Effusum, nigrum; hyphæ cæspitosæ, oliva-
vaceo-brunneæ, 100-110 = 6-7, geniculatæ, torulosæ; conidia ver-
siformia, 2-3-septata, 12-25 = 8-12 v. ellipsoidea 1-septata, 8-15
= 5-7, v. sarciniformia, 12-15 μ . diam., v. clavata 5-9-septato-
muriformia, 56-70 = 12-15.
15. **Macrosporium iridicolum** Ell. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Phil. 1894, 4076
p. 382.
Hab. in foliis *Iridis missouriensis*, Idaho Amer. bor. (HEN-
DERSON). — Hyphæ breves, cæspitulosæ, 12-15 = 5-6, continuæ, flac-
cidæ; conidia clavata, 5-10-septato-muriformia, 40-120 = 20-25,
incluso pedicello obtuso.

16. **Macrosporium Junci** Lamb. et Fautr. Rev. Myc. 1894, p. 8. 4077
Hab. in calamis *Junci glauci*, Côte-d'Or Galliæ. — Conidia 40-45 = 14-16, turbinato-clavata, deorsum tenuata, pallida, 1-septata, sursum 3-septato-muriformia, olivacea.

17. **Macrosporium olivaceum** Ell. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Phil. 1894, p. 383. 4078
Hab. parasitica in *Sphaeropside Asiminæ* ad ramos *Asiminae trilobæ* in Virginia occid. (NUTTALL). — Effusum, velutinum, olivaceum; hyphæ 80-100 = 4-5, septatæ, erectæ, olivaceo-flavæ, subundulatæ; conidia obovata v. piriformia, 24-38 = 15-20, brunnea, 3-5-septato-muriformia.

MYSTROSPORIUM Corda — Syll. IV, p. 539, X, p. 678.

1. **Mystrosporium Stemphylium** Corda — Syll. IV, pag. 541. — var. 4079
Brassicæ Karst. Symb. Myc. Fenn. XXX, p. 67.

Hab. in caule putri *Brassicæ Napi* var. *Napobrassicæ Mustiala* Fenniæ. — Cæspites fusco-atri; hyphæ 75-110 = 6-8; conidia clavata v. oblonga, 3-5-septato-muriformia, 20-45 = 15-25, e flavo fuliginea.

»

TRICHÆGUM Corda — Syll. IV, p. 542, X, p. 678.

1. **Tichægum nodulosum** Ell. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Phil. 1894, p. 385. 4080
Hab. in foliis emortuis *Caricis Fraseri*, Virginia occid. (NUTTALL). — Erumpens, cæspitulosum, nigrum; hyphæ simplices, fasciculatæ, brunneæ, septatae, 200-300 = 4; conidia ad basim hypharum orta, subglobosa v. obovata v. ellipsoidea, 8-10 = 6-7, vel 10-25 μ . diam., flavo-hyalina, initio 1-septata, dein 4-6-septato-muriformia et opaca.

SEPTOSPORIUM Corda — Syll. IV, p. 543, X, p. 678.

1. **Septosporium Equiseti** Peck 45 Rep. p. 25. 4081
Hab. in ramulis *Equiseti arvensis* in Virginia occid. (MILL-SPAUGH). — Cæspituli minimi; hyphæ steriles repentes, longæ, septatae; fertiles brevissimæ; conidia acrogena, ellipsoidea, 3-septato-muriformia, colorata, 25 = 12.

ALTERNARIA Nees — Syll. IV, p. 545, X, p. 679.

1. **Alternaria sirodesmioides** Togn. Seconda contr. Micol. tosc. p. 18. 4082
Hab. in trunco *Arbuti Unedo* in Etruria. — Cæspituli castaneo-nigri, velutini; conidia 30-45 = 23-32, polymorpha, clathrato-septata, atra, asperula, pauca superimposita, isthmis brevis.

- 638 Hyphomyceteæ, Dematiaeæ, Helicosporæ, *Helicosporium*.
 simis; hyphæ filiformes, prælongæ, ramosæ, septatæ, fuligineæ. — Inter *Alternariam* et *Sirodesmium* media species, sed habitus potius postremi.
2. ***Alternaria brevicolla*** Preuss sec. Rabenh. [in Herb. brux.], Sacc. 4083
Fungi herb. Bruxell. n. 44. — Effusa v. hinc inde cæspitulosa, nigricans; hyphis erectis, cylindraceis, subfasciculatis, septatis, apice truncatis, fuligineis, 45-50 \approx 5; conidiis obovatis, basi breviter acutatis, 3-4-septato-muriformibus, haud constrictis, atro-fuligineis, 20 \approx 12.
Hab. in fragmentis ligneis, Hoyerswerda (PREUSS). — Conidia non videntur catenulata, hinc species verisimiliter *Macrosporium* spectat.

FUMAGO Pers. — Syll. IV, p. 547.

1. ***Fumago Lauri*** Boy. et Jacz. Mat. mycol. Montpell. p. 48, fig. 12. 4084
Hab. in foliis vivis Lauri nobilis pr. Montpellier. — Effusa, nigra, crustacea; conidia atra, varia, modo sarciniformia, modo stellato-3-radiata, radiis 2-septatis, acutis.

Sect. 5. Helicosporæ.

HELICOMA Sacc. (nec Corda quod = *Helicosporium*) (Etym. *helix*).

— A gen. *Helicosporio* differt conidiis æque spiraliter convolutis, sed transverse atque longitrorsum septatis, coloratis.

1. ***Helicoma larvale*** Morgan N. Amer. *Helicosporæ*, p. 45, fig. 9. 4085
Hab. in capsulis vetustis Tecomæ radicantis, in America boreali. — Pallide griseo-brunneum; conidia brunneola, 35-40 \approx 8, semel convoluta, 7-septata, septo longitudinali continuo percursa.

HELICOSPORIUM Nees — Syll. IV, p. 557, X, p. 681.

1. ***Helicosporium spectabile*** Fautr. et Lamb. Rev. Myc. 1895, p. 70, 4086 t. 153, fig. 3.

Hab. in trunco Ulmi putrescentis, Côte-d'Or Galliæ. — Hyphæ simplices brunneæ, erectæ; conidia in spiras 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ -2, septatas convoluta, dilute colorata, 20 μ . diam. tot.

2. ***Helicosporium ambiguum*** (Morg.) Sacc. *Helicoma ambiguum* Morgan I. c. p. 48, fig. 15. 4087

Hab. ad Sphaeriaceas vetustas in ligno Platani, in America boreali. — Flocculosum, roseum; conidia 350-400 \approx 6-7, hyalina,

pluriguttulata, 3-5 vicibus convoluta, spiris leviter ascendentibus.

3. **Helicosporium limpidum** (Morg.) Sacc. *Helicoma limpidum* Morgan 4088
l. c. p. 47, fig. 13.

Hab. in ligno vetusto Ulmi, in America boreali. — Flocculosum, pallidum; conidia obsolete 15-20-septata, bis vel ter convoluta 80-110 \times 4, hyalina.

4. **Helicosporium repens** (Morg.) Sacc. *Helicoma repens* Morgan l. c. 4089
p. 47, fig. 12.

Hab. in cortice interiore Aceris saccharini, in America boreali. — Conidia 80-100 \times 4, vicibus $2\frac{1}{2}$ convoluta, hyalina multiguttulata.

5. **Helicosporium polysporum** (Morg.) Sacc. *Helicoma polysporum* 4090
Morgan l. c. p. 46, fig. 11.

Hab. in cortice interiore Aceris saccharini, in America boreali. — Roseum, tenue; conidia 60-70 \times 5, vicibus $1\frac{1}{2}$, convoluta, hyalina 12-15-septata.

6. **Helicosporium ambiens** (Morg.) Sacc. *Helicoma ambiens* Morgan 4091
l. c. p. 46, fig. 10.

Hab. in cortice interiore Aceris saccharini, in America boreali. — Brunneum, hirsutum; conidia 50-60 \times 6, vicibus $1\frac{1}{2}$, convoluta, 8-septata, hyalina.

7. **Helicosporium monilipes** (Ell. et Johns.) Sacc. *Helicoma monilipes* 4092
Ell. et Johnson. Proc. Acad. Phil. 1891, p. 376.

Hab. in cortice Quercus, Michigan Amer. bor. (JOHNSON). — Cæspituli minuti, brunnei, punctiformes; hyphæ repentes obsoletæ, fertiles erectæ, subhyalinæ, subdichotome ramosæ, septatæ, toruloidæ, 40-50 \times 3-4; conidia acro-pleurogena, pallide brunnea, in spiras $1\frac{1}{2}$ cylindraceas, 3-4 μ . cr., involuta, diam. tot. 12-15 μ .

Sect. 6. Staurosoræ.

CHEIROMYCES B. et C. — Syll. IV, p. 554.

1. **Cheiromyces comatus** E. et E. New sp. North Am. Fung. in Proceed. Acad. S. N. Philad. 1893, p. 171.

Hab. in ramis decorticatis Azaleæ, Newfield N. J. Amer. bor. — Gregarius in ligni superficie dealbata; acervuli minuti, nigri; conidia multipartita, divisiones subcentenæ, cylindraceæ 35-40 \times 2-2.5, subhyalinæ, 5-7-septatæ, e stratu proligero immediate oriundæ, glomerulum 15-20 μ . diam. formantes.

Fam. 3. Stilbeæ Fr.

Ser. 1. Hyalostilbeæ Sacc.

Sect. 1. Amerosporæ

STILBUM Tode — Syll. IV, p. 564, X, p. 681.

1. **Stilbum albo citrinum** E. et E. New West Amer. Fung. in Erythea 4094
p. 202.

Hab. in ramis emortuis, Washington Amer. bor. (PARKER). — Gregarium, 1 mm. altum; stipes albus e glabro pruinosus; capitulum subglobosum, pallide aurantium; conidia anguste ellipsoidea, 3 × 1,3.

2. **Stilbum javanicum** Henn. Fung. Warburg. p. 227. 4095

Hab. in ramis emortuis in horto bot. Buitenzorg Javæ (WARBURG). — Stipites gregarii, erecti, 1 mm. alt., rubri; capitula globoso-ovoidea, flava; conidia oblonga, hyalina, levia, 4–5 ≈ 1,5–2.

3. **Stilbum madidum** Peck 46 Rep. p. 35. 4096

Hab. in truncо cæso madido Betulæ luteæ, Lake Pleasant Amer. bor. — Stipites copiosi, 500–700 μ. alt., albidi, glabri; capitula subglobosa, pellucide alba; conidia oblonga, 12–15 ≈ 4.

4. **Stilbum Capsici** Pat. Bull. Soc. Myc. 1893, p. 163. 4097

Hab. in caulis siccis Capsici pubescentis, Cotocollao Aequatoriæ. — Stipes erectus, albidus, cylindraceus, 500 × 60, glaber; capitulum lenticulare v. globosum, ochraceo-rubrum, 160 μ. diam. conidia 20–22 × 6, ellipsoidea, hyalina; basidia 40–50 × 2–3.

5. **Stilbum proliferum** Em. March. Bull. Soc. belg. microsc. 1894, 4098
p. 267, t. VII, f. 3.

Hab. in culmo putrescenti Sacchari officinarum, Congo inf. (E. LAURENT). — Affine *S. fasciculato*, sed 600–800 × 35–60, rufidulum, capitulis globosis, coccineis, 120–250 μ. d.; conidia ellipsoidea, 5–7 × 2,5–3,5, hyalina.

CLADOSTERIGMA Pat. Bull. Soc. Myc. 1892, p. 138 (Etym. *clados* ramus et *sterigma*). — Stromata clavariæformia, pallida, gelatinosa, biophila, undique basidiis clavatis 1-sterigmatis vestita. Sterigmata brevia apice dendroideo-ramosa. Conidia hyalina, continua.

1. **Cladosterigma fusisporum** Pat. I. c. t. III, f. 3. 4099

Hab. in utraque pagina foliorum viventium Myrtaceæ cujus-dam, Pallatanga Aequatoriæ (LAGERHEIM). — Cæspitosum, cylin-

draceum, album, simplex v. furcatum v. varie ramosum, 0,5-1 mm. alt. e sclerotio oriundum; basidia 10-13 \approx 6; sterigmata 4-6 μ . alt., denticulato-ramosa; conidia fusoidea, acuta, guttulata, 16-20 \approx 5-6.

ACTINICEPS B. et Br. — Syll. IV, p. 579.

1. **Actiniceps Besseyi** Mac Millan Cfr. Bot. Jahresb. 1890, p. 223. 4100

Hab. in epicarpio Citri Aurantii in Amer. bor. — Stipes cærulescens, rarius flavescens, 700 μ . altus; conidia muco obducta, ellipsoidea, 4-5 \approx 2-2,5; hyphæ fertiles repetito-ramosæ.

PILACRE Fr. — Syll. IV, p. 579. X, p. 686.

1. **Pilacre gracilipes** Ell. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Phil. 1894, p. 386. 4101

Hab. in ligno putri, Virginia occid. (NUTTALL). — Stipites albo-pruinosi, 3 \approx 0,3 mm.; capitula hemisphærica, olivacea 1 mm. diam.; hyphæ fertiles ramosæ, 2-2,5; conidia pleurogena, subglobosa, flavidoo-brunnea, 4-5,5 μ . diam.

COREMIUM Link. — Syll. IV, p. 581, X, p. 687.

1. **Coremium incanum** Karst. Hedw. 1892, p. 295. 4102

Hab. in foliis siccis Graminum et larvis Charæ graminis, Mustiala Fenniæ. — Stromata erecta, capitata; stipites filiformes, glabri, pallidi, 0,5-0,8 mm. long.; capitula globoso-ovoidea, incana, 100-200 μ . diam.; conidia longe catenata, ovoidea, modo 5-5 \approx 2,5-3,5, modo 9-12 \approx 6-7.

ISARIA Pers. — Syll. IV, p. 584, X, p. 687.

1. **Isaria pistillariæformis** Pat. Bull. Soc. Myc. 1893, p. 163. 4103

Hab. in microlepidoptero quodam, Puente de Chimbo Aequatoriæ. — Stromata 0,5 mm. alta, flava, erecta, sursum incrassata; conidia hyalina, oblonga, 3 \approx 1, in apice hypharum acrogena.

2. **Isaria dubia** Delacr. Bull. Soc. Myc. 1893, p. 264, T. XIV, f. 1. 4104

Hab. in larva Hepiali lupulin pr. Rouen Galliæ (NOËL). Stromata filamentosa, alba denique mellea; hyphæ fertiles septatae 3-4 μ . cr., guttulatæ; basidia ovato-rotundata, sterigmata 1-4 aciculares, 2,5 μ . longa gerentia; conidia hyalina, fusoidea, 5-6 \approx 1-1,5, acrogena.

3. **Isaria aspergilliformis** Rostr. in Bot. Centralbl. 1894, vol. LVII, p. 185. 4105

Hab. in Araneis minutis in Dania. — Stromata ex hyphis 100-150 \approx 3-5 coalescentibus formata; sporophora peripherica, 130 μ .

long., 1-2-septata, apice vesiculoso-inflata, recto angulo divergentia, basidia e vesicula oriunda et sterigmatibus apice coronata; conidia in sterigmatibus catenulatim nascentia, globosa, 2-2,5 μ . diam. «An *Gibellula* spec.?».

4. **Isaria acaricida** Pat. Bull. Soc. Myc. 1893, p. 163.

4106

Hab. in Acaris in pag. inf. foliorum Chusqueæ, San Jorge Äquatoriæ. — Stipites prostrati v. recti, 0,5-1 mm. alt., 30 μ . cr., olivacei; basidia subulata, septata, denticulata; conidia hyalina ovoidea, 3 μ . longa.

5. **Isaria Oncopteræ** Mac Alpine The entomog. fungi of Victoria 4107 Melb. 1894, p. 165.

Hab. in larvis emortuis Oncopteræ intricatae, Victoria Australiæ. — Stipes ramosus, velutinus, ochraceus, ramis apice fertilibus; conidia ovato-fusiformia, hyalina 12 \approx 6, patentia.

6. **Isaria Barberi** Giard Compt. rend. Soc. biol. Paris 1894, 22 dec. 4108

Hab. parasitice in *Diatroœa saccharali* ad *Saccharum* in Antillis. — Diagnosis nunc mihi desideratur.

7. **Isaria tenuis** Heim in Bull. Soc. Myc. 1893, p. 114.

4109

Hab. in pag. inf. foliorum *Coryli* et *Ulm*i in insectis parasitica in Gallia. — Stromata albida, conica; basidia 6 \approx 3, sterigmatibus ampulliformibus ubique tecta; conidia ovoidea 2-2,8 \approx 1. Comparanda cum gen. *Gibellula* Cav. (= *Corethropsis* Sacc.).

8. **Isaria virginiensis** E. et E. Proceed. Acad. N. Sc. Philad. 465. 4110

Hab. in stromate juniore *Hypoxyli rubiginosi*, Virginia occid. (NUTTALL). — Subclavata, 1,5-2 mm. alta, flavidio-alba; hyphae dendroideo-ramosæ, 40-45 \approx 2,5, apicibus denticulatis; conidia ellipsoideo-ovoidea, hyalina, 3,5 \approx 2,5.

9. **Isaria murina** Oud. Contr. Myc. Pays-bas XIV, p. 62, t. I, B.

4111

Hab. in stercore murino, Amsterdam Nederlandiæ. — Albissima, cespitosa, 5-8 mm. alta, simplex, subulata, superficiem versus in hyphas septatas tenues dichotome divisas soluta; conidia ellipsoidea, 4-4,5-2-2,5, hyalina.

10. **Isaria arborea** Pat. Champ. Asiat. p. 3.

4112

Hab. ad terram humosam Tonkin (BON). — Elata, 12 cm. alta, stipes simplex, corneus, ater, 3 mm. cr., sursum ramosus, ramis ramulisque cinereis, ultimis acutis fertilibus 3-4 μ . cr., fuligineis, septatis; capitula elongata, 3-4 cm. lat.; conidia subglobosa, 3-5 μ . diam., hyalina; basidia monospora, 12 \approx 3-5.

11. **Isaria arbuscula** Har. Bull. Soc. Myc. 1892, p. 67.

4113

Hab. in Mexico ad terram (?). — Cespitosa; stipites ochracei

Hypomycetæ, Stilbæ, Amerosporæ, Sporocybe. 643

5-6 cm. alt., iterato ramosi; capitula tomentosa, cristato-coralloidea; hyphæ 4-6 μ . cr. apice obtusæ; basidia rotundata in sterigma subulatum monosporum abeuntia, 8-10 \approx 3-4 (cum sterigmate); conidia ellipsoidea, 7-10 \approx 2-3, non catenata;

12. *Isaria dedawensis* P. Henn. Beitr. Pilz. Samland. p. 90. 4114

Hab. in ramis dejectis putridis in silvis Samland Borussiæ. — Flavo-carnea, fasciato-compressa, erecta, ceratioidea; stipites ramosi, 1,5-2 mm. alt.; conidia globulosa v. ellipsoidea, hyalina, intus granulosa, 9-13 \approx 8-11.

GIBELLULA Cavar. Mycol. Lomb. p. 35 Etym. ab eximio botanico prof. Jos. GIBELLI). — Stroma verticale, conico-cylindraceum, sursum clavulatum, mucedineum, fere omnino capitulis conidiophoris stipitatis, pleurogene insertis conspersum; fructificatio in singulis capitulis instar *Sterigmatocystidis*.

1. *Gibellula pulcra* Cavar. l. c. *Corethropsis pulcra* Sacc. in Michel. 4115
l, p. 83; Fung. ital. tab. 46; Syll. IV, p. 62.

**

Ser. 2. **Phæostilbæ** Sacc.

Sect. 1. Amerosporæ

SACCARDÆA Cavar. Micol. Lomb. p. 34. — Stroma verticale, conicoteres, atrum, apice capitatum, setigerum; conidia oblonga, continua, fusca, in ramulis inter setulas oriundis acrogena.

1. *Saccardæa echinoccephala* Cavar. l. c. tab. XXXVI, fig. 1-5. -- 4116
Stromatibus sparsis, rectis v. tortuosis; stipite coriaceo, basi inflato, sursum tereti, nigro, ex hyphis olivaceis, subtilibus, dense coalitis efformato, 100 \approx 35-40; capitulo sphærico v. globoso, nutante, atro, undique setulis molibus, hyalino-chlorinis, pluriguttulatis ornato; conidiis ex apice ramulorum inter setulas orientibus, ellipticis, utrinque obtusiusculis, continua, viridulis 13-15 \approx 3.

Hab. in foliis siccis Acori Calami, in Horto botanico, Pavia Ital. bor.

SPOROCYBE Fr. em. — Syll. IV, p. 604, X, p. 692.

1. *Sporocybe geophila* (Peck) Sacc. — *Periconia geophila* Peck Bull. 4117
Torr. Cl. 1884, p. 50.

Hab. ad terram, Washington Terr. Amer. bor. (BRANDEGEE). — Stipes compositus, levis, fumose brunneus, 4-5 mm. alt.; capitulum

644 *Hyphomyceteæ, Stilbæ, Phragmosporæ, Dendrographium.*
hemisphæricum, pulverulentum, albido-flavidum; conidia subglobosa, hyalina, 5 μ . diam.

GRAPHIUM Corda — Syll. IV, p. 609, X, p. 693.

1. **Graphium subtile** Berl. Bull. Soc. myc. 1892, p. 111, t. X, f. 21-24. 4118
Hab. in caulis ramulisque putrescentibus, Avellino Ital. merid. — Stipites sparsi, olivacei, fusci, setiformes, 600-700 \approx 18-30; capitula globosa, gelatinosa, pallidiora; conidia ovoidea, 6 \approx 3,5-4, basi apiculata, hyalina.

2. **Graphium nodulosum** Em. March. Bull. Soc. belg. micr. 1894, p. 266, 4119
t. VII, f. 5.

Hab. in culmis *Sacchari officinarum* languidis, socia *Nectria Laurentiana*, Congo inf. (E. LAURENT). — Maxima generis species, 1-1,5 cm. alta; conidia ovoidea, 3,5-4,5 \approx 2-2,5, hyalina.

STYSANUS Corda — Syll. IV, p. 690, X. p. 696.

1. **Stysanus globosus** Pegl. Contr. micol. Adell. p. 38. 4120
Hab. in ramis Piri putrescentibus, Avellino Italæ austr. — Stipites subconici, atro-brunnei, 0,5-1 mm. alt., 10-12 μ . cr.; capitula subglobosa raro oblonga, hyalina; conidia ovoidea, catenulata, 6 \approx 4, atro-brunnea.

Sect. 2. Phragmosporæ.

PODOSPORIELLA Ell. et Ev., Proc. Acad. Phil. 1894, p. 385 (Etym. a *Podosporio*, cui analogum genus). — Stipes cellulosis (nec fibrosus), breve cylindraceus, molliusculus, ater, ubique hyphas breves simplices gerens. Conidia acrogena oblongo-cylindracea, brunnea, 2-pluri-septata.

1. **Podosporiella humilis** Ell. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Phil. 1894, p. 385. 4121
Hab. in foliis *Garryæ Veitchii* in California (MAC CLATCHIE). — Nigricans, 1 mm. alt., 0,5 mm. cr.; hyphæ conidiophoræ 15-20 \approx 4-5; conidia 2-4-septata, 15-27 \approx 6-7, pallide brunnea.

DENDROGRAPHIUM Massée Grev. XXI, p. 5 (Etym. *dendron* arbor et *Graphium*). — Stipes erectus, fasciculato-compositus, ater, sursum conidia elongata, pluriseptata, concatenata, fusca gerens. — Est quasi *Podosporium* conidiis catenulatis.

1. **Dendrographium atrum** Massée Grev. l. c. t. 182, f. 6. 4122
Hab. in ramulis, Amazon Valley Amer. austr. — Gregarium,

Hyphomycoteæ, Tubercularieæ, Amerosporæ, Tubercularia. 645
nigrum, 1-1,5 mm. alt.; conidia 7-septata, 40-50 \approx 5-6, pellucide
bruunea.

ISARIOPSIS Fres. — Syll. IV, p. 630, X, p. 700.

1. **Isariopsis ceratella** Pat. Bull. Sac. Myc. 1893, p. 163.

4123

Hab. in ramulis putridis dejectis, Rio Machangara Æquatoriæ.
— Erecta, albo-pruinosa, cylindracea, 0,5 mm. alta, 0,3 mm. er.,
fibroso-gelatinosa; basidia apice denticulata, subcylindrica; conidia
ovoidea, hyalina, 1-septata, 10 \approx 3, pedicellata,

Fam. 4. Tuberularieæ Ehrenb. em.

Ser. 1. Tuberularieæ mucedineæ Sacc.

Sect. 1. Amerosporæ

TUBERCULARIA Tode — Syll. IV, p. 638, X, p. 700.

1. **Tuberularia hamata** Ell. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Phil. 1894, p. 386. 4124

Hab. in ramis emortuis Celtidis occidentalis, Nuttall-
burg Virginiae occid. (NUTTALL). — Depresso-hemisphærica, umbo-
nata, mox nigricans, 0,5-1,5 mm. diam., conidia oblonga, curvula,
hyalina, 5-8 \approx 1,5 \approx 2; sporophora 30-40 μ . long. simplicia, apice
incurvo-hamata.

2. **Tuberularia Schweinfurthii** Bres. in Henn. F. Æthiop. I, p. 121. 4125

Hab. in cortice Juniperi, Valle Marfair Erythrææ (SCHWEIN-
FURTH). — Sporodochia gregaria v. confluentia, cinnabarina, glo-
bosco-depressa v. elongata, 1-3 mm. longa; sporophora fasciculata
ramosa, septata, 3-3,5 μ . lat., hyalina; conidia elongato-elliptica,
biguttata, 9-15 \approx 6-7.

2. **Tuberularia radicicola** Delacr. Bull. Soc. Myc. 1893, pag. 186, 4126
T. XI, f. 6.

Hab. in radicibus emortuis Castaneæ vulgaris terra uda
obductis in laboratorio, Parisiis. — Sporodochia irregularia, ochra-
cea, 1-2 mm. lata, sparsa; sporophora simplicia, continua, 30-50 \approx 2,
hyalina; conidia numerosissima 3 \approx 0,7-1.

3. **Tuberularia pruinosa** Fautr. et Lambotte Rev. Myc. 1893, p. 119. 4127

Hab. in culmis vetustis Sorghi vulgaris, Côte-d'Or Gal-
liæ. — Sporodochia superficialia, copiosa, straminea, pruinâ albida
conspersa; conidia hyalina, continua, oblonga utrinque rotundata,
6-8 \approx 3-4.

646 Hyphomyceteæ, Tubercularieæ, Amerosporæ, Illosporium.

DENDRODOCHIUM Bon. — Syll. IV, p. 650, X, p. 708.

1. **Dendrodochium pallidum** Peck Bull. Torr. Cl. 1884, p. 50.

4128

Hab. in ligno putri, Canada (MACOUN). — Sporodochia minuta, orbiculari-depressa, pallida; sporophora hyalina sursum ramosa; conidia tereti-oblonga, recta v. curvula, obtusa, hyalina, 20-40 × 10-12.

ENDOCONIDIUM Prill. et Delacr. — Syll. X, p. 708.

1. **Endoconidium luteolum** Delacr. Bull. Soc. Myc. 1893, pag. 184, 4129 T. XI, f. 1.

Hab. in tuberibus coctis Solani tuberosi in laboratoriis agronomicis Parisiis. — Mycelium effusum, velutinum, sulphureo-luteolum; hyphæ ramosæ, septatæ, hyalinæ, conidia globulosa ex hyalino flavidula, 3,5-5 μ. diam., longe catenulata, in interiore hyphæ fertilis enascentia.

2. **Endoconidium fragrans** Delacr. Bull. Soc. Myc. 1893, pag. 184, 4130 T. XI, f. 2.

Hab. in succo fermentescenti Ananassæ in laboratorio Instituti agronomici Parisiis. — Mycelium albidum, effusum; hyphæ hyalinæ, subramosæ, septatæ, 3-5 μ. cr.; conidia cylindracea, utrinque obtusula, 10-16 = 3-5, hyalina, in interiore hypharum fertilium enascentia et breviter catenulata.

TUBERCULINA Sacc. — Syll. IV, p. 653, X, p. 709.

1. **Tuberculina solanicola** Ell. Desc. new Sp. Fung. Journ. Mycol. 4131 1893, VII, p. 278.

Hab. in fructibus Solani Melongenæ, Florida Amer. bor. — Sporodochia tuberculiformia, 0,3 mm. diam., e pallido fusca, in areis exaridis sita; basidia 12-15 = 2-2,5, sursum curvula hyalina; conidia ellipsoidea, 2-nucleata, hyalina, 5-7 = 2,5-3.

ILLOSPORIUM Mart. — Syll. IV, p. 656, X, p. 710.

1. **Illosporium cæspitosum** Ell. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Phil. 1894, p. 385. 4132

Hab. in ligno putri, Nuttallburg, Virginia occid. — Sporodochia globosa, 100-110 μ. diam. in cæspitum. 1 mm. diam. aggregata; hyphæ 6-8 μ. cr., ramosæ, tortuosæ; conidia globosa v. ovoidea 6-12 μ. diam. «Color non indicatus».

2. **Illosporium minimum** E. et E. Proceed. Acad. N. Sc. Philad. p. 465 4133 (1893).

Hab. in ligno putrescenti, in Amer. bor. (ATKINSON). — Sporo-

Hypomycteæ, Tubercularieæ, Amerosporæ, Hymenula. 647

dochia minuta, 76-85 μ . diam., brevissime stipitata v. subsessilia, ex albo flava; hyphæ septatae, 2-3-dichotomæ; articuli biconici 5-6 μ . diam.

3. *Illosporium?* *album* (Otth) Sacc., *Epicoccum album* Otth Bern. 4131
Mittheil. 1868, p. 63.

Hab. in trunco decorticato udo Abietis pr. Bern Helvetiæ
— Sporodochia minuta, albida, grumoso-ceracea, conidiis stipatis
obsita; conidia globosa v. piriformia v. elongata, continua v. l-se-
ptata v. pluriseptata et torulosa, articulo terminali majore, 9-9,5
 μ . cr.

4. *Illosporium album* Ell. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Phil. 1893, p. 385. 4135

Hab. in cortice Cupressi, Louisiana Amer. bor. (LANGLOIS).
— Sporodochia gregaria, lactea, ovoidea, 140-160 \approx 100; hyphæ
curvulae, deorsum in massam cellulariem abeentes; conidia peri-
pherica, subglobosa, 8-10 μ . diam.

5. *Illosporium illicinum* Pegl. Note Patol. veg. p. 7, Contr. Mic. Avell. 4136
pag. 38.

Hab. in foliis vivis Quercus Ilicis prope Portici et Avellino
Ital. inf. — Maculae sordide brunneæ, amphigenæ; sporodochia alba,
gregaria, epiphylla, 100-120 \approx 40-50; conidia eatenulata, distinctæ
et inæqualiter constricto-l-septata, 8-10 \approx 2-4, hyalina, episporio
crasso.

ÆGERITA Pers. — Syll. IV, p. 661, X, p. 711.

1. *Ægerita caulincola* Karst. Hedw. 1892, p 299. 4137

Hab. in caulis putridis herbarum majorum, Mustiala Fenniæ.
— Sporodochia globulosa, alba, 100-200 μ . diam., hyphæ ramosæ;
flexuosa, toruloso-moniliformes, fasciculatae; conidia acrogena, sphæ-
roidea, 12-16 μ . diam.

HYMENULA Fr. — Syll. IV, p. 667, X, p. 712.

1. *Hymenula Eucalypti* C. et Massee Grey. XXI, p. 39. 4138

Hab. in foliis Eucalypti Goulburn River Australiæ (MARTIN).
— Amphigena, erumpens, discoidea, 0,5 mm. lat., brunneola; spo-
rophora simplicia, crassiuscula; conidia acrogena, subglobosa, hya-
lina, 6 \approx 5.

2. *Hymenula fructicola* Pound et Clem. Bot. Surv. Nebr., Rep. III, 4139
1893, p. 11.

Hab. in fructibus Salicis longifoliæ, Stevens Creek Ne-
braska Amer. bor. — Sporodochia superficialia, subellipsoidea pal-

- 648 *Hyphomyceteæ, Tuberculariæ, Amerosporæ, Epidochiopsis.*
lide rubella, farinoso-gelatinosa, seriata; sporophora subsimplicia,
30-40 = 4; conidia ellipsoidea v. sphærico-ovoidea, 6-8 = 5-6,
hyalina.
3. **Hymenula Musæ** Pat. Bull. Soc. Myc. 1892, p. 138. 4140
- Hab. in fructibus Musæ, Quito Æquatoriæ. — Sporodochia*
subgelatinosa, lenticularia, rosea, calva, 0,3-0,5 mm. diam.; hyphæ
erectæ, stipatæ, subcylindricæ, 15-20 = 3-4; conidia ellipsoidea,
hyalina, 10-15 = 4-5, solitarie acrogena.
4. **Hymenula cerealis** Ell. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Phil. 1894, p. 386. 4141
- Hab. in culmis Tritici, Nuttallburg Virginiam occid. (NUTTALL).*
— Sporodochia gelatinosa, orbicularia, flavidо-succinea, demum
obscuriora, 0,5-0,7 mm. diam.; sporophora 25-30 = 1, sæpius ra-
mosa, ramis erectis; conidia oblonga, 3-4 = 1-1,3, hyalina.
5. **Hymenula rosea** Lamb. et Fautr. Rev. mycol. 1894, p. 161. 4142
- Hab. in foliis Zeæ Maydis var. Caraguæ, Côte-d'Or Gal-*
liæ. — Sporodochia rosea, effusa, amorphæ, seriata; hyphæ cras-
sæ, septatæ; sporophora simplicia, conidio paullo majora; conidia
ovoidea, irregularia, hyalina, guttata, 6-8 = 3-4.

SPHÆROCOLLA Karst. Hedw. 1892, p. 294 (Ety m. *sphæra* et *colla*).
— Sporodochia disciformia v. effusa, mollia, læte colorata; conidia
in hyphis (sporophoris) ramosis, filiformibus acrogena, sphæroidea,
catenulatim digesta, levia, hyalina.

1. **Sphærocolla aurantiaca** Karst l. c. 4143
- Hab. in cortice crassiore Betulæ adhuc vivæ ad Mustiala*
Fenniæ. — Sporodochia aurantia, effusa, usque 10 cm. lata; hyphæ
3-9 μ. cr.; conidia 8-9 μ. diam.

CYLINDROCOLLA Bon. — Syll. IV, p. 673, X p. 715.

1. **Cylindrocolla acuum** E. et E. Proceed. Acad. N. Sc. Philad. p. 465 (1893). 4144
- Hab. in foliis dejectis Pin i rigidæ, Newfield N. J. Amer. bor.*
— Sporodochia superficialia, suborbicularia, depressa, pallide carnea,
0,3-1 mm. diam., ambitu pallidiora; sporophora ramosa, mox sece-
dentia in conidia cylindrica, catenulata, subtruncata, 3-4-nucleata,
hyalina, 12-15 = 2-2,5.

EPIDOCCHIOPSIS Karst. Hedw. 1892 p. 294. (Etym. *Epidochium*, cuius
analogæ). — Sporodochia gelatinoso-coriacea, subdiscoidea, nudata,
læticoloria. Hyphæ tenerimæ. Conidia sphæroidea, mucoso-glome-
rata sphæroidea, hyalina; glomeruli rotundati, hyphis adhærentes.

Hypomyceteæ, Tuberculariæ, Phragmosporæ, Fusarium. 649

1. **Epidochiopsis atro-virens** Karst. l. c. *Epidochium atro virens* 4145
Karst. Symb. myc. XVIII, p. 101, nec Fr.

Hab. in ligno vetusto Betulæ, Mustiala Fenniæ. — Sporodochia atroviridia, 1 mm. diam.; conidia in quoque glomerulo citer vicina; hyphæ, continuæ, hyalinæ, 2-3 μ . cr.

HYPHOSTEREUM Pat. Bull. Soc. myc. 1892, p. 139. (Etym. *hypha* et *Stereum*). — Sporodochia cupulata, coriacea, læte colorata; hymenio definite infero. Conidia ovoidea, hyalina, e basidiis bacillaribus oriunda. — *Patellinæ* certe affine.

1. **Hypostereum pendulum** Pat. l. c. t. VI, f. 6. 4146

Hab. in ligno emortuo, Guapolo Æquatoriæ (LAGERHEIM). — Sporodochia subsessilia, pendula, 3,5 in. lat., albo-rosea, villosa, hymenio saturate incarnato, concavo; basidia 30 \approx 3; conidia ovato-fusoidea, 8-10 \approx 2, 1-2-guttata, hyalina.

VOLUTELLA Tode. — Syll. IV, p. 682, X. p. 718.

1. **Volutella Bartholomæi** E. et E. New Sp. North Am. Fung. in Pro. 4147
ceed. Acad. S. N. Philad. 1893 p. 171.

Hab. in foliis Sporoboli asperi, Kansas Amer. bor. (BARTHOLEMEW). — Sporodochia olivaceo-nigricantia, 0,3-0,5 mm. diam., subhemisphærica; setæ periphericæ, paucæ (3-6) adscendentes, olivaceæ continuæ, 4-5 μ . cr., apice obtusæ, subhyalinæ; conidia copiosa, tereti-oblonga, 9-11 \approx 2,5 in strato proligero sessilia, olivacea.

2. **Volutella stellata** Peck 47 Rep. p. 22. 4148

Hab. in ligno valde putri Castaneæ, Flatbush Am. bor. (Rev. ZABRISCKIE). — Sporodochia minuta, subinde confluentia, setæ sæpius stellato-ramosæ, brunneæ; conidia glabra v. ellipsoidea, 4-5 μ . longa. Affinis *V. ochraceæ*.

Sect. 2. Phragmosporæ.

FUSARIUM Link. — Syll. IV, p. 694, X, p. 721.

1. **Fusarium rhizogenum** Pound. et Clem. Bot. Surv. Nebr. Rep. III, 4149
1893, 12.

Hab. in radicibus Piri Mali plantarum, Lincoln Nebraska Amer. bor. — Sporodochia superficialia 1-2 mm. lat., densa, convexa, ex albo flava; hyphæ dense intertextæ, adscendentes, septatae, subramosæ; conidia oblonga, utrinque rotundata, 1-septata, 70 \approx 4 (\times an potius 10 \approx 4? \times), in ramulis acrogena.

- 650 Hyphomyceteæ, Tubicularieæ. Phragmosporæ, Fusarium.
2. **Fusarium Cydoniæ** Allesch. Verz. Süd.-Bay. Pilze III, p. 130 (1891). 4150
Hab. in ramulis emortuis Cydoniæ vulgaris, München Bavariæ. Habitus *F. sarcochroi* conidia fusoidea, 3-5-septata, utrinque abrupte curvata, acutiuscula, 40-50 \approx 3-4, hyalina.
3. **Fusarium Mali** Allesch. l. c. 4151
Hab. in ramulis exsiccatis Piri Mali, München Bavariæ. — Habitus præcedentis; conidia fusoidea, curvata v. vermicularia, sæpius 3-septata, leniter constricta, obtusula, 30-45 \approx 3-4, hyalina.
4. **Fusarium Rollandianum** Sacc. *Fusarium Cydoniæ* Roum. et Fautr. 4152
 Rev. Myc. 1892, p. 170, nec Allesch.
Hab. in fructibus Cydoniæ vulgaris in Gallia (L. ROLLAND). — Sporodochia in crustam confluentia, carnea; conidia subfalcata, apice acuta, deorsum obtusa, plerumque 3-septata, rarius 4-5-septata, hyalina, 23-27 \approx 2.
5. **Fusarium Cerasi** Roll. & Ferry Rev. Mycol. 1892, p. 170. 4153
Hab. in ramis emortuis Cerasi, Saint-Dié in Vogesis (FERRY). — Sporodochia compacta, albida, erumpentia, teretiuscula; hyphæ stipatæ, ramosæ, 40-50 \approx 3-4; conidia 40-50 \approx 2-3, hyalina, guttata, tandem probabiliter 3-septata. «An *Micropora*?».
6. **Fusarium Clematidis** Roll. et Fautr. Rev. Mycol. 1894, p. 72, tab. CLXI, f. 2. 4154
 Acervulis roseis, initio albis, sparsis v. confluentibus, stromate atro-brunneo, in cirros cylindraceos v. globulosos sæpe erumpentibus; conidiis hyalinis, oblongo-fusiformibus, leviter curvatis 80-100 \approx 8, 7-10-septatis; basidiis brevibus interdum ramosis.
Hab. ad caules putridos Clematis Vitalbæ, Côte-d'Or Galliæ. — Magnitudine conidiorum cum *F. longisporo* et *F. giganti* comparandum.
7. **Fusarium Fraxini** Allesch. Verz. Süd-Bayer Pilze III, p. 130. 4155
Hab. in ramulis siccis Fraxini excelsioris pr. München Bavariæ. — Sporodochia tuberculariæformia, albo-fusca; conidia falcata, acutula, nubilosa, continua (semper?), subhyalina, 30-40 \approx 4-5.
8. **Fusarium glandicolum** Allesch. l. c. 4156
Hab. in glandibus putridis Quercus pedunculatæ pr. München Bavariæ. — Sporodochia minuta, gregaria, tecta dein erumpentia, roseo-carnea; conidia fusoidea curva, v. recta, acutula, obscure 3-septata, hyalina, 25-40 \approx 2,5-3.
9. **Fusarium (Fusamen) amentorum** De Lacr. II suppl. Fl. M. et I. 4157
 1854, et in Desm. Pl. crypt. exs. n. 657 (Herb. Brux) *Fusa-*

Hyphomycetæ, Tuberculariæ, Phragmosporæ, Fusarinæ. 651
rium deformans Schröt. (1883), Sacc. Syll. IV, p. 71 (ex Madera et Silesia).

Hab. in amentis fœmineis Salicis cinereæ et capreæ, St. Romain-sur-Vienne Galliæ. — *Hyphæ* (a Schröt. non descriptæ) subfasciculatæ, cylindraceæ, medio sæpe inflatulæ, continuæ, hyalinæ, sursum grosse inæqualiter tuberculatæ, subinde breviter furcatæ; conidia breve fusoidea, recta v. curvula, 15-17 = 5-6, continua, hyalina.

10. **Fusarium luteum** Clem. Bot. Surv. Nebr. Rep. III, 1893, 12. 4152

Hab. in ligno putri, Lincoln Nebraska Amer. bor. — Innato-erumpens, duriuscum, aureo-flavum; *hyphæ* breves simplices, continuæ; conidia falcata, curva, utrinque acuta, eonstanter 3-septata, hyalina, 32-39 = 4-5.

11. **Fusarium subviolaceum** Roum. & Fautr. Rev. Myc. 1892, p. 106. 4159

Hab. in caulis siccis Asparagi officinalis, Noidan Côte-d'Or Galliæ. — Sporodochia effusa, continua, violacea; sporophora longa, ramosa; conidia acro-pleurogena, fusoidea, recta, acuta, 3-5-septata, 30-50 = 5-6.

12. **Fusarium Allii-sativi** Allesch. Verz. Südbay. Pilze III, p. 131. 4160

Hab. in scapis Allii sativi in hortis Unterammergau Bavariæ. — Effusum, compactiusculum, roseum; conidia fusoidea, acuta, recta v. curvula, 3-5-septata, hyalino-rosea, 40-50 = 4-5.

13. **Fusarium granulosum** E. et E. Proceed. Acad. N. Sc. Philad. 1893, 4161 p. 466.

Hab. in caulis emortuis Smilacis hispidæ, Delaware Amer. bor. (COMMONS). — Sporodochia sparsa, erumpentia, granuliformia, carnea; *hyphæ* obtusæ, inæqualiter ramosæ; conidia fusoidea, curvula, 3-septata, 30-55 = 3-3,5 hyalina.

14. **Fusarium Scirpi** Lamb. et Fautr. Rev. mycol. 1894, p. 111. 4162

Hab. in calamis Scirpi lacustris, Côte-d'Or Galliæ. — Sporodochia minuta, inæqualia; conidia falcata, utrinque acuta, 5-7-septata, 50-60 = 5-6. Affine *F. Caricis*.

15. **Fusarium stromaticum** Delacr. Bull. Soc. Myc. 1893, pag. 186, 4163 T. XI, f. 5.

Hab. in seminibus glumisque Gramineæ cuiusdam in ins. Mayotte Africæ. — Sporodochia effusa, cinnabarina, compacta; sporophora, erecta continua vix furcata, 40-50 = 3-4; conidia falcata, acuta, hyalina, 1-3-septata, intus granulose, 20-23 = 3,

16. **Fusarium culmorum** (W. Sm.) Sacc. *Fusisporium* W. Sm. Diseases of field and garden crops. London 1894, 4164 209.

- 652 *Hyphomyceteæ, Tubicularieæ, Phragmosporæ, Fusarium.*
Hab. in spicis Tritici sativi in Britannia. — Flavo-aurantiacum, gelatinosum, effusum; hyphæ parce septatæ, torulosæ, effusæ, fertiles brevissimæ, continuæ, simplices; conidia fusoideo-falcata, utrinque acutula, 3-5-septata, vix constricta, aurantiaca, 28-32 \approx 6-8.
17. **Fusarium Hordei** (W. Sm.) Sacc. *Fusisporium* W. Sm. *Diseas.* 4165
pag. 210.
Hab. in caryopsidibus Hordei in Dania. — Roseum v. purpurescens, gelatinosum, effusum; hyphæ repentes, septatæ, fertiles subfurcatæ, septatæ, denticulatæ; conidia fusoideo-falcata, acutissima, 3-septata, vix constricta, roseo-purpurea, 30-32 \approx 5.
18. **Fusarium Lolii** (W. Sm.) Sacc. *Fusisporium* W. Sm. *Dis.* p. 213. 4166
Hab. in caryopsidibus, *Sclerotio* infectis, Lolii perennis in Britannia. — Aurantium, gelatinosum, effusum; hyphæ repentes, septatae, fertiles subsimplices, septatæ, denticulatæ; conidia fusoidea, curvula, acuta, 3-septata, vix constricta, aurantiaca, 28-30 \approx 5.
19. **Fusarium callosporum** Pat. *Bull. Soc. Myc.* 1893, p. 164. 4167
Hab. parasitice in *Septobasidio* pedicellato, pr. Quito Äquatoriæ. — Sparsum, tuberculiforme, rubrum, 0.5 mm. diam. carnosum; hyphæ longissimæ, 150 \approx 3, sæpe furcatæ; conidia cylindracea, curvula utrinque attenuata, hyalina, 7-septata, 80 \approx 6.
20. **Fusarium Äcidii-Tussilaginis** Allesch. *Verz. Südbay. Pilze III,* 4168
pag. 131.
Hab. ad Äcidia Tussilaginis pr. Oberammergau Bavariæ. — Diffusum, tenuissimum, incarnatum; hyphæ fasciculatæ, albidae; conidia fusoidea, recta v. curvula, acuta, 6-septata, subhyalina, 40-60 \approx 3,5-4,5.
21. **Fusarium Pteridis** E. et Everh. N. A. *Fung. n.* 2982, F. Co. 4169
lumb. 98, *Proceed. Acad. Philad.* 1893, p. 466.
Hab. parasitice in *Phyllachora Flabello* ad frondes Pteridis aquilinæ, Newfield N. J. Amer. bor. — Erumpens, album, effusum; hyphæ septatæ, ramosæ; fertiles erectæ, ramosæ; conidia fusoidea, recta, 1-3-septata, 25-40 \approx 3,5, hyalina.
22. **Fusarium Magnusianum** Allesch. *Fung. bavar. exsicc.* n. 400. 4170
Hab. in *Cryptomycete maximo* vetusto ad ramulos Salicis incanæ, socia *Nectria Magnusiana*, cuius videtur status conidicus, München Bavariæ. — Sporodochia compacta, irregularia, tecta dein libera, sanguinea; hyphæ dendroideo-ramosæ, hyalinæ; conidia fusoidea, curvula, dein continua, dein 1-septata, utrinque acutula, 20-30 \approx 3-4, hyalina.

Hyphomyceteæ, Tubiculariæ, Helicosporæ. Hobsonia. 653

23. **Fusarium Müntzii** Delacr. Bull. Soc. Myc. 1892, p. 192, t. XVII, 4171
fig. V.

Hab. in materia animali (sanguine, cornubus, lana) ad terram dejecta, putri, Parisiis. — Effusum, sublanatum, candidum; hyphæ repentes, septatæ, ramosæ, 5-6 μ . cr.; sporophora ramosa sursum acuta; conidia falcata, hyalina, demum 3-septata, guttulata, 25-30 \approx 4-5.

24. **Fusarium stercorarium** Rostr. Oest-Grönl. Svampe p. 32. 4172

Hab. in fimo in Dania. — Crustaceum, effusum, nigrescens; hyphæ subhyalinæ, compactæ; conidia late fusoidea, compressa, 15-18 \approx 6-8, fusca, numerosa.

DISCOCOLLA Prill. et Delacr. Bull. Soc. myc. 1894, p. 86 (Etym. *discus* et *colla*). — Sporodochia pulvinata; sporophora hyalina, septata, simplicia v. palmato-ramosa; conidia cylindracea, 2-3-septata, hyalina, interdum parce catenulata.

1. **Discocolla pirina** Prill. et Delacr. Bull. Soc. Myc. 1894, p. 86. — 4173
Grisea, erumpens; sporophoris plerumque simplicibus, septatis 80-100 μ . long.; conidiis hyalinis, granulatis 1-2-3-septatis, 13-18 \approx 3-4, rectiusculis, utrinque obtusulis.

Hab. in macula fulva, depressa fructus Piri communis in Gallia.

MICROCERA Desm. — Syll. IV, p. 731, X, p.

1. **Microcera erumpens** Ell. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Phil. 1894, p. 386. 4174

Hab. in ramis emortuis Tsugæ canadensis in Virginia occid. (NUTTALL). — Sporodochia depresso-globosa, 0,5 mm. diam. innato-erumpentia, aurantiaca, demum secedentia et foveolam in cortice relinquentia; conidia falcata, 3-pluri-septata, 75-83 \approx 3-4, hyalina; sporophora 20-35 μ . longa, sursum ramosa.

Sect. 3. Helicosporæ.

HOBSONIA Berk. apud Masseæ A new genus of Tubiculariæ (Ann. of Bót. Lond. 1891, V, p. 509, fig. 1). — Sporodochia verrucifor-mia, superficialia; conidia muco initio immersa, cylindracea, hyalina, in tubum spiraliter laxè convoluta, pluriarticulata. — A *Troposporio* conidiis septatis, ab *Everhartia* et *Troposporella* conidiis hyalinis, tubuloso-convolutis distinguitur.

1. **Hobsonia gigaspora** Berk. apud Masseæ l. c. fig. 1 (ex lapsu sub 4175

654 Hyphomyceteæ, Tubicularieæ, Amerosporæ, Epicoccum.

nomine *macrosporæ*). — Sporodochiis ochraceis, hemisphæricis v. subinæqualibus, sæpe confluentibus, 2-4 mm. diam.; conidiis cylindraceis, dense septatis, articulis cuboideis 10-11 μ . diam., hyalinis, in spiras 4-6 laxe convolutis, tubulum oblongum, 70-80 = 35-40 formantibus.

Hab. in culmis Bambusæ in Venezuela. — Diagnosis nunc mihi desideratur.

TROPOSPORELLA Karst. Hew. 1892, p. 299 (Etym. *Troposporium*, cui affinis). — Sporodochia pulvinata, superficialia, farinacea, fuligineo-olivacea; hyphæ (conidiophora) ramulosæ, moniliformi-articulatæ, subfuliginea; conidia cylindracea, in spiras arcte convoluta, septata, subfuliginea.

1. **Troposporella fumosa** Karst. l. c.

4176

Hab. in cortice vetusto Populi tremulæ ad Müstiala Fenixæ. — Sporodochia globulosa, subsessilia, olivaceo-fusca, 0,2 mm. diam.; hyphæ fasciculatæ 60-90 μ . long.; conidia in spiras binas convoluta, 10-11-septata, dilute fuliginea, tota 12-15 μ . diam.

Ser. 2. Tubicularieæ dematiaeæ Sacc.

Sect. 4. Amerosporæ.

EPICOCCUM Link — Syll. IV, p. 736, X, p. 732.

1. **Epicoccum Magnoliæ** Togn. Seconda Contr. Micol. tosc. p. 19.

4177

Hab. in foliis putrescentibus Magnoliæ grandifloræ in Etruria. — Sporodochia punctiformia, aterrima; conidia lentiformia, brunnea, levia, 8-11 μ . diam. e latere 14,5-6 μ . cr. « Ob conidia non reticulata, an novi generis typus? »

2. **Epicoccum asperulum** Oith Bern. Mittheil. 1868 p. 62.

Hab. in foliis vivis Citri Aurantii, Bern Helvetiæ. — Hypophyllum, badio-nigrum, subgloboso-depressum, compactum, intus pallidum; conidia sessilia, brunnea, subglobosa v. obovata, basi hyalino-papillata, asperula, (simulate?) radiatim septata.

3. **Epicoccum Negundinis** Oith Bern. Mittheil 1870. p. 111.

4179

Hab. in ramis siccis Aceris Negundinis, Bern Helvetiæ. — Sporodochia nigra, maculæ canescenti insidentia, minuta, globoso-subdepressa; conidia globosa, umbrina, scabriuscula, sessilia.

4. **Epicoccum echinatum** Pegl. Contr. micol. Avell. p. 38

4180

Hab. in foliis languidiæ Aceris Pseudo-platani, Villa

Hymenomyceteæ, Tubercularieæ, Amerosporæ, Chætostroma. 655

Balestrieri pr. Avellino Ital. merid. — Sporodochia sparsa, atra macula nigrescenti insidentia, 0,2-0,3 mm. diam.; sporophora continua, 16-20 μ . long., e chlorino hyalina; conidia globoso-ovoidea v. subcuboidea, ex articulis 4 murali-divisis composita, 28-30 μ . diam., atro-olivacea, spinalis rigidis 12-14 μ . longis, radiantibus, chlorino-hyalinis armata.

5. **Epicoccum sulcatum** Delacr. Bull. Soc. Myc. 1892, p. 192, t. 4181 XVII, f. IV.

Hab. in caulis siccis Urticæ urentis, Issy pr. Parisios. — Sporodochia pulvinata, atro-brunnea, punctiformia, superficialia, 0,3 mm. diam.; conidia globosa, 18 μ . diam., reticulatim sulcata, leviter echinulata, badio-fusca; pedicello hyalino, subclavato, 7-8 \approx 3,5.

6. **Epicoccum levisporum** Pat. Bull. Soc. Myc. 1893, p. 164. 4182

Hab. in foliis Sacchari officinarum, San Nicolas Äquatoriæ (LAGERHEIM). — Maculæ exaridæ, latissimæ, irregulares; sporodochia 60-120 μ . diam., hemisphærica, atra; hyphæ breves, torulosæ, septatæ, fuligineæ, apice sporophora globosa 10 μ . diam., capitata, monospora gerentes; conidia subglobosa, levia e luteo-fusco demum atra, opaca, 15 μ . diam.

STRUMELLA Sacc. — Syll. IV, p. 742, X, p. 733.

1. **Strumella steganosporioides** E. et E. Proceed. Acad. N. Sc. Philad. 1893, pag. 465. 4183

Hab. in ramis emortuis Carpinii americanæ, London Canada (DEARNESS). — Sporodochia tuberculiformia, intus cellulosa, albida, 0,7-1 mm. diam., passim confluentia; conidia obovata, globosa v. subelliptica, 23-35 μ . long., olivaceo-brunnea, reticulata (*steganosporioides*), strato proligeri pedicellis brevissimis, crassis adhærentia.

CHÆTOSTROMA Corda. — Syll. IV, p. 749, X, p. 737.

1. **Chætostroma Sacchari** Massee Grev. XXII, p. 67. 4184

Hab. in foliis languidis Sacchari officinarum, Barbados (BOVELL). — Gregarium, velutinum, nigrum, 2 mm. lat.; hyphæ steriles erectæ, conico-subulatæ, atro-brunneæ, septatæ, rigidæ, 80-150 \times 7-12; conidia globoso-angulosa, levia, atro-brunnea, 10-12 μ . diam.; sporophora cylindrica, continua, hyalina, 15-20 \times 3.

MYROTHECIUM Tode. — Syll. IV, p. 750, X, p. 737.

656 Hyphomycetæ, Tubiculariæ, Dictyosporæ, Chætostromella.

1. **Myrothecium cinereum** Cooke Grev. XX, p. 113.

4185

Hab. in pseudobulbis Oncidii in horto bot. Glasnevin Britan-
niæ. — Subcupulare, dein applanatum, 0,5 mm. diam., gregarium v.
confluens, disco atro-cinereo, margine albido; conidia cylindracea,
utrinque rotundata, 13-15 \times 3, hyalina; sporophora longa, simplicia,
fasciculata.

Sect. 5. Phragmosporæ.

EXOSPORIUM Link. — Syll. IV, p. 755, X, p. 738.

1. **Exosporium Platani** Otth Bern. Mittheil. 1868, p. 62.

4186

Hab. in ramis dejectis Platani pr. Bern Helvetiæ. — Spo-
rodochia tuberculiformia, compacta, minuta, nigra; conidia sessilia
cylindracea v. sursum incrassata, septata, brunnea.

2. **Exosporium exasperans** Karst. Hedw. 1895, p. 8.

4187

Hab. in cortice ramorum Tiliæ pr. Mustiala Fenniæ. — Spo-
rodochia atra, 0,2-0,3 mm. diam.; conidia 6-8-septata, 100 \times 6-10
fuliginea.

CILIOFUSARIUM Rostr. Beihefte Bot. Centralbl. 1893, p. 4. (Etym.
cilium et *Fusarium*). — Sporodochia laxiuscula, atra; hyphæ
remote septatæ, brunneæ; conidia cylindracea, curvula, 3-septata,
hyalina, utrinque setâ in partem conidii concavam versâ prædita.

1. **Ciliofusarium umbrosum** Rostr. l. c.

4188

Hab. in cortice interiore Quercus in Dania. — Hyphæ 3-3,5-
 μ . cr.; conidia 20-25 \times 5.

Sect. 6. Dictyosporæ.

CHÆTOSTROMELLA Karst. Hedw. 1895, p. 8 (Etym. a *Chætostroma*)-

— Sporodochia erumpenti-superficialia, pulvinata, setulosa, atra;
conidia stipitata, ellipsoidea, pluriseptato-muriformia, fuliginea.

1. **Chætostromella Tiliæ** Karst. l. c.

4189

Hab. in cortice ramorum Tiliæ pr. Mustiala Fenniæ. — Spo-
rodochia atra, setulis 40-100 \times 2-3, fuligineis obsita; conidia 9-se-
ptato-muriformia, 30 \times 9-15, ex hyalino fuliginea.

FUNGI FOSSILES

Cfr. Meschinelli in Syll. fung. X, p. 741

Quum præclarus Doct. MESCHINELLI nunc temporis sedulo incumbat in *Iconographiam et descriptionem mycelum fossilium hucusque cognitorum*, hic nomina tantum formarum Syllogi addendarum subjungere putavi. Earum plurimas prælaudatus vir mihi benevole indicavit.

1. **Agaricites melleus** L. (*Agaricus*) cfr. Conv. Karlsdorf. p. 26, t. V, 4190
f. 16, 17, J. Felix Stud. foss. Pilze p. 278.
Hab. ad ligna fossilia Cupressoxyli in Silesia.
2. **Æcidites Nerii** Ed. Bureau in Bull. Soc. géol. Franc., IX, 1881, 4191
p. 290 (*Æcidium Nerii*).
Hab. in formatione eocænica, Bais Gouët Galliæ.
3. **Perisporiacites Larundæ** J. Felix Stud. foss. Pilze p. 271. fig. 3. 4192
Hab. in ligno fossili Tænioxyli porosi in form. eocænica
Perekeschkul pr. Baku Rossiæ asiaticæ.
4. **Leptosphærites Ligææ** J. Felix Stud. fass. Pilze p. 271. fig. 9. 4193
Hab. in form. eocænica pr. Baku Rossiæ asiaticæ.
5. **Sphærites problematicus** Know., in Lesq., The Fl. of the Dakota 4194
Group, Un. St. Geol. Surv. Washington, 1891, vol. XVII, p. 23,
tav. XXXI, f. 2, 2 (*Sphæria*). — Peritheciis sparsis, punctiformibus,
rotundatis vel ovalibus, raro triangulatis, 0,5–1 mm. diam.; ostiolo
centrali, duobus annulis prominentibus circundato.
Hab. ad folia Sterculiæ Snowii Lesqu., in formatione
cenomaniana Ellsworth County, Kansas, Amer. bor. *Sph.* *Braunii*
Heer simillimus.
6. **Sphærites Kinkelini** Engelh., Flora aus dem Paläzinenschichten 4195
Caplag. etc. p. 172, t. I, fig. 1, (*Sphæria*)
7. **Rosellinites Beyschlagii** Potonié, Fl. d. Rothlieg. v. Thüring., p. 4196
27, tab. I, fig. 8 (Abhandl. d. k. preuss. geol. Landesanstalt 1893).
8. **Chætosphærites bilychnis** J. Felix Stud. foss. Pilze p. 272, fig. 4. 4197
Hab. in formatione eocænica pr. Baku Rossiæ asiaticæ.

9. **Dothidites Nerii** Ed. Bureau et Patouillard (Bull. Soc. Sc. nat. de l'Ouest de la France (Nantes, 1893) III, p. 267.
Hab. in formatione eocænica, Bois Gouët Galliæ.
10. **Hysterites Cordaitis** Grand d'Eury in Potonié Flora des rothlieg. Thüring. p. 25, pl. I, f. 5.
11. **Phacidites Myrtophylli** Engelh., üb. Kreidepfl. v. Niederschöna, Abh. d. Ges. Isis in Dresden, 7, 1891, p. 2, f. 10 a b (*Phacidium*). Meschin., Rasseg. Sc. geol., Roma 1893, Anno II, fasc. 4, p. 250.
-- Peritheciis rotundatis, planis, mm. 0.5-2 diam., margine parum elevato circundatis.
Hab. ad folia Myrtacearum ex argilla schistosa cenomaniæ Niederschöna prope Freiberg Saxoniæ.
12. **Excipulites Neesii** Goepp. in Potonié, Die Flora des rothliegenden von Thüringen (Abhandl. d. k. preuss. geol. Landesanstalt, Neue Folge, Heft 9, Theil II, 1893, p. 19, pl. I, f. 9, 10).
13. **Trichosporites Conwentzi** J. Felix Stud. foss. Pilze p. 273. 4202
Hab. in ligno fossili Cedroxyl er. Ryedal ad Balticum.
14. **Haplographites cateniger** J. Felix Stud. foss. Pilze p. 274, f. 5-6. 4203
Hab. in ligno fossili Tænioxyl porosi pr. Baku Rossiæ asiaticæ.
15. **Haplographites xylophagus** J. Felix Stud. foss. Pilze p. 276, f. 7 4204
Hab. in ligno fossili Helictoxyl Römeri in Galicia.
16. **Cladosporites bipartitus** J. Felix Stud. foss. Pilze p. 276, fig. 1. 4205
Hab. ad ligna fossilia form. eocænicæ pr. Baku Rossiæ asiaticæ.
17. **Dictyosporites loculatus** J. Felix Stud. foss. Pilze p. 277 fig. 2. 4206
Hab. ad ligna fossilia Rhamnaciniæ affinis pr. Baku Rossiæ asiaticæ.
18. **Bacillus amylobacter** Van Tieghem sur le ferm. butyr. (Bacillus amylobacter) à l'époque de l'houille, Compt. rend. de l'Acad. de Sc., 1879, vol. LXXXIX, p. 1102, J. James, Fossil Fungi, Cincinnati. Soc. of Nat. Hist., July-October, 1893, p. 96-97.
Hab. ad ligna silicisata formationis carboniferæ, S. Etienne Galliæ.
19. **Leptothrix buccalis** Robin et Leb., Müller, Der Einfl. d. Micro- org. auf die Carie der Zähne, Archiv. für experim. Pathol., vol. XIV, 1882.
Hab. ad tartarum dentorum gabarrarum Ægyptii.
20. **Spegazzinites cruciformis** J. Felix Stud. foss. Pilze p. 279, f. 8. 4209
Hab. ad ligna fossilia Pinitis Protolaricis in Mecklenburg.
21. **Achlya penetrans** M. Duncan, On some thalloph. parasit. within 4210

recent Madreporaria, (Proc. Roy. Soc. London, vol. XXV, 1876, pp. 17-18, 238-257.

Hab. ad Corallia formationum Silurianæ et tertiariæ.

22. **Palæoperone endophytica** Etheridge R., On the occurrence of 4211 microscopic fungi allied to the genus *Palæachlyxa* Dunc. in the Permo-Carbon. Rocks of New South Wales and Queensland, Geol. Surv. N. S. Wales, vol. II, Sydney, 1891, pp. 95-99, pl. I.

Hab. ad Stenoporam crinitum.

23. **Palæachlyxa** Etheridge (ut supra). 4212

24. **Dactyloporus archæus** Herzer A new Fungus from the Coal. 4213 Measures (American Geologist, 1893, XII, p. 289-290, pl. XIII, et vol. XI, p. 365-366. pl. XI).

25. **Teleutospora Milloti** Renault Sur quelques nouv. paras. des lépi. 4214 dodendrons (Soc. d'hist. nat. d'Autun, Proc. verb. des séances de 1893, p. 171, 1894).

26. **Oochytrium Lepidodendri** Renault, ut supra, p. 174. 4215

27. **Grilletia Sphærospermii** Renault et Bertrand (Compt. rendus de 4216 l' Acad. de Sc., 18 maj. 1885).

28. **Bretonia Hardingezi** Bertrand et Hovelacque (Compt. rendus de 4217 l' Acad. de Sc., 1892).

29. **Incoloria securiformis** H. Herzer, A New Fungus from the Coal 4218 Measures (American Geologist 1893, XI, p. 365-366, pl. IX et XII, p. 289-290, pl. XIII).

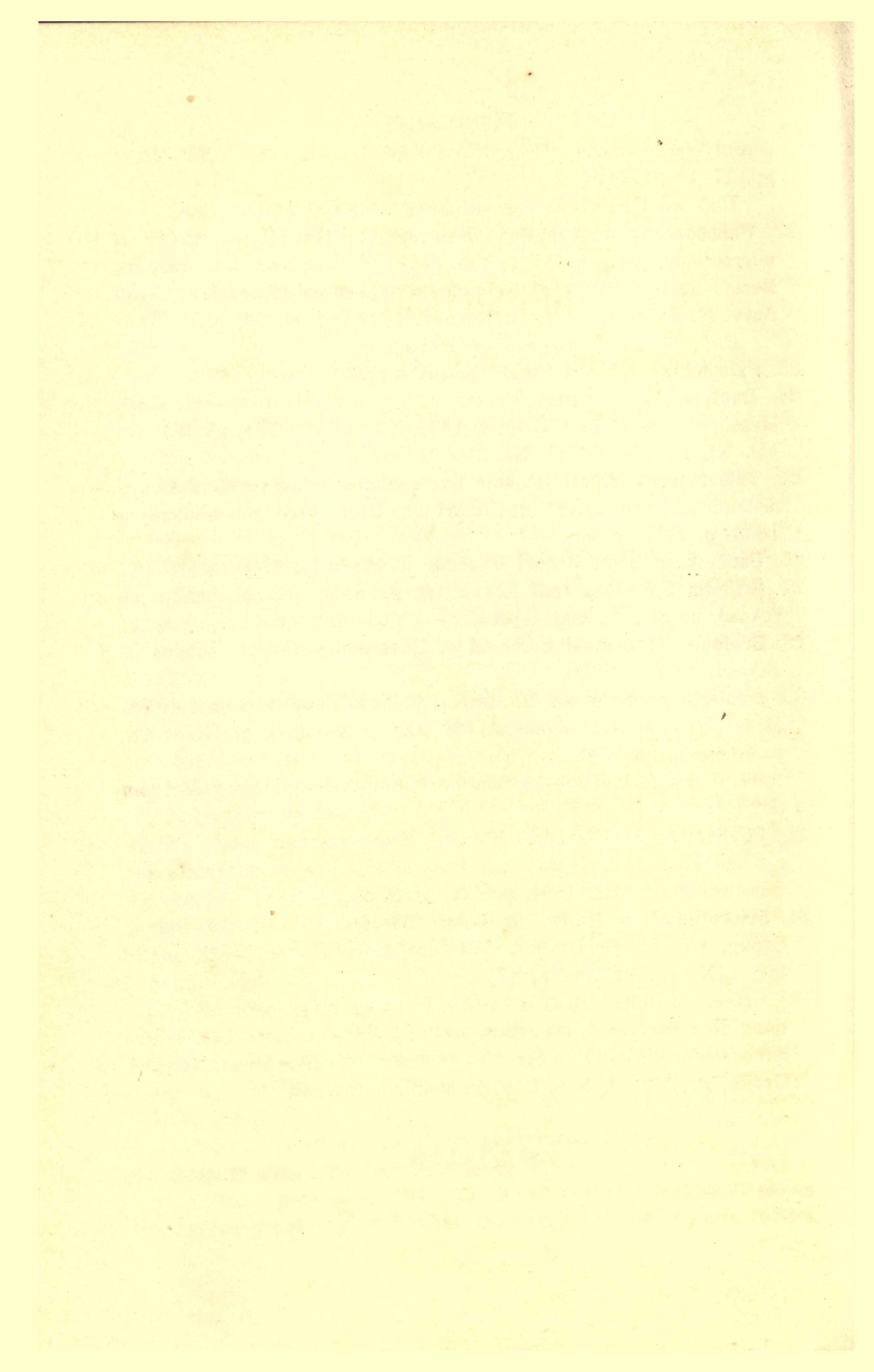
Hab. in formatione carbonifera Ohio Amer. bor. ad corticem Sigillariæ.

30. **Phyllerites Brandenburgi** Engelh., Flora aus den unter. Paludi- 4219 nenschichten d. Caplagraß. bei Podvin etc. (Abh. Senckenb. nat. Gesellschaft, XVIII. 1894, p. 172, pl. I, fig. 2,3).

31. **Sclerotites?** sp. Know., in Lesq., The foss. Fl. of the Dakota 4220 Group, Un. St. Geol. Surv. Washington 1891, tav. XVII, p. 23 tav. LIX, 4, 4 (*Sclerotium?*).

Hab. ad folia Macclintockiæ cretaceæ Heer in formatione cenomaniana Ellsworth County (?), Kansas, Amer. bor. — Peritheciorum dispositione *Scl. Cinnamomi* Heer (Nachtr. z. Mioc. Fl. Grönl., p. 12. t. I, f. 2, 2 b) in mentem revocat.





REPERTORIUM

Fungorum in vol. XI descriptorum

secundum matrices (vegetabilia et animalia).

Obs. *D.* indicat: *Discomyceteas.* — *Ga.* *Gasteromyceteas.* — *H.* *Hyphomyce-
teas.* — *Hy.* *Hypodermeas.* — *L.* *Laboulbeniaceas.* — *M.* *Myxomyceteas.* —
Me. *Melanconiaceas.* — *My.* *Myxobacteriaceas.* — *O.* *Onygenaceas.* — *P.*
Phycomyceteas. — *Ph.* *Phymatosphaeriaceas.* — *Py.* *Pyrenomyceteas.* — *S.*
Saccharomyceteas. — *Sp.* *Sphaeropsideas.* — *T.* *Tuberoideas.*

**

Abies — Py. 1512, 1945, 2112, 2328.
— D. 2552, 2569. — M. 2911, 2941,
2944. — Sp. 3220, 3244, 3417, 3418,
3443, 3567. — Me. 3722, 3724. —
H. 3784, 3795, 3821, 3911, 3989, 4134.
Abtinus — L. 2809.

Acer — Py. 1626, 1639, 1745, 1814, 1815,
1889, 1890, 1891, 1932, 1970, 2072,
2095, 2327, 2394. — D. 2635, 2644,
2710. — Sp. 2973, 3053, 3160, 3170,
3211, 3249, 3317, 3320, 3351, 3469,
3470, 3471, 3576. — Me. 3624, 3625,
3626, 3666, 3685, 3745, 3772. — H.
3832, 3864, 3907, 3910, 4089, 4090,
4091, 4179, 4180.

Acerates — H. 4027.

Acacia — Ga. 1014. — Hy. 1025, 1199,
1200, 1204, 1205, 1206, 1272, 1293.
— Py. 1641, 1777, 1778, 2263. — Hy.
1276.

Acarus — H. 4106.

Achillea — S. 3364.

Achlya — P. 1426, 1428, 1435.
Achlys — Sp. 3354.
Achyroclines — D. 2528.
Aecocanthera — Py. 1526.
Aconitum — Hy. 1218. — D. 2496, 2511,
2537. — Sp. 3154.
Acorus — Sp. 3292. — Me. 3765. —
4116.
Aerogenys — L. 2794.
Actaea — Me. 3697.
Actinosphaerium — P. 1405.
Actobius — L. 2854, 2855, 2866.
Acylophorus — L. 2853.
Adenostyles — D. 2509, 2559.
Adonis — Hy. 1216.
Aecidium — H. 4168.
Aegiphila — Hy. 1108.
Aegopodium — Sp. 3112, 3361.
Aesculus — P. 1370. — Py. 1630. —
S. 2881. — Sp. 3221, 3274, 3403,
3481. — H. 3790.
Aethionema — Hy. 1219.

Afzelia — Py. 1708.
Agaricus — Sp. 3152. — H. 3779, 3854.
Agave — Me. 3682.
Agropyrum — Hy. 1054, 1148. — Sp. 3535, 3536.
Agrostis — Hy. 1138, 1153. — Py. 1833.
Ailanthus — Py. 1842, 1660, 1818. — Me. 3679.
Akebia — Py. 1960. — Sp. 3358.
Alchemilla — Py. 1748.
Aleuria — H. 3798.
Algæ — Py. 1673, 2087.
Alisma — Sp. 3048.
Allionia — Hy. 1207.
Allium — Hy. 1045, 1128. — P. 1399, 1468. — H. 3803, 4160.
Alnus — Py. 1763, 2055, 2091, 2178, 2240. — D. 2421, 2472, 2478, 2088, 2515. — Sp. 3396, 3525. — H. 3818.
Aloe — Hy. 1298. — Py. 1509, 2325, 2329.
Alopecurus — Me. 3742.
Alphitonia — Me. 3628.
Alsine — Sp. 3548.
Alstroemeria — H. 3957.
Althæa — Hy. 1072. — Me. 3629.
Amaranthus — Sp. 3130, 3131.
Ambrosia — Py. 1769.
Amelanchier — Py. 1882.
Ammi — Sp. 3110, 3111.
Ammophila — Py. 1928, 2114. — Sp. 3458.
Amorpha — Hy. 1274. — Py. 1632, 1886.
Ampelopsis — Py. 2189. — Sp. 3162, 3322, 3483. — Me. 3665.
Ananassa — H. 3923, 4130.
Anchusa — H. 3878.
Anchomenus — L. 2796.
Andromeda — Py. 2349.
Andropogon — Hy. 1058, 1147, 1303, 1324, 1332. — Py. 1852, 1995, 2066, 2121, 2174. — D. post. 3703.
Anemone — Sp. 3004, 3007. — H. 3898. — Sp. 3425.
Anethum. — Hy. 1236.
Angelica — Py. 2338.
Aniba — Sp. 2976.

Anisodactylus — L. 2807, 2810, 2819.
Anisoplia — H. 3788.
Anoda — Sp. 3108.
Anomoglossum — L. 2842.
Anophthalmus — L. 2837, 2847, 2852.
Ansellia — Py. 1783. — H. 3924.
Anthriscus — Sp. 3109. — H. 4009.
Anthurium — Hy. 1316.
Anurella — P. 1473.
Aphanomyces — P. 1426.
Aphis — H. 3853.
Apis — P. 1364.
Apium — Sp. 3019, 3561.
Aplectrum — Sp. 3044. — H. 3955.
Aplopappus — Hy. 1101.
Apocynæ — Py. 1573.
Apocynum — Hy. 1063.
Aposeris — Sp. 3025.
Aquilegia — Hy. 1153. — Py. 1794. — Sp. 3006.
Arabis — Py. 1796. — D. 2600. — Sp. 3559.
Arachnida — Ph. 2243.
Aralia — Ph. 1600, 1631, 1767, 1893. — D. 2606. — Sp. 3021, 3208, 3434, 3496.
Aranea — H. 4105.
Arara-apoku — Py. 2352.
Araucaria — Hy. 1318.
Arbutus — Hy. 1290. — H. 4082.
Archangelica — D. 2407.
Arctostaphylos — Hy. 1183. — Py. 2027, 2391. — Sp. 3236.
Areca — Me. 3657.
Aristida — Hy. 1155.
Armoracia — Sp. 3011.
Arrabidæa — Py. 2291.
Arracacha — H. 4015.
Artemisia — Py. 2003, 2004, 2005, 2141, 2157, 2182. — D. 2560. — Sp. 3549. — Me. 3610. — H. 3961, 4018.
Arthraxon — Hy. 1053.
Arum — Sp. 3374. — Me. 3680. — H. 3886, 3925.
Arundinaria — Py. 1785, 1929, 2254. — D. 2681.
Arundo — Hy. 1157.

- Ascaris — P. 1363.
Asclepiadaceæ — Hy. 1120, 1122 — Py. 2344.
Asclepias — Py. 2124. — Sp. 3370. — H. 3959, 4028.
Asimina — Py. 1694, 1824. — Sp. 3273 *bis*. — H. 4078.
Asinus — D. 2620, 2621.
Asparagus — Py. 1836. — H. 4150.
Asperula — Py. 1809. — Sp. 3121, 3557.
Asphodelus — Me. 3733.
Aspidistra — Me. 3681.
Aspidium — D. 2721. — Sp. 3151, 3575.
Aspidoglossa — L. 2795.
Aspidosperma — Py. 1557, 2292, 2353.
Asprella — Py. 2305. — Sp. 3534.
Aster — Py. 2282. — Sp. 3028. — H. 4074.
Asterina — D. 2609.
Astilbe — Hy. 1184.
Astragalus — Hy. 1021. — D. 2670. — Sp. 3399, 3467.
Astrantia — Sp. 3545.
Astronium — Py. 1592.
Athyrium — Me. 3768.
Atranus — L. 2760.
Atriplex — Hy. 1348.
Atropa — Sp. 3365. — H. 3577.
Aucuba — Sp. 3065, 3067.
Auricularia — H. 3799.
Azalea — H. 4093. — Py. 2125.
Avena — Hy. 2160 — Sp. 3533, 3595.

Baccharis — Py. 1484, 1521, 1802, 2310. — Sp. 3363, 3436. — H. 4019.
Bacillariaceæ — P. 1456.
Badisterus — L. 2825.
Balanus — Py. 1853.
Balsamina — Sp. 3099.
Balsamorrhiza — Hy. 1092.
Bambusa — Ga. 926. — Hy. 1145, 1146. — Py. 2211, 2215. — Sp. 3531, 3594. — Me. 3691. — H. 4175.
Barnadesia — Py. 1520, 2177.
Bauhinia — Hy. 1024. — Py. 1575.
Begonia — Py. 1800, 2267.

Bembidium — L. 2799, 2801, 2803, 2806, 2833.
Berberis — Hy. 1070, 1071, 1154, 1171, 1312. — Py. 1910, 1964, 2119. — Sp. 3051, 3382.
Berosius — L. 2857, 2862, 2865.
Beta — Hy. 1346. — Sp. 3129.
Betonica — Sp. 3032. — H. 3847.
Betula — Py. 1715, 1731, 1828, 1844, 2012, 2013, 2024, 2158, 2316, 2320, 2374. — D. 2487, 2554, 2618, 2637, 2650, 2700. — S. 2876. — Sp. 3205, 3441. — Me. 3673, 3744. — H. 3827, 3919, 3967, 4096, 4143, 4145.
Bidens — P. 1475. — Sp. 3388.
Bidessus — L. 2772.
Bigelovia — Hy. 1105. — H. 4045.
Bignonia — Sp. 3311.
Bignoniaceæ — Py. 1583.
Bistropogon — Py. 1524, 2050.
Bledius — L. 2759, 2761, 2762, 2763, 2786. — *
Boerhavia — P. 1387.
Borreria — P. 1396. — H. 4017.
Botrytis — D. 2724.
Bouteloua — Hy. 1152.
Brachinus — L. 2797, 2839.
Brachypodium — Sp. 3148, 3537.
Bradyceillus — L. 2815.
Brassica — Py. 2193. — Sp. 3095, 3182. — H. 3840, 3890, 4048, 4079.
Breweria — Py. 1567.
Bromus — Sp. 3423.
Brunella — Sp. 3035. — Ph. 2081, 2176.
Bryopsis — P. 1421.
Bubalus — D. 2624.
Buddleia — Py. 1548, 1597. — Sp. 3338.
Buphthalmum — Sp. 2503.
Bupleurum — Sp. 3545.
Burchardia — Hy. 1132.
Bursaria — Py. 1609. — H. 3937.
Butomus — P. 1466.
Buxus — Py. 1952, 1985.

Cacalia — Hy. 1098.
Cachrys — Hy. 1031.
Cactus — D. 2678.

- Cakile* — Sp. 3010.
Calamagrostis — D. 2608. — Me. 3766.
 H. 3896.
Calceolaria — Hy. 1343.
Calimeris — Sp. 3429.
Calistus — L. 2809.
Calleida — L. 2821.
Calliandra — Hy. 1202, 1209, 1210. —
 Py. 1492, 1506.
Calluna — Py. 2322.
Caltha — Hy. 1067, 1068.
Calystegia — Sp. 3126.
Camellia — Sp. 3319.
Campanula — Sp. 3124. — H. 3882.
Canis — My. 2889.
Cantharis — H. 3835.
Capparis — Py. 1489, 2384. — Sp. 3359.
Capra — D. 2630.
Capreolus — D. 2435.
Capsicum — H. 4097.
Caragana — Py. 1885. — Sp. 3327.
Caragua — Sp. 3147.
Cardamine — Hy. 1311.
Carduus — Sp. 3029. — H. 3951.
Carex — Hy. 1134, 1135, 1136, 1137,
 1357. — Py. 1993, 1994, 2077, 2309.
 — D. 2513, 2521, 2532, 2533, 2575,
 2576, 2667. — Sp. 3144, 3145, 3146,
 3219, 3302, 3422, 3445, 3446, 3530,
 3605. — H. 3837, 3941, 3956, 4080.
Carica — Sp. 2995, 3229. — Me. 3647.
 — H. 3958.
Carissa — Hy. 1121.
Carpinus — Py. 1629, 1638, 2039, 2116,
 2162. — D. 2677, 2719. — Sp. 3581.
 — Me. 3771. — S. 2875. — H. 3977,
 4183.
Carum — P. 1460.
Carya — Py. 1864, 1865, 1904, 1925,
 1940, 2037, 2137, 2198, 2356, 2373.
 — D. 2596. — Sp. 3080, 3258, 3342,
 3416. — Me. 3648, 3671, 3690, 3731,
 3762. H. 3905.
Caryota — Me. 3654.
Cassandra — Py. 2392. — Sp. 3612.
Cassia — Hy. 1211, 1212, 1226, 1271.
 — Py. 2262. — Me. 3726. — H. 4007.
Cassiope — Py. 1924. — D. 2476.
Cassytha — Sp. 3076.
Castanea — Py. 1751, 1757, 1816, 1817,
 2048, 2209, 2342. — D. 2556. — Sp.
 3000, 3086, 3285, 3393, 3397, 3414,
 3415. — H. 3856, 4126, 4148.
Castilleia — H. 3879.
Casuarineæ — Ga. 1011.
Catalpa — Sp. 3074, 3642.
Catoscopus — L. 2798.
Caulophyllum — D. 2658. — Sp. 3094.
Cavia — Ga. 1019.
Ceanothus — D. 2675. — H. 4042.
Cedrela — Hy. 1190. — Py. 1515.
Cedrus — Hy. 1349. — Py. 2029. —
 D. 2653.
Celastrus — Py. 1643. — H. 4013.
Celtis — Hy. 1296. — P. 1297. — Py.
 1681, 1696, 1941, 2132. — Sp. 3259,
 3313, 3454, 3523, 3524. — Me. 3689.
 — H. 4123.
Centaurea — Sp. 3116, 3619. — H. 3850.
Centranthus — Sp. 3123.
Centrosema — Py. 1577.
Cephalaria — Sp. 3506.
Cerasus — Py. 1849. — H. 4153.
Cerastium — Sp. 3355.
Cercis — Sp. 3294, 3332, 3449.
Cercocarpus — Py. 2323. — Me. 3636.
Cervus — Py. 2190.
Cestrum — Py. 2280, 2341, — Sp. 3306,
 3571. — Me. 3694.
Chærophillum — Sp. 3362, 3490, 3589.
 — H. 4009.
Chamædorea — Py. 2256, 2257. — Sp.
 3353. — Me. 3656.
Chara — M. 2962.
Characeæ — P. 1418.
Charea — H. 4102.
Chelone — Hy. 1251.
Chimaphila — Hy. 1291. — Py. 1811,
 1812.
Chiogene — Hy. 1189.
Chionanthus — Py. 1622. — D. 2636.
 — Sp. 3255.
Chlænius — L. 2809, 2827, 2842.
Chlamydococcus — P. 1457.

- Chlamydomonas* — P. 1448.
Chloris — Hy. 1144.
Chroococcus — P. 1142.
Chrysanthemum — Sp. 3027, 3497, 3498.
 — Me. 3756.
Chrypsopsis — Hy. 1093.
Chusquea — Py. 1937. — H. 4106.
Cicer — Hy. 1023. — Sp. 3013.
Cinchona. — P. 1385. — D. 2571. —
 Sp. 2978.
Cireæa — Sp. 3489. — H. 3844, 3872.
Cirsium — Hy. 1284. — D. 2509, 2510,
 2564. — H. 3881.
Cissus — Hy. 1237, 1347. — Py. 1623, 2189.
Citrullus — Sp. 3018.
Citrus — Py. 1653, 1786, 2074, 2383.
 — Sp. 3215, 3316, 3540. — H. 3812,
 4100, 4178.
Cladophora — P. 1424, 1425, 1446.
Clarkia — Hy. 1087.
Clavaria — H. 3778.
Clematis — Hy. 1215, 1217. — Py. 1686,
 1920. — Sp. 3003, 3157, 3381, 3398,
 3463. — H. 4154.
Cleonus — H. 3787.
Clinogyne — Py. 2253.
Clitocybe — H. 3815.
Clivina — L. 2802.
Cluytia — Hy. 1041.
Clytostoma — Hy. 1033.
Cnicus — Hy. 1103. — H. 4020, 4021.
Cocculus — Sp. 3212.
Coccus — Py. 2244.
Cocos — Py. 1946, 2298. — Sp. 3348.
 — Me. 3655.
Coffea — Py. 1607.
Coix — Py. 2303.
Colchicum. — Hy. 1047.
Colebrookia — Hy. 1289.
Coleoptera — Py. 2249. — L. 2771.
Colpodes — L. 2851.
Colutea — Sp. 3328.
Comandra — Hy. 1084, 1279.
Comarum — Me. 3633, 3745.
Commelina — Hy. 1044.
Compositæ — Hy. 1242. — Py. 1498,
 1753, 2283. — D. 2542. — Sp. 3504.
Coniferæ — Py. 2167. — D. 2405.
Conium — Sp. 3544.
Convolvulus — Hy. 1107, 1250. — Py.
 2333. — Sp. 3233, 3125. — Me. 3748.
Conyza — Hy. 1241, 1315.
Coptodera — L. 2804.
Cordia — Hy. 1213, 1253.
Coriaria — Sp. 3570.
Cornus — Py. 1618, 1692, 1894, 1959,
 1966, 2104. — D. 2643. — Sp. 2977,
 3405. — Me. 3667, 3715.
Coronilla — Sp. 3383.
Corylus — Py. 1628, 1655, 1887. — D.
 2500. — Sp. 3241, 3260, 3281, 3314.
 — H. 4109.
Cosmea — Hy. 1306..
Cotoneaster — Hy. 1221.
Crataegus — Py. 1884, 2080. — D. 2482.
 2720. — Sp. 3186, 3171, 3172. — Me.
 3752. — H. 3947, 4055.
Crepis — Hy. 1090.
Crepidogaster — L. 2843.
Crithmum — Py. 2001. — H. 4057, 4071.
Croton — Hy. 1309. — Py. 1501, 1525,
 1563, 2293. — Sp. 3522. — H. 4030.
Cryptobius — L. 2789.
Cryptomyces — H. 4170.
Cucumis — Hy. 1106.
Cucurbita — Sp. 3185, 3407. — Me.
 3639. — H. 4041.
Cucurbitaceæ — Me. 3695.
Cuniculus — Ga. 1019.
Cuphea — P. 1406.
Cupressus — Sp. 3304. — H. 4135.
Cyathula — Hy. 1042.
Cyathus — Py. 2224.
Cycas — Sp. 3089, 3090.
Cyclamen — Sp. 3042.
Cydonia — Sp. 3295. — Me. 3728. —
 H. 3866, 4056, 4150, 4152.
Cylindrocysta — P. 1440,
Cymopterus — Hy. 1078.
Cynanchum — D. 2545, 2657. — Sp.
 2992, 3438, 3610.
Cynodon — Sp. 3237.
Cyperus — Hy. 1049, 1050, 1140, 1141,
 1308, 1330. — Py. 1553, 2319.

- Cystopteris* — Hy. 1304.
Cytisus — Hy. 1224. — P. 1391. — Py. 1478, 2168. — D. 2546. — Sp. 3543. H. 3983.
- Dactylis* — Py. 2316. — D. 2491. — Me. 3662.
- Dalbergia* — Hy. 1192.
- Dasylium* — H. 3915.
- Datura* — Sp. 3115. — H. 4069.
- Daucus* — Py. 1667, 2068. — Sp. 3113, 3493.
- Deleaster* — L. 2787.
- Delphinium* — Hy. 1069. — Sp. 3091, 3183.
- Dematophora* — H. 4059.
- Derris* — Hy. 1270.
- Desmanthus* — Hy. 1195.
- Desmodium* — Pa. 1591, 1907.
- Desmopachria* — L. 2773.
- Dianthus* H. 4066.
- Diapensia* — Sp. 3611, 3368.
- Diatomeæ* — P. 1444.
- Diatrœa* — H. 4108.
- Diatrype* — Py. 2089, 2246.
- Diatrypella* — Py. 2204.
- Dichondra* — Hy. 1248.
- Dicliptera* — Hy. 1249.
- Dicksonia* — Py. 1551.
- Dictyota* — Sp. 3539.
- Dieffenbachia* — Py. 2258.
- Digitaria* — H. 3860.
- Dioscorea* — Hy. 1046, — Py. 2300. — Sp. 3523.
- Diospyrus* — Py. 1621.
- Dipsacus* — Sp. 3030.
- Dirca* — Py. 1813, 1901. — Sp. 2990.
- Distichlis* — Hy. 1150.
- Dodonea* — Py. 1559.
- Dolichos* — L. 2827. — Sp. 3015.
- Draba* — Py. 1921. — Sp. 3559.
- Dracæna* — Py. 1510. — Sp. 3168, 3218.
- Duranta* — Py. 1483, 1558, 2279. — H. 4049.
- Echinocystis* — Sp. 3488.
- Echium* — Sp. 3122.
- Ehretia* — Hy. 1288.
- Elæagnus* — Sp. 3077, 3513.
- Elaphus* — D. 2447.
- Eleocharis* — Py. 1568.
- Elephas* — P. 1365.
- Elymus* — Hy. 1149, 1338, — Py. 1761, 2126. — D. 2522. — Sp. 3538.
- Enipetrum* — Sp. 3369.
- Entada* — Hy. 1198.
- Ephedra* — Sp. 3088, 3527.
- Epialus* — H. 4104.
- Epichloë* — H. 3836.
- Epilobium* — Hy. 1086. — Py. 2388, D. 2538. — Me. 3638, 3729, 3735. — H. 3769, 3870, 3871.
- Equisetum* — Sp. 3150. — Mc. 3664. — H. 4981. — P. 1454, Py. 2011.
- Equus* — D. 2628, 2629. — O. 2735. — H. 3800, 3927.
- Eragrostis* — Hy. 1056.
- Eremurus* — Hy. 1129.
- Erianthus* — Py. 2065.
- Erica*. — Py. 1877. — D. 2616. — Sp. 3235. — H. 3929.
- Eriobotrya* — Sp. 3159.
- Eriocaulon* — Hy. 1535.
- Eriocoma* — Hy. 1283.
- Eriogonum* — Sp. 3456. — H. 4035.
- Eriophorus* — D. 2480, 2533, 2607. — Sp. 3593. — H. 3899.
- Eryngium* — Sp. 3020.
- Erythrina* — Sp. 3058, 3158, 3560.
- Erythroxylum* — Hy. 1280.
- Escallonia* — Py. 2278.
- Eucalyptus* — Ga. 1013. — Py. 1645, 1821, 1822, 2268, 2312, 2326. — Sp. 3426, 3577. — H. 3986, 4038, 4138.
- Eudema* — L. 2827.
- Eugenia* — Hy. 1339. — Py. 1495, 2272. — Sp. 3478, 3479.
- Euglena* — P. 1447.
- Eupatorium* — Py. 2376. — D. 2701.
- Euphorbia* — Py. 1912, 2184, 2232. — Ga. 987. — Hy. 1038, 1039, 1040, 1062, 1123. — P. 1389. — D. 2451. — Sp. 3127, 3128, 3408. — H. 4029.
- Euphrasia* — Sp. 3550.

- Eurya — Sp. 3480.
 Evolvulus — Py. 1561.
 Evonymus — Sp. 2971, 3066, 3356, 3402.
 — Me. 3716.
- Fagopyrum — Py. 1841. — H. 3885.
 Fagus — Py. 1744, 1763, 1788, 1878,
 1968, 1986, 2022, 2104. — D. 2582,
 2707. — Sp. 3202, 3380, 3457. —
 Mc. 3712.
- Falagria — L. 2756, 2757, 2785.
 Festuca — Hy. 1116, 1160. — Py. 2397.
 Ficaria — D. 2475.
 Ficus — Hy. 1263, 1295. — Py. 2294,
 2295. — Sp. 2997, 3081, 3082.
- Filices — Py. 2343, 2368, 2563. — P.
 1410.
- Fœniculum — Py. 1481.
 Fomes — Py. 1840.
 Formica — Py. 2250, 2251.
 Forsythia — Sp. 2982.
 Fragaria — D. 2566. — Sp. 3106. —
 H. 3801.
- Frankenia — Hy. 1281.
 Frasera — Me. 3704. — H. 3893.
- Fraxinus — Py. 1679, 1739, 1760, 1763,
 1895, 1972, 2029, 2034, 2036, 2090,
 2104, 2113, 2140, 2145, 2146, 2147,
 2363, 2364. — D. 2598, 2704. — Sp.
 3170, 3223, 3266, 3282, 3385, 3514,
 3566, 3601. — H. 3834, 3944, 3988,
 4155.
- Fuchsia — Ph. 2734. — Sp. 3059.
- Galax — Py. 1499, 1523.
 Galeobdolon — Py. 1850.
 Galeopsis — D. 2664.
 Galerita — L. 2808, 2811, 2817, 2820.
 Galium — Py. 1770, 2170. — D. 2540,
 2601. — Sp. 3437. — Mc. 3622. —
 H. 4016, 4034.
- Galliardia — Sp. 3502.
 Gallina — My. 2889.
 Ganoderma — Py. 2229.
 Gardenia — Py. 2259.
 Garrya — Sp. 3060, 3526. H. 4121.
 Gaultheria — Py. 1500. D. 2527, 2568.
- Gaura — Hy. 1232. — Py. 2058.
 Gelsemium — Py. 1610. — Sp. 2991.
 Genista — Py. 2123. — D. 2546. —
 Sp. 3330. — Me. 3725.
- Gentiana — Hy. 1035. — Py. 1755,
 1874. — Sp. 3039.
- Gerardia — Sp. 3599. — H. 4025.
- Geranium — Hy. 1075. — P. 1432. —
 M. 2921. H. 3891.
- Geum — Hy. 1178, 1314. — D. 2703.
- Giraffa — D. 2435,
- Glaucium — Hy. 1345. — Sp. 3093,
 3195.
- Gleditschia — Sp. 3450. — H. 3855,
 3971.
- Glenodinium — P. 1427, 1443.
- Glumaceæ — Sp. 3596.
- Glycine — H. 4006.
- Glycyrrhiza — Sp. 3014.
- Glyceria — Py. 2127. — Sp. 3149, 3447.
 — Me. 3767.
- Gnaphalium — Hy. 1037. — „
- Gonolobus — P. 1398.
- Goodia — Py. 1801.
- Goodyera — Hy. 1301.
- Gossypium — Hy. 1282, 1352. — Py.
 1605, 1791, 1797. — D. 2723. — H.
 3817.
- Graminaceæ — Hy. 1162. — P. 1462.
 — Py. 1531, 1701, 1712, 2010, 2103,
 2175, 2255, 2304, 2308. — H. 3997,
 4102, 4163.
- Gunnera — H. 3828.
- Gutierrezia — Hy. 1095.
- Gymnandra — Hy. 1311.
- Gynoxis — Hy. 1177. — Py. 1522, 1768.
 — D. 2685.
- Gyrinus — L. 2813.
- Halesia — Sp. 3206, 3246. — Py. 1899,
 1900.
- Hamamelis — D. 2597.
- Hedera — Py. 2097, 2233, 2348. — Sp.
 3201, 3578.
- Helianthemum — Sp. 3098. — H. 3858.
- Helianthus — P. 1476. — Py. 2057,
 2117. — D. 2541. — Sp. 3387.

Repertorium.

Heliocarpus — P. 1390.
Heliotropium — Hy. 1256.
Helieborus — Py. 1295. — Sp. 3008.
 — H. 3861.
Helosciadium — Me. 2755.
Hemizonia — Hy. 1096.
Hepatica — Sp. 3005.
Heracleum — Me. 3754.
Heteromeles — H. 3933.
Hibiscus — Py. 2171. — Sp. 3280, 3547.
 — Hy. 1230.
Hieracium — Hy. 1240. — Sp. 3119.
Hyppophaë — Py. 1971.
Hippuris — P. 1467.
Holeus — Hy. 1160, 3849.
Homalanthus — Sp. 3181.
Homœocerus — H. 3796.
Homogyne — D. 2543.
Hordeum — Hy. 1052, 1322, 1323, —
 Sp. 3179. — H. 3782, 3950, 4165.
Hovea — Py. 1493.
Humulus — Me. 3629.
Hustonia — Hy. 1254.
Hyæna — P. 1366.
Hyalotheca — P. 1451,
Hydrangea — Sp. 3068, 3263,
Hydrocombus — L. 2856.
Hydrocotyle — Hy. 1082.
Hydrophyllum — P. 1392.
Hydroporus — L. 2779, 2781, 2783,
 2784.
Hypnum — D. 2405.
Hypoxylon — H. 3852, 4110.
Hyptis — Py. 2180.

Ichnocarpus — Hy. 1294.
Ilex — Py. 1494, 1518, 1536, 1542, 1750,
 1892, 2073, 2274, 2348. — D. 2638,
 2694. — Sp. 3238, 2874.
Impatiens — P. 1393.
Indigofera — Hy. 1203.
Inga — Py. 1596, 2242.
Inocarpus — D. 2490.
Inula — Sp. 3118, 3590.
Ipomœa — Hy. 1286. — Py. 2202. —
 Sp. 3283, 3562.
Iris — Hy. 1299. — P. 1461. — Py.

1773, 1837. — Sp. 3045, 3136, 3178,
 3529. — H. 4076.
Isaria — P. 1409. — H. 3938.
Isopyrum — H. 3999.

Jacquemontia — Hy. 1287.
Jasione — D. 2544.
Jasminum — P. 1474, 1571. — Sp.
 2983, 2984, 3551.
Juglans — P. 1370. — Py. 1905. —
 Sp. 3079, 3197, 3287, 3312, 3343, 3344,
 3394, 3442, 3579, 3580.
Juncus — Hy. 1051, 1142, 1302, 1331,
 — Py. 1919, 1992. — D. 2484, 2531,
 2562, 2574, 2578. — Sp. 3421. — H.
 4077.
Juniperus — Hy. 1173. — Py. 1664,
 1826, 1845, 1872, 1916, 1989, 2225,
 2395. — D. 2655. — Sp. 3347, 3615.
 — Me. 3740. — H. 4061, 4125.

Kalmia — Sp. 2987, 2988, 3516.
Kochia — Hy. 1125.
Kretzschmaria — Py. 2205.
Krigia — Py. 1803.
Kundmannia — Hy. 1235.

Labiatae — Py. 1524, 2208.
Laccophilum — L. 2774, 2775, 2776,
 2777, 2778, 2779, 2780, 2781, 2782,
 2783, 2784.
Lactuca — Py. 1620, 1911. — Sp. 3505,
 3548. — Me. 3758.
Laminaria — Py. 2317.
Lantana — Py. 1779.
Larix — Py. 2369. — D. 2520, 2610.
Laserpitium — D. 2539. — Sp. 3556,
 3491.
Lasiocorys — Hy. 1034.
Lastrea — Py. 1830.
Lathrobius — L. 2788, 2790, 2791,
 2792, 2844, 2849, 2850, 2864.
Lauraceæ — Py. 1562. — H. 3902, 3903.
Laurus — Py. 1654. — D. 2692. — Sp.
 2974, 3261. — H. 4084.
Lavatera — Py. 1746.
Ledum — Sp. 2989.

- Leguminosæ — Hy. 1208, 1344. — Py. 1583, 1587. — H. 3819.
Lemna. — Hy. 1355.
Leo — P. 1366.
Lepachis — Sp. 3569.
Lepidium — P. 1400. — Sp. 3499.
Lepidosperma — Py. 1685.
Lepus — D. 2619.
Lespedeza — Sp. 3468.
Leucæna — H. 3973.
Leucothoë — D. 2697.
Liana — Py. 2188.
Lichenes — Hy. 2884, 2885, 2888, 2890.
Ligustrum — Py. 2056, 2099. — Sp. 3297, 3336, 3386, 3389. — Me. 3643.
Lilium — Py. 1990. — Sp. 3046.
Liliaceæ — P. 1374.
Lindera — D. 2701. — Sp. 2975.
Linnæa — Sp. 3515.
Liquidambar — Sp. 3170.
Liriodendron — Py. 2148. — M. 2933.
 — Sp. 2963, 3050, 3213, 3431, 3432.
 — H. 3904, 3980.
Lithonephrya — P. 1472.
Lithospermum — D. 2592.
Litsæa — Hy. 1265. — Py. 1756.
Livistona — Sp. 3420.
Lobelia — Sp. 3512.
Lolium — Hy. 1160. — Me. 3661. — H. 4166.
Lonchocarpus — Hy. 1196.
Lonicera — Hy. 1116. — Py. 1689, 2054,
 2062. — D. 2430. — Sp. 2979, 3189.
Loranthaceæ — Py. 2314.
Loranthus — Py. 1590.
Lotus — Hy. 1022. — D. 2538. — H. 3841.
Ludwigia — Hy. 1233. — Sp. 3017.
Lunaria — Sp. 3465.
Lupinus — Hy. 1225. — Sp. 3016. — Me. 3737, 3749.
Luziola — Py. 2248.
Luzula — Hy. 1328, 1329. — Py. 2302.
 — D. 2668.
Lycium — Hy. 1285. — Py. 1808. — Sp. 3298, 3075.
Lychnis — H. 3859, 3867.
Lycopersicum — Me. 3678.
Lycopodium — Py. 2337. — D. 2492.
 — Me. 3734.
Lygeum — Py. 1758.
Lygodesmia — Hy. 1094.
Lysimachia — Sp. 3231, 3553.
Lythrum — D. 2565.

Maba — Hy. 1245.
Magnolia — Py. 1608, 1726, 1880, 1881,
 2321. — D. 2553. — Sp. 3049, 3318.
 — Me. 3684. — H. 4177.
Machærium — Py. 2265.
Macfura — Py. 1646. — H. 4040.
Macropus — P. 1380.
Mahonia — Py. 1909.
Malus — P. 1416. — Sp. 3269.
Malpighiaceæ — Py. 1497,
Malva — Hy. 1072. — Me. 3675.
Malvastrum — Hy. 1231.
Mangifera — Py. 1611, 1736.
Marattia — Py. 2354.
Maregravia — Py. 1595. — D. 2489.
Marsdenia — Sp. 3340.
Matricaria — Hy. 1340.
Mauria — Py. 1572.
Medicago — D. 2659. — Sp. 3102. — Me. 3699.
Megarrhiza — Sp. 3487, 3555.
Melampyrum — Sp. 3038, 3200. — H. 3880.
Melastoma — Py. 2244. — H. 4014.
Melastomaceæ — Py. 2886, 2288, 2313,
 2330.
Melia — Py. 1614, 1729.
Melica — H. 3948.
Melicope — 1431.
Melilotus — Sp. 3100. — H. 3875.
Meliola — Py. 1604, 2235. — H. 3857,
 3994.
Melittis — D. 2538.
Melothria — Hy. 1032.
Memecylum — Py. 1540.
Menispermaceæ — Py. 1516.
Menispermum — H. 3863,
Mesembryanthemum — Hy. 1076.

- Mesocarpus — P. 1429, 1459.
- Mespilus — Py. 1749. — Sp. 3064, 3253, 3254.
- Metrosideros — Sp. 3061.
- Miconia — Py. 2286, 2287.
- Microthyrium — Py. 1532.
- Mikania — Py. 1584.
- Mimosa — Py. 1776. — H. 3889.
- Mimusops — Sp. 2986.
- Mitella — Sp. 3486.
- Molgula — P. 1471.
- Monarda — D. 2495.
- Mougeotia — P. 1429.
- Monnina — Py. 1514, 2289.
- Monocotyledoneæ — Sp. 3419.
- Morea — Hy. 1127.
- Morio — L. 2822.
- Mormolyce — L. 2816, 2826.
- Morrenia — Hy. 1262.
- Morus — Py. 1879, 2026, 2033. — Sp. 2996, 3175, 3286.
- Mucor — P. 1380.
- Mus — H. 4111.
- Musa — H. 4140.
- Musca — H. 3780, 3838.
- Musci — P. 1402, 1403,
- Myrica — Py. 1634, 1846. — D. 2507, H. 3848.
- Myricaria — Me. 3687.
- Myriostylis — D. 2535.
- Myrsine — Py. 2347.
- Myrtaceæ — Ga. 1011. — Py. 1496, 1555., 2269, 2270. — H. 3964, 4099.
- Myrtus — Py. 2311. — D. 2680.
- Nardus — D. 2577.
- Nebria — L. 2842.
- Nectandra — Py. 2290.
- Negundo — Py. 1958, 2144. — Sp. 3054, 3161, 3188, 3247, 3248, 3275, 3451, 3472. — Me. 3627, 3750.
- Nelumbium. — H. 4063.
- Nemopanthe — Sp. 3565.
- Nephelium — Sp. 3569.
- Nerium — Sp. 2993, 2994. — H. 3946.
- Nesea — H. 4003.
- Nicotiana — P. 1394. — Sp. 3036, 3509.
- H. 4024, 4067, 4068.
- Nierenbergia — Hy. 1341.
- Nitella — P. 1445, 1458. — M. 2962.
- Nymphaea — H. 3862, 4001.
- Nyssa — Py. 2098.
- Ocimum — Hy. 1247. — Sp. 3033.
- Odontoglossum — H. 4031.
- Œdогонium — P. 1436.
- Œnanthe — Sp. 3494.
- Œnothera — Hy. 1088, 1089, 1234. — Py. 2002. — H. 4004.
- Olea — Hy. 1246. — Py. 1666, 1870, 2351, 2503. — Sp. 3257, 3337.
- Oleaceæ — Hy. 1119.
- Olisthopus — L. 2825.
- Omophron — L. 2842.
- Oncidium — Me. 3658. — H. 4185.
- Oneoptera — H. 4107.
- Onobrychis — Py. 2307. — H. 3876.
- Ononis — D. 2538. — Sp. 3103, 3104.
- Opuntia — Sp. 3214.
- Orchideæ — Hy. 1300. — Py. 2206.
- Orectogyrus — L. 2823.
- Oryza — P. 1373, 1382, 1383. — S. 2868. — H. 3792, 3805.
- Oryzopsis — Py. 1511, 1834.
- Osmocarpus — Hy. 1170.
- Osmorrhiza — Hy. 1080. — Sp. 3495. — H. 3865.
- Osmunda — Me. 3663.
- Ostrya — Py. 1688, 1781, 1894, 1913, 1925, 1953. — D. 2677. — Sp. 3440.
- Osyris — Py. 1570.
- Othius — L. 2848.
- Oxalis — Hy. 1228, 1360. — Py. 2266. H. 3843.
- Oxybaphus — Sp. 3173.
- Oxydendron — D. 2647.
- Oxyria — Py. 1875.
- Oxytropis — Hy. 1021.
- Pachytelis — L. 2832.
- Padus — Py. 1766.
- Paliurus — D. 2732. — Sp. 3453.
- Palmae — Py. 1502, 1625, 1774, 2301. — D. 2573. — Sp. 3301. — Me. 3732.

- Pandanus — Sp. 3262.
 Panageum — L. 2830.
 Pangium — Py. 1868.
 Panicum — Hy. 1055, 1158, 1307, 1320.
 — 1927, 2009, 2067, 2304, 2332. —
 D. 2683.
 Papaver — Sp. 3092.
 Parinarium — D. 2690.
 Parmularia — Py. 2241.
 Passiflora — Hy. 1061. — Py. 1513. —
 Sp. 3057.
 Paspalum — Hy. 1337.
 Pastinaca — Sp. 3574. — Me. 3756.
 Patrobus — L. 2842.
 Paxillus — P. 1377. — Sp. 3568.
 Pedicularis — Hy. 1110. — D. 2522.
 — Sp. 3194, 3582. — Me. 3641.
 Pelargonium. — H. 3831, 4064.
 Penium — P. 1440.
 Peraphyllum — Sp. 3473.
 Persea — Py. 1552, 2276.
 Petroselinum. — Py. 1974.
 Peucedanum — Hy. 1081. — Sp. 3545.
 — H. 3952.
 Peziza — H. 3901.
 Phaca — Py. 2264.
 Phaeelia — Hy. 1257. — Me. 3760.
 Phalaris — Hy. 1057, 1159.
 Phaseolus — Py. 1976. — Sp. 3101. —
 H. 4005, 4062.
 Phegopteris — Hy. 1304.
 Philodendron — Py. 2099. — Sp. 3047,
 3167.
 Philonthus — L. 2665, 2767, 2768, 2769,
 2829.
 Philodina — P. 1433.
 Ptilosia (?) — H. 4022.
 Philhydrus — L. 2856.
 Phillyrea — Sp. 3073.
 Phleum — Hy. 1161. — Py. 2129.
 Phlomis — Hy. 1115.
 Phlox — Hy. 1109, 1252. — P. 1395.
 — Sp. 2510.
 Phœnix — Py. 1661, 2301. — Sp. 3134,
 3135.
 Phormium — Py. 1775.
 Photinia — Hy. 1268. — Py. 1606. —
 Sp. 3062, 3384.
 Phragmites — Hy. 1156. — Py. 1835,
 1997. — Sp. 3606.
 Phycastrum — P. 1440.
 Phyllachora — H. 3888, 4169.
 Phyllanthus — Hy. 1193, 1194.
 Phyllosticta — Py. 2191.
 Physocarpus — Py. 1847. — Sp. 3187,
 3267, 3268, 3433.
 Phytolacca — Sp. 3172, 3521.
 Pieris — Py. 1979.
 Pilea — Hy. 1297.
 Pimpinella — Hy. 1079. — Sp. 3492.
 Pinophilus — L. 2845, 2846
 Pinnularia — P. 1449.
 Pinus. — Hy. 1079, 1187, 1269, 1319.
 — P. 1419. — Py. 1640, 1677, 1683,
 1827, 1943, 2053, 2199, 2370, 2387,
 2393. — D. 2516, 2518, 2557, 2612,
 2669, 2674. — Sp. 3191, 3224. —
 Me. 3693, 3713, 3743, 3764. — H.
 3908, 3913, 3995.
 Piper — Py. 1551, 1579, 1593.
 Piperacæ — P. 1388.
 Pirola — Py. 2350.
 Pirus — P. 1369. — Py. 1789, 1988,
 2028, 2100, 2106, 2150. — D. 2666,
 2686. — Sp. 3063, 3220, 3243, 3357,
 3378, 3460. — Me. 3753. — H. 3793.
 Sp. 3598. — Me. 3634. — H. 3940,
 3949, 4120, 4141, 4149, 4151, 4173,
 4051.
 Pistacia — Sp. 3250.
 Pisum. — Py. 1821. — Sp. 3360. —
 Me. 3698.
 Pithecoctenium — Hy. 1114.
 Pittosporum — Hy. 1029. — Py. 2271.
 Plantago — Py. 1804. — Sp. 3040, 3204.
 Platanus — Py. 1848, 1939, 1970, 2025,
 2043. — Sp. 3083, 3084, 3170, 3227,
 2345, 3395, 3602. — Me. 3672. — H.
 3907, 3936, 4087, 4186.
 Platylatus — H. 3797.
 Platylodium — Sp. 2964.
 Platynus — L. 2805, 2812, 2831, 2835,
 2842.
 Plowrightia — H. 3822.

Poa — H. 4044.
Podophyllum — Sp. 3216.
Polemonium — Hy. 1113.
Pollinia — Hy. 1143.
Polygala — Sp. 3012.
Polygonum — Hy. 2126, 1333. — Py. 1829. — Sp. 3372. — Me. 3730.
Polygonatum — Sp. 3608.
Polylepis — D. 2614.
Polymnia — Sp. 3500.
Polyporus — Py. 2194, 2195. — D. 2534. — H. 3829.
Polytrichum — Sp. 3303.
Pontederia — H. 4032.
Populus — Hy. 1065. — Py. 1825, 1926, 2018, 2019, 2131, 2134, 2139, 2154, 2367. — D. 2478, 2488, 2581, 2649, 2671. — M. 2957. — Sp. 2998, 3078, 3169, 3411, 3572. — Me. 3649, 3650, 3705, 3706, 3721. — H. 3830, 3920, 3943, 3978, 4176, 4050.
Poria — H. 3826.
Potamogeton — Py. 1486.
Potentilla — Hy. 1179, 1180, 1181. — Py. 2017, 2164. — D. 2691.
Poterium — Sp. 3107.
Prenanthes — Hy. 1091. — D. 2538.
Primula — H. 3895.
Prosopis — Hy. 1026, 1197, 1201. — Py. 2386.
Prostanthera — Sp. 3051.
Prunus — Py. 1608, 1633, 1652, 1766, 1790, 1819, 1883, 1938, 2155. — D. 2708, 2709, 2711, 2712, 2713, 2714, 2715, 2716, 2717, 2718. — Sp. 2967, 2968, 3192, 3252, 3325, 3459, 3475, 3476. — Me. 3635, 3668, 3686, 3696. — H. 3822, 3842, 3954.
Psamma — H. 3981, 3996.
Psidium — Py. 1560. — Me. 3741.
Psoralea — Sp. 3326, 3379. — H. 3873.
Psychotria — Py. 1544.
Pteris — D. 2722. — Py. 2318. — Hy. 1305. — H. 4169. — Sp. 3377.
Pteropsophus — L. 2828.
Pterostichus — L. 2766, 2824, 2836, 2840, 2842.

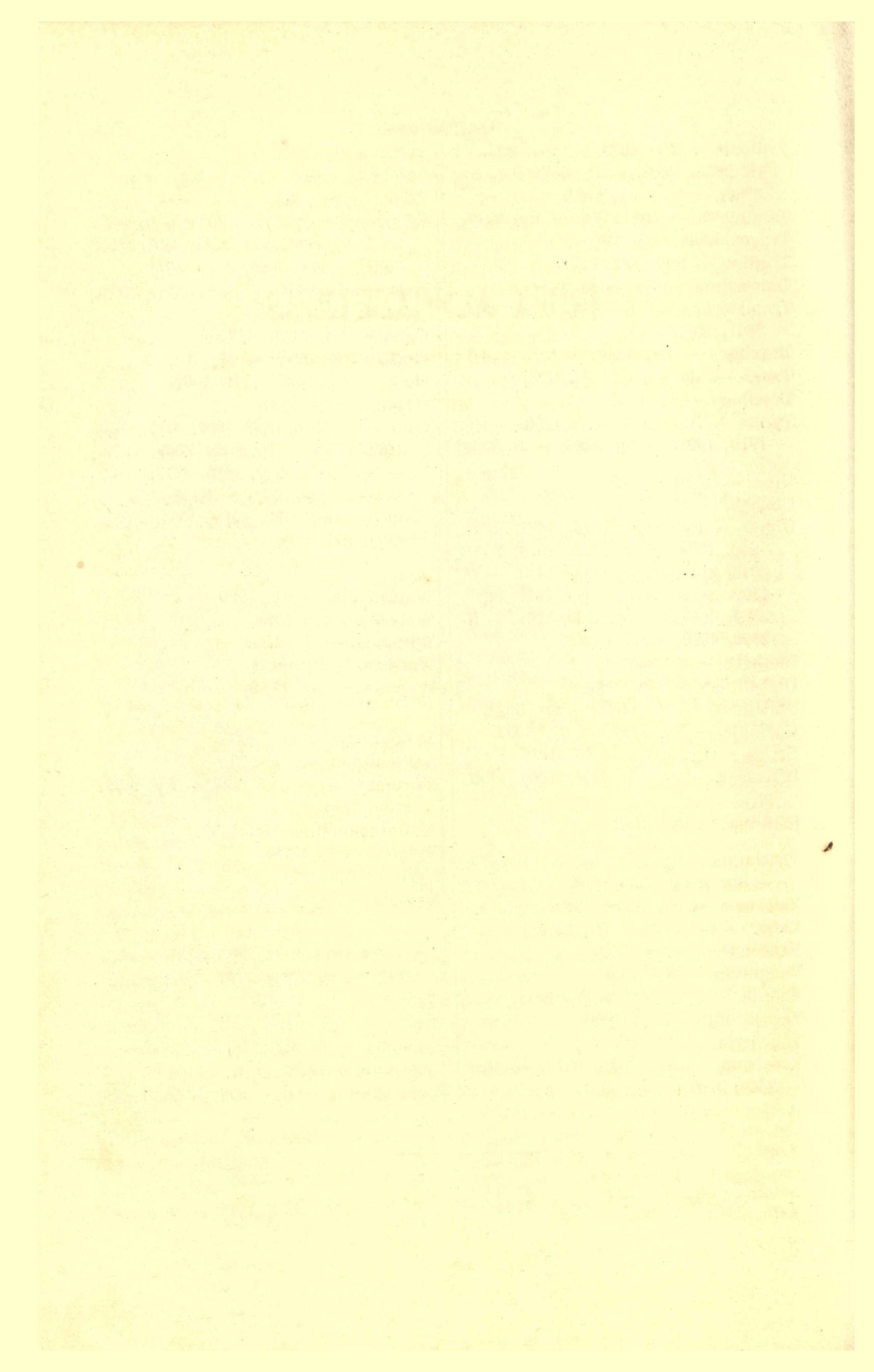
Pulicaria — Py. 2020.
Punica — Py. 1619.
Quadria — Py. 2372.
Qualea — Me. 3637.
Quercus — Ga. 1018. — Py. 1479, 1527, 1662, 1663, 1665, 1684, 1728, 1731, 1764, 1851, 1856, 1869, 1949, 1954, 1956, 2007, 2061, 2152, 2196, 2371, 2389. — D. 2481, 2500, 2534, 2547, 2561, 2567, 2652, 2682, 2725. — L. 2834. — Sp. 3001, 3002, 3085, 3165, 3166, 3174, 3198, 3226, 2427, 3558. — Me. 3719, 3763. — H. 3811, 3814, 3905, 3939, 3945, 4092, 4136, 4156, 4188.
Randia — Sp. 3196.
Ranunculus — Hy. 1066, 1350. — P. 1463.
Raphanus — Py. 1908. — Sp. 3096, 3097. — H. 4000. — Hy. 1183, 1222. — Py. 1860, 2071, 2115, 2163.
Redfieldia — Hy. 1151.
Reseda — Sp. 3208.
Retinodendron — Py. 1528.
Rhacomitrium — M. 2902.
Rhamnus — Hy. 1160, 1186. — Py. 1855. — Sp. 3452.
Rhipis — Sp. 3135.
Rheum — Sp. 3373.
Rhexia — Me. 3677.
Rhododendron — Py. 1839, 2156, 2226. — D. 2477. — Sp. 3410, 3517. — Me. 3644. — H. 3991.
Rhus — Hy. 1030, 1313. — Py. 1541, 1725, 2042, 2143, 2239, 2273. — D. 2558. — Sp. 2965, 2966, 3156, 3278, 3484, 3542. — Me. 3718, 3726, 3751. — H. 3985.
Rhynchosia — Py. 1533.
Rhynchospora — Hy. 1048, 1327, 1336.
Ribes — P. 1374. — Py. 1624, 1969, 1983, 2324, 2336. — Sp. 3069, 3222, 3400, 3401, 3485, 3541, 3586. — Me. 3630, 3700, 3701, 3738. — H. 4011.
Ricinus — Py. 1771.

- Robinia* — Py. 2070, 2142. — Sp. 3209, 3242, 3333. — H. 3918.
Rollinia — Py. 1491.
Rosa — D. 2732. — Sp. 3270. — Me. 3710, 3737. — H. 3914.
Rosellinia — H. 3820.
Roupala — Sp. 3585
Rubia — Py. 1810.
Rubiaceæ — Hy. 1239. — Py. 1545, 1573, 2284.
Rubus — Hy. 1182. — Py. 1923. — D. 2483, 2485, 1508, 2610, 26. — Sp. 2969, 3323, 3324, 3587, 3588, 3614. — Me. 3629, 3717, 3770. — H. 3917, 3992, 4053.
Rumex — Hy. 1124. — Py. 1980. — D. 2497. — Sp. 3390, 3519. — 3520, 3591. — H. 4036.
Ruta — Py. 1799. — Sp. 3321.
Rutaceæ — Py. 1543, 2340.
Sabal — P. 1585. — D. 2706.
Saccardia — P. 1469.
Saccharum — Hy. 1060. — Py. 1784, 1876, 1998, 2203, 2228. — Me. 3683. — H. 3922, 4033, 4098, 4119, 4182, 4184.
Sagittaria — Hy. 1352, 1353, 1354, 1356.
Salacia — Py. 1564.
Salix — Hy. 1064. — Py. 1617, 1627, 1656, 1668, 1676, 1760, 1857, 1873, 1982, 2023, 2060, 2082, 2086, 2104, 2135, 2158, 2147, 2151, 2153, 2237, 2297, 2358, 2359. — D. 2499, 2502, 2519, 2570, 2639, 2648, 2672, 2693, 2695, 2696. — M. 2945, 2951. — Sp. 3164, 3170, 3190, 3193, 3315, 3349, 3392, 3412, 3413, 3430, 3462, 3613, 3651, 3652, 3653, 3688, 3707, 3708, 3720. — H. 3816, 3966, 4139, 4157, 4170.
Salsola — Sp. 3371.
Salvia — D. 2538. — H. 3892.
Sambucus — Py. 1695, 1897, 1898, 1931, 1984, 2006, 2334. — D. 2548. — Sp. 3072, 3171, 3120. — Sp. 3509, 3435. — H. 3884, 3894, 3965, 4046, 4047, 4075.
Samolus — Sp. 3043.
Sanguinaria — Me. 3623.
Sanguisorba — Me. 3676.
Sanicula — Hy. 1077.
Sapindaceæ — Hy. 1028. — Py. 1554, 1586.
Saponaria — Sp. 3023.
Saprolegnia — P. 1411, 1426.
Saraca — Py. 1598.
Sarothamnum — Py. 1644, 1678, 1936, 1980. — D. 2498. — Sp. 3273, 3293, 3329.
Sassafras — Me. 3645.
Saururus — Me. 3646.
Saxifraga — Hy. 1073, 1074. — Py. 1975. — Sp. 3199, 3406.
Scabiosa — Py. 1754.
Schæfferia — Py. 2339.
Schizogenius — L. 2838.
Schœnus — Sp. 3141.
Scirpus — Py. 1535, 2064, 2079, 2396. — D. 2479, 2512, 2673. — Sp. 3142, 3143, 3444. — H. 4162. **
Scleria — Hy. 1185.
Sclerotium — H. 3794.
Scolopendrium — H. 3887.
Scrophularia — Hy. 1112. — Py. 1805. — Sp. 3180.
Sebastiania — Py. 2281.
Secale — Py. 1834, 2093. — D. 2505. — Sp. 3532.
Sedum — Hy. 1220.
Senecio — Hy. 1036, 1100, 1243. — D. 2589. — Sp. 3026, 3184. — H. 3912.
Septobasidium — H. 4167.
Sessea — H. 3993.
Serratula — Sp. 3117, 3501.
Sidalcea — Py. 1798.
Silene — Sp. 3024. — H. 3868, 4072.
Siphocampylus — Py. 1599.
Sipolisia — Sp. 3341.
Sloanea — Py. 1709.
Smilax — Hy. 1130, 1131. — P. 1476. — Py. 1690, 1842. — D. 2530. — Sp. 3137, 3138, 3139. — H. 4161.
Sorindeja — Py. 1517.
Sophora — Sp. 3251.
Solanum — Hy. 1175, 1259, 1260. —

Repertorium.

- P. 1404. — Py. 1581, 1806, 1807,
1977, 1978. 2171, 2244, 2341. —
Sp. 3037, 3114, 3507, 3508. — H.
3776, 4023, 4060, 4070, 4073, 4129,
4131.
- Sonchus* — Sp. 3348.
- Solidago* — Hy. 1104, 1358. — Sp. 3177.
- Sorbus* — Py. 2110. — Sp. 3461, 3474,
3618. — Me. 3674, 3702. — H. 4008.
- Sorghum*. — S. 2877. — M. 2943. —
H. 4127.
- Sparganium* — P. 1464. — Sp. 3603.
- Spartina* — Hy. 1361. — Sp. 3583.
- Spartium* — Py. 1752, 2362. — Sp. 3331.
- Spermacoce* — Py. 1488.
- Sphacelaria* — P. 1423.
- Sphæria* — M. 2955.
- Sphæriaceæ* — H. 4087.
- Sphæropsis* — H. 4078.
- Spilanthes* — Hy. 1102. — P. 1470.
- Spinacia* — Sp. 3439. — H. 3972
- Spinifix* — Hy. 1325.
- Spirogyra* — P. 1407, 1429, 1430, 1437,
1441, 1446, 1452.
- Spiræa* — Hy. 1027, 1223. — D. 2654.
— Sp. 2970. — H. 3990.
- Sporobolus* — Hy. 1059. — H. 4147.
- Stachys* — Sp. 3034. — Me. 3759. — H.
3846, 3883.
- Staphylea* — Py. 1888, 1894, 1957. —
Sp. 3404, 3573.
- Statice* — H. 3953.
- Stellaria* — Hy. 1085.
- Stenhammaria* — Hy. 1255.
- Stenolophus* — L. 2825, 2841.
- Stereum* — H. 3851.
- Stilbospora* — Py. 1854.
- Stobæa* — Hy. 1097.
- Strelitzia* — Me. 3692.
- Struthanthus* — Py. 1602.
- Struthiopteris* — Py. 2318.
- Strychnos* — Hy. 1118. — Py. 1554,
1586.
- Stylosanthe* — Sp. 3105.
- Styrax* — Py. 2381.
- Suæda* — Hy. 1043.
- Sunius* — L. 2764, 2793
- Sweetia* — H. 3962.
- Symphoricarpus* — Py. 2181. — D. 2682,
2705. — Sp. 3310.
- Symplocus* — Py. 2285.
- Syphytum* — H. 3845..
- Syringa* — Py. 1934, 2160. — Sp. 2985,
3176, 3366, 3409, 3455. — H. 3942.
- Tabernæmontana* — Hy. 1261.
- Tacsonia* — Py. 1490.
- Talinum* — Hy. 1227.
- Tamus* — Sp. 3592.
- Taraxacum* — P. 1420.
- Taxus* — Sp. 3288, 3087, 3225.
- Tecoma* — Py. 1922. — Sp. 3256, 3265,
3511, 3584. — H. 3906, 4085.
- Termes* — L. 2814.
- Terminalia* — H. 3814.
- Tessaria* — Py. 1601.
- Teucrium* — Sp. 3232.
- Thalictrum* — Py. 2169. — H. 4043.
- Theobroma* — Sp. 3163, 3352.
- Thesium* — Sp. 3391.
- Thieleodoxa* — Py. 2315.
- Thuja* — Py. 1828, 1944, 2361, 2382.
— Sp. 3346.
- Tigris* — P. 1366.
- Tilia* — Py. 1765, 1965, 1967, 1970. —
D. 2526. — S. 2882. — M. 2958. —
Sp. 3052, 3239, 3245, 3279, 3428, 3600.
H. 3793, 4187, 4189.
- Tillæa* — P. 1386.
- Tolypothrix* — P. 1455.
- Toddalia* — Hy. 1083.
- Torrietia* — D. 2609.
- Tournefortia* — Hy. 1176. — Py. 1547.
- Trautvetteria* — Sp. 3464.
- Trema* — Py. 1519.
- Tremella* — Py. 2223.
- Trianea* — P. 1465.
- Trientalis* — Hy. 1244.
- Tricholæna* — Hy. 1326.
- Tricholoma* — H. 3777.
- Trichostomum* — Py. 2236.
- Trifolium* — H. 3841, 3900.
- Triglochin* — Py. 1914, 1917, 2008.
- Trillium* — Me. 3659. — H. 4039.

- Triticum* — Py. 2093. — Sp. 3424. — H. 3823, 2827. — D. 2590. — Sp. 3532. — H. 4141, 4164.
- Triumfetta* — Hy. 1174. — Py. 2277.
- Trogophlaeus* — L. 275².
- Trollius* — Py. 1793, 2122.
- Tropaeolum* — Sp. 3385.
- Tropisternus* — L. 2858, 2859, 2860. 2861, 2863.
- Troximus* — Hy. 1117.
- Tsuga* — Me. 3723. — H. 4174.
- Tussilago* — H. 4168.
- Typha* — Hy. 1133. — P. 1450. — Py. 1918, 1991. — Sp. 3607. — H. 3960.
- Ulex* — D. 2602, 2634
- Ulmaria* — H. 3976.
- Ulmus* — Py. 1647, 1674, 1687, 1721, 1858, 1902, 1903, 1925, 2014, 2021, 2044, 2133, 2161, 2335, 2360. — D. 2500. — S. 2883. — Sp. 2999, 3240, 3554, 3609. — Me. 3739, 3761. — H. 3909, 4086, 4088, 4109.
- Ulothrix* — P. 1438.
- Umbelliferæ* — Py. 2068.
- Umbilicus* — Py. 1480. — Sp. 3022.
- Uncinula* — Py. 1477. — Sp. 3203.
- Urtica* — Py. 2172. — H. 4181.
- Urticaceæ* — Hy. — 1264, 1266. — D. 2588.
- Ustulina* — Py. 2196.
- Vaccinium* — Py. 1534, 1871. — D. 2679. — Sp. 3296, 3339, 3518.
- Valeriana* — Sp. 3234, 3300.
- Valsa* — Py. 2102. — H. 3998.
- Vancouveria* — H. 3839.
- Vaugueria* — Hy. 1238.
- Vanilla* — Py. 2111, — Sp. 3217.
- Vasconcellia* — Hy. 1292.
- Vaucheria* — P. 1453.
- Veratrum* — Sp. 3375, 3376. — Me. 3660, 3709. — H. 3897.
- Verbena* — 2118.
- Veronica* — Hy. 1342. — Sp. 3041.
- Vespa* — Py. 2252.
- Viburnum* — Py. 1935, 2052. — D. 2536. — Sp. 2980, 2981, 3071, 3281, 3307, 3367, 3552. — Me. 3669, 3670, 3736.
- Vicia* — Hy. 1273. — Me. 3631, 3632. — H. 3874, 3929.
- Vigna* — Hy. 1020, 1275.
- Vinca* — Sp. 3299. — Me. 3769.
- Viola* — Sp. 3466. — H. 4002.
- Viscum* — Sp. 3334.
- Vitis* — Py. 1616, 1823, 1987, 2035, 2041, 2189, 2365. — D. 2525, 2549, 2595. — Sp. 2972, 3056, 3276, 3277, 3482. — Me. 3629, 3711. — H. 3802, 3809, 3916, 3963, 3982, 4010, 4054, 4058, 4059, 4065.
- Waldsteinia* — Hy. 1359.
- Weigelia* — H. 4026.
- Withania* — Hy. 1258. — "
- Woodsia* — Hy. 1304.
- Wyethia* — Me. 3703.
- Xanthoceras* — Sp. 3055.
- Xantholinum* — L. 2770.
- Xanthoxylon* — Hy. 1229. — Py. 1930, 2159, 2275.
- Xeranthemum* — Hy. 1099.
- Xylaria* — P. 1378,
- Xyris* — Sp. 3140.
- Xylopia* — Hy. 1172.
- Zea* — Py. 1915, 1996, 2183, 2331. — Sp. 3147. — H. 3969, 3979, 4052, 4142.
- Zizania* — Hy. 1334.
- Zornia* — Hy. 1310.
- Zygnum* — P. 1422, 1439.
- Zygogonium* — P. 1434.
- Zygophyllum* — Hy. 1277, 1278.



INDEX ALPHABETICUS

specierum in volumine XI descriptarum.

abiegnia (*Amphisphaeria*). 316.
abiegnus (*Cortinarius*). 67.
abietina (*Montagnella*). 377.
abietinum (*Coryneum*). 577.
Abietis (*Hendersonia*) 531.
Abietis (*Micropora*). 551.
Abietis (*Stagonospora*). 535.
abnormis (*Hypocrella*). 368.
Abrotani (*Cuecurbitaria*). 348.
abscondita (*Melanopsamma*). 305.
abyssinica (*Phyllachora*). 372.
Acaciæ (*Phyllachora*). 368.
Acaciæ (*Sphaerophragmum*). 209.
Acænæ (*Uredo*). 222.
acaricida (*Isaria*). 642.
acerina (*Botryodiplodia*). 522.
acericola (*Endoxyla*). 275.
acericola (*Exoascus*). 486.
acerina (*Montagnella*). 377.
acerinum (*Cenangium*). 424.
acerinum (*Melanconium*). 571.
Aceris (*Hypoderma*). 390.
Aceris (*Macrophoæa*). 496.
acerna (*Sphaerella*). 298.
acervatum (*Microthyrium*). 380.
acerrimus (*Lactarius*). 31.
Acetosæ (*Septoria*). 545.
achlycola (*Ascochyta*). 522.
acicola (*Menispora*). 615.
acicolum (*Cylindrosporium*). 584.
Acokantheræ (*Dimerosporium*). 259.
Aconiti (*Macrophoma*). 495.
Acori (*Cylindrosporium*). 584.
aceruriana (*Septoria*). 540.
Actææ (*Marsonia*). 573.
Actinosphaerii (*Pythium*). 244.

Actobianus (*Diplomyces*). 456.
Actobii (*Teratomyces*). 455.
acuminata (*Stemonites*). 467.
acuminatum (*Lycoperdon*). 106.
acutispora (*Phyllachora*). 373.
acuto-conica (*Mycena*). 20.
acuum (*Cylindrocolla*). 648.
acuum (*Helminthosporium*). 62f.
adelphica (*Trametes*). 96.
adscriptum (*Tricholoma*). 11.
Æcidji-Tussilaginis (*Fusarium*). 652.
æruginascens (*Ascophanus*). 421.
ærugineum (*Lecithium*). 364.
æruginosus (*Mitremyces*). 162.
æruginosus (*Uromyces*). 176.
Æsculi (*Sphaeropsis*). 512.
æsculicola (*Hendersonia*). 529.
æsculina (*Eutypella*). 274
Æthionenratis (*Æcidium*). 213.
affinis (*Botrytis*). 597.
affinis (*Heimatomyces*). 448.
africana (*Tirmania*). 444.
africanus (*Agaricus*). 69.
africanus (*Marasmius*). 38.
agaricola (*Phoma*). 495.
agathicola (*Hymenochæte*). 122.
Agaves (*Colletotrichum*). 570.
aggregatum (*Hypholoma*). 71.
aggregatum (*Olpidium*). 246.
agile (*Rhizophidium*). 248.
agrestis (*Septoria*). 547.
agrisolia (*Phyllosticta*). 476.
agtifolia (*Physalospora*). 291.
Agropyri (*Septoria*). 547.
Agropyti (*Puccinia*). 201.
Agropyri (*Uromyces*). 181.

- Agrostidis* (*Puccinia*). 202.
Ailanthi (*Colletotrichum*). 570.
Akebiæ (*Ascochyta*). 523.
Akebiæ (*Valsaria*). 318.
alabamensis (*Ceriospora*). 336.
alarum (*Sphærella*). 298.
alba (*Sphærella*). 299.
albescens (*Sphaeropsis*). 512.
albicans (*Sachsia*). 589.
albida (*Exidia*). 147.
albida (*Heterochæte*). 145.
albida (*Hypocrea*). 361.
albido-cinerea (*Psathyrella*). 79.
albido-cinereus (*Panæolus*). 77.
albido-cyaneus (*Cortinarius*). 65.
albido-gilva (*Clitocybe*). 17.
albido-incarnata (*Inocybe*). 53.
albido-lamellata (*Inocybe*). 53.
albido-rosea (*Pezizella*). 405.
albidula (*Clitocybe*). 13.
albidula (*Inocybe*). 54.
albidum (*Septobasidium*). 118.
albidum (*Sirobasidium*). 148.
albidus (*Cortinarius*). 64.
albilus (*Crepidotus*). 63.
albidus (*Dipodascus*). 439.
albidus (*Hygrophorus*). 28.
albidus (*Polyatictus*). 92.
Albizziæ (*Ravenelia*). 211.
albo-atra (*Poria*). 94.
albo-atrum (*Stemphylium*). 634.
albo-aurantius (*Polyporus*). 83.
albo-badia (*Lachnea*). 399.
albo-carnis (*Diaporthe*). 309.
albo-cineta (*Poria*). 94.
albo-cineta (*Pyrenopeziza*). 409.
albo-cinetus (*Fomes*). 190.
albo-eltrina (*Lepiota*). 6.
albo-eitrinum (*Stilbum*). 640.
albo-farcta (*Cytospora*). 510.
albo-ferrugineum (*Gloëosporium*). 562.
albo-flavescens (*Corticium*). 124.
albo-lilacins (*Poria*). 95.
albo-maculans (*Cercosporella*). 606.
albo-maculans (*Dendrophoma*). 498.
albo-niger (*Pleurotus*). 24.
albo-roseus (*Hygrophorus*). 28.
albo-succinea (*Calonectria*). 363.
albo-sulphurea (*Erinella*). 420.
albo-sulphureum (*Hypholoma*). 71.
albula (*Omphalia*). 24.
albulus (*Polyporus*). 82.
album (*Fusicoccum*). 507.
album (*Illosporium*). 647.
album (*Polysaecum*). 167.
album (*Tylostoma*). 161.
Alchemillæ (*Læstadia*). 289.
Aldridgei (*Flammula*). 56.
aleurooides (*Dasyseyphe*). 413.
algæcolum (*Rhizophidium*). 248.
aliena (*Diaporthe*). 307.
Alismatis (*Phyllosticta*). 482.
allantella (*Phyllosticta*). 473.
allantoideum (*Gloëosporium*). 564.
allantospora (*Phyllosticta*). 477.
allantospora (*Valsaria*). 318.
Allescheri (*Gloëosporium*). 567.
Allescheri (*Melanconium*). 572.
Allescheri (*Tricholoma*). 12.
Allii (*Physoderma*). 250.
Allii-sativi (*Fusarium*). 651.
allospora (*Pleomassaria*). 341.
Alni (*Acanthostigma*). 338.
Alni (*Fomes*). 88.
Alni (*Massarina*). 332.
Alni (*Rhyncophoma*). 528.
alnifolia (*Septoria*). 546.
Aloes (*Uredo*). 227.
aloicola (*Dothidea*). 377.
Alpei (*Trichoseptoria*). 548.
alpestre (*Melanomma*). 328.
alpestris (*Clitocybe*). 15.
alpestris (*Helvella*). 392.
alpestris (*Pleospora*). 343.
Alphitonæ (*Gloëosporium*). 563.
alpigena (*Aposphæria*). 497.
alpina (*Ascochyta*). 522.
alpina (*Clitocybe*). 15.
alpina (*Cyathicula*). 407.
alpina (*Haplosporella*). 516.
alpina (*Melampsora*). 183.
alpina (*Mollisia*). 408.
alpina (*Omphalia*). 24.
Alsines (*Rhabdospora*). 549.
Alstroemeriae (*Scolecotrichum*). 618.
alternans (*Mucor*). 239.
Alternifoliæ (*Hondersonia*). 529.
altipes (*Phoma*). 483.
alutacea (*Omphalia*). 24.
alutaceo-fulgus (*Cortinarius*). 67.
alveolata (*Exidia*). 146.
Amansii (*Pistillaria*). 141.
Amansii (*Thelephora*). 116.
Amaranthi (*Phoma*). 492.

amaranthicola (Phoma). 492
 amazonicum (Clypeolum). 380.
 amazonicus (Pluteolus). 60.
 ambiens (Helicosporium). 639.
 ambisaria (Clitocybe). 17.
 ambisiformis (Clitocybe). 17.
 ambigua (Gloniella). 388.
 ambigua (Meliola). 264.
 ambiguum (Helicosporium). 638.
 ambiguum (Stereum). 122.
 amboensis (Agaricus). 70.
 Ambrosiae (Physalospora). 292.
 amenti (Phyllachora). 372.
 amenti (Sporotrichum). 594.
 amentorum (Fusarium). 650.
 americana (Achlya). 245.
 americanum (Glæosporium). 563.
 americanum (Thyridium). 248.
 amethystinus (Ascobolus). 420.
 amica (Otthia). 317.
 amicabilis (Septoria). 543.
 amicta (Mycena). 20.
 ammiphila (Phoma). 490.
 Ammophilæ (Didymosphæria). 313.
 Ammophilæ (Pleomassaria). 342.
 ammophilus (Agaricus). 69.
 Amorphæ (Diaporthe). 308.
 Amorphæ (Eutypella). 274.
 amorphula (Chætophoma). 501.
 ampelina (Psathyrella). 78.
 Ampelopsidis (Diplodia). 518.
 Ampelopsidis (Septoria). 540.
 Ampelos (Sphaeropsis). 512.
 ampezzana (Lachnea). 399.
 amphidoxa (Lachnea). 399.
 amygdaloïdes (Trechospora). 346.
 Amylobacter (Bacillus). 658.
 analoga (Eriosphæria). 307.
 analogum (Hydnus). 108.
 anceps (Coryneum). 576.
 anceps (Laboulbenia). 450.
 Anchusæ (Ramularia). 601.
 Andamani (Dædalea). 100.
 Andersonii (Phlyctæna). 550.
 andina (Alveolaria). 212.
 andina (Erinella). 419.
 andina (Heterochæte). 144.
 andina (Hysterostomella). 385.
 andina (Meliola). 267.
 andina (Pseudomeliola). 269.
 andina (Skepperia). 123.
 andinum (Asterostroma). 128.

andinum (Bombardiastrum). 338.
 andinum (Xylobotryum). 319.
 andinus (Protomyces). 251.
 andinus (Uromyces). 178.
 Andropogonis (Gnomonia). 303.
 Andropogonis (Ophiobolus). 352.
 Andropogonis (Uromyces). 182.
 Anemones (Septocylindrium). 607.
 Anemones (Phyllosticta). 476.
 Angelicæ (Microthyrium). 379.
 angustifolium (Hebeloma). 55.
 anguisporus (Helicomycetes). 608.
 Anibæ (Phyllosticta). 473.
 annulata (Cytopora). 508.
 annuliforme (Hypoxylon). 281.
 anomala (Tiliadoche). 464.
 anomalus (Saccharomyces). 457.
 Ansellæ (Trichosphaeria). 294.
 anserinum (Tricholoma). 8.
 anthracina (Barlaea). 396.
 Anthrisci (Phoma). 490.
 Anihurii (Uredo). 229.
 apatela (Phyllosticta). 473.
 apateia (Septoria). 539.
 apertum (Asteridium). 269. ²²
 Aphidis (Verticillium). 600.
 apiculatum (Cladosporium). 621.
 Apii (Phyllosticta). 478.
 apiospora (Diaporthe). 310.
 apocryptum (Glæosporium). 563.
 Apocyni (Melampsora). 183.
 Apoteridis (Phyllosticta). 479.
 appianatus (Crepidotus). 63.
 appianatus (Panus). 41.
 aplanes (Achlya). 245.
 Aplectri (Fusciplodium). 618.
 Aplectri (Phyllosticta). 481.
 appendiculatus (Heimatomyces). 448.
 appendiculata (Ravenelia). 210.
 aquatica (Clitocybe). 14.
 aquatica (Discosia). 557.
 aquatica (Haimaria). 397.
 Aquifolii (Saccharomyces). 457.
 aquigena (Galera). 61.
 aquilegiola (Phyllosticta). 477.
 aquosipes (Collybia). 19.
 arabicum (Belonium). 417.
 arachnoidea (Cyphella). 132.
 arachnoidemum (Hydnus). 107.
 arachnoideus (Hypoimyces). 356.
 Araliæ (Diaporthe). 308.
 Araliæ (Haplosporella). 516.

- Araliæ (Septoria)*. 542.
Araliæ (Phyllosticta). 478.
Araliæ (Physalospora). 292.
arborea (Isaria). 642.
arbuscula (Isaria). 642.
Arbuti (Uredo). 225.
archæus (Dactyloporus). 659.
Arctostaphyli (Chrysomyxa). 209.
Arctostaphyli (Placosphaeria). 506.
arcuatifolia (Pholiota). 50.
arcuatus (Coprinus). 75.
arenaria (Phomatospora). 291.
arenaria (Phoma). 494.
arenarius (Pluteus). 44.
arenarium (Microglossum). 392.
arenicolum (Stereum). 121.
arenivaga (Stephensia). 442.
arenivagus (Marasmius). 38.
areolata (Puccinia). 184.
argillacea (Phyllosticta). 472.
argillosa (Clavaria). 138.
argyropus (Marasmius). 38.
Ari (Ramularia). 605.
Ariæ (Camarosporium). 537.
Ariæ (Discella). 560.
Aristidæ (Puccinia). 202.
armenicolor (Polystictus). 90.
armillata (Uredo). 227.
Arnoldi (Clitocybe). 14.
arophila (Ascochyta). 525.
Arrabidææ (Phyllachora). 372.
Arracachæ (Cercospora). 627.
arrhizus (Rhizopus). 240.
Artemisiæ (Nectriella). 354.
Artemisiæ (Rhabdospora). 549.
Arthraxonis (Uromyces). 181.
Artocreas (Diatrype). 277.
Artocreas (Hydnus). 108.
Artotrogus (Pythium). 244.
Arunci (Æcidium). 214.
Arundinaris (Didymosphaeria). 313.
Arundinaris (Trichosphaeria). 294.
Asbolæ (Physalospora). 292.
Aschersoniana (Puccinia). 189.
Aschersonianum (Æcidium). 216.
asclepiadnum (Æcidium). 221.
Asclepiadis (Ascochyta). 524.
Asclepiadis (Scolecotrichum). 619.
Asiminæ (Sphærella). 299.
Asiminæ (Sphaeropsis). 511.
asininus (Ascobolus). 420.
Asparagi (Sphærella). 300.
aspera (Cordyceps). 366.
aspera (Dothidea). 377.
aspera (Lophiosphaeria). 383.
aspera (Phoma). 493.
aspera (Teichospora). 345.
aspergilliformis (Isaria). 641.
Asperisolii (Ovularia). 598.
asperococcum (Cladosporium). 621.
asperula (Botrytis). 596.
Asperulæ (Sphærella). 297.
asperulum (Epicoccum). 654.
asperum (Edocephalum). 590.
Asphodeli (Pestalozzia). 579.
Asphodeli (Typhula). 141.
aspidiicola (Phoma). 495.
Aspidiotus (Uredo). 228.
Aspidoglossæ (Laboulbenia). 450.
Asprelæ (Phyllachora). 373.
assumptus (Cortinarius). 68.
astericola (Phyllosticta). 479.
asterigena (Phyllachora). 371.
asterinoides (Meliola). 262.
asterinoides (Sphærella). 297.
asterinoides (Venturia). 306.
asterostomum (Melanomma). 328.
Astragali (Septoria). 538.
aterimum (Amerosporium). 559.
aterimum (Cladosporium). 620.
aterimum (Dimerosporium). 260.
Atkinsonii (Peniophora). 129.
atra (Stemonites). 466.
atramentaria (Thelephora). 117.
Atrani (Eucantharomyces). 446.
atratum (Coniosporium). 610.
atriseda (Venturia). 306.
atro-brunnens (Marasmies). 38.
atro-cœruleus (Pleurotus). 26.
atro-fusca (Nectria). 357.
atro-fusca (Pseudodiplodia). 553.
atro-grisea (Cercospora). 625.
Atropæ (Ascochyta). 524.
Atropæ (Ramularia). 604.
atro-rusum (Hypoxylon). 285.
atrosphæricum (Hypoxylon). 286.
atrovirens (Epidochiopsis). 649.
atro-viride (Hypoxylon). 287.
atro-viridula (Saccardia). 253.
atrum (Dendrographium). 644.
attracta (Clitocybe). 16.
Aucubæ (Phoma). 481.
aucubicola (Phoma). 484.
Aucupariæ (Septoria). 539.

- aurantiaca (*Botrytis*). 597.
 aurantiaca (*Sphærocolla*). 648.
 aurantiacus (*Chondromyces*). 460.
 aurantiacum (*Corticium*). 126.
 aurantiacus (*Heimatomyces*). 448.
 auratile (*Hydnum*). 110.
 auratum (*Helicoon*). 609.
 aurea (*Septoria*). 541.
 aureo-lamellata (*Inocybe*). 53.
 aureum (*Caloneima*). 470.
 aureum (*Cryptocoryneum*). 622.
 aureus (*Arachniotus*). 438.
 aureus (*Myxobater*). 460.
 aureus (*Uromyces*). 179.
Auricula-Judæ (*Hirneola*). 144.
 auroricolor (*Pezizella*). 405.
 australiensis (*Cyphella*). 132.
 australiensis (*Laboulbenia*). 450.
 australis (*Exoascus*). 437.
 austriaca (*Endoxyla*). 275.
 autumnale (*Rhytisma*). 433.
 Avellanæ (*Haplosporella*). 517.
 avellanea (*Lepiota*). 4.
 avellanense (*Leptostroma*). 555.
 Avenæ (*Septoria*). 547.
 Avenæ (*Leptostroma*). 556.
 axillaris (*Hypocrella*). 367.
 Ayresii (*Hydnum*). 108.
 Azaleæ (*Teichosporella*). 351.
 azonus (*Lactarius*). 31.

 baccæ (*Ascochyta*). 524.
 Baccharidis (*Ascochyta*). 524.
 Baccharidis (*Auerswaldia*). 374.
 Baccharidis (*Cercospora*). 627.
 Baccharidis (*Fomes*). 188.
 Baccharidis (*Sphærella*). 293.
 Baccharidis (*Stagonospora*). 534.
 badia (*Trichopeziza*). 412.
 badia (*Xylaria*). 283.
 Baileyi (*Cyathus*). 156.
 Balansæ (*Marasmius*). 35.
 Balansæ (*Meliola*). 266.
 Balansæ (*Micropeltis*). 382.
 Balsamorrhizæ (*Puccinia*). 189.
 Bambekii (*Endobiella*). 471.
 Bambusæ (*Dothidella*). 375.
 Bambusæ (*Septoria*). 546.
 Bambusæ (*Sphærostilbe*). 359.
 bambusellum (*Leptostroma*). 556.
 bambinus (*Crepidotus*). 63.
 bambinus (*Fomes*). 88.

 barbata (*Lachnea*). 400.
 barbatus (*Dasyobolus*). 421.
 Barberi (*Isaria*). 642.
 Barbeyanum (*Tylostoma*). 161.
 Barbeyanus (*Uromyces*). 176.
 Barkerianum (*Rhizophidium*). 248.
 Barlae (*Psathyra*). 73.
 Barnadesiæ (*Dimerosporium*). 258.
 Barnadesiæ (*Linospora*). 353.
 Barteri (*Didymium*). 465.
 Barteti (*Æcidiconium*). 230.
 Barteti (*Peridermium*). 222.
 Bartholomæi (*Volutella*). 649.
 Bartholomæi (*Pistillaria*). 141.
 Bartholomewii (*Puccinia*). 202.
 basicola (*Sphærella*). 300.
 basilapidoides (*Laccocephalum*). 87.
 Basilici (*Phyllosticta*). 480.
 basitricha (*Wallrothiella*). 294.
 Bäuerlinii (*Stemonites*). 467.
 Bayanus (*Saccharomyces*). 457.
 Beccariana (*Cœlosphæria*). 272.
 Beckianum (*Gloeosporium*). 566.
 Beckii (*Heterosporium*). 631.
 Begoniæ (*Phyllachora*). 369.
 Begoniæ (*Sphærella*). 296.
 belonospora (*Ophionectria*). 365..
 bellula (*Amanita*). 2.
 bellum (*Stereum*). 120.
 bellus (*Helicomycetes*). 609.
 bellus (*Hygrophorus*). 29.
 Benieri (*Exidia*). 146.
 Berberidis (*Pyrenopchæta*). 503.
 Berberidis (*Uredo*). 228.
 berberidicola (*Massaria*). 319.
 Berberis (*Crepidotus*). 64.
 Bergrothi (*Edocephalum*). 590.
 Berkeleyanum (*Verticillium*). 599.
 Berkeleyi (*Clathroptychium*). 467.
 Berkeleyi (*Corticium*). 127.
 Berkeleyi (*Tilmadoche*). 464.
 Bertolonii (*Stereum*). 120.
 Besseyi (*Actiniceps*). 641.
 Betæ (*Phoma*). 492.
 Betonicæ (*Phyllosticta*). 480.
 Betulæ (*Saccharomyces*). 458.
 Betulæ (*Thyridium*). 348.
 betulinæ (*Stagonospora*). 585.
 betulinum (*Glonium*). 386.
 Beyschlagii (*Rosellinites*). 657.
 biatorinum (*Belonidium*). 419.
 bibula (*Omphalia*). 23.

- bibulosa (*Collybia*). 18.
 bicolor (*Asterostroma*). 128.
 bicolor (*Erinella*). 419.
 bicolor (*Massaria*). 320.
 bicolor (*Mitrula*). 392.
 bicolor (*Rosellinia*). 280.
 bicolor (*Zythia*). 552.
 biconica (*Diaporthe*). 310.
 Bidentis (*Diplodia*). 527.
 bidessarius (*Heimatomycetes*). 448.
 bifasciata (*Lenzites*). 42.
 bisformis (*Licea*). 467.
 Bigeloviae (*Puccinia*). 192.
 Bignoniæ (*Haplosporella*). 517.
 biloculare (*Phragmidium*). 207.
 Bilychnis (*Chaetosphaerites*). 657.
 binoculata (*Diaporthe*). 307.
 biparasiticum (*Melogramma*). 331.
 bipartitus (*Cladosporites*). 658.
 bipunctatum (*Geotrichum*). 590.
 biseptatum (*Fusoma*). 607.
 Bistortæ (*Pseudopeziza*). 432.
 Blasdalei (*Hadrotrichum*). 613.
 Bloxami (*Geopyxis*). 393.
 Blyttiana (*Briardia*). 428.
 Blyttiana (*Puccinia*). 184.
 Blyttii (*Micropeltis*). 381.
 boleticola (*Zythia*). 552.
 Boujianum (*Tylostoma*). 159.
 Bonianus (*Polyporus*). 85.
 Bonii (*Lentinus*). 41.
 Bonii (*Marasmius*). 33.
 Bonii (*Meliota*). 261.
 Bonii (*Xylaria*). 283.
 boreale (*Gloeosporium*). 566.
 borealis (*Anthurus*). 155.
 borealis (*Cucurbitaria*). 348.
 borealis (*Hainesia*). 562.
 borealis (*Heimatomycetes*). 447.
 borealis (*Leptosphaeria*). 322.
 borealis (*Melanopsamma*). 305.
 borealis (*Puccinia*). 199.
 borealis (*Septoria*). 544.
 boreella (*Zignoella*). 340.
 Borreriæ (*Cercospora*). 627.
 Borreriæ (*Peronospora*). 243.
 bosniaca (*Ustilago*). 232.
 Boudieri (*Torsezia*). 445.
 Bourquelotii (*Gymnoascus*). 437.
 Bovista (*Arachnion*). 168.
 Bowmani (*Gloeosporium*). 564
 Boyeri (*Diplodia*). 519.
 Brachini (*Laboulbenia*). 450.
 brachyscea (*Leptosphaeria*). 321.
 brachypoda (*Pestalozzia*). 579.
 Braehypodii (*Phoma*). 491.
 brachypodiicola (*Septoria*). 547.
 brachysporus (*Ophiobolus*). 352.
 Brandenburgii (*Phyllerites*). 659.
 brasiliensis (*Asterina*). 255.
 brasiliensis (*Protomerulius*). 142.
 Brassicæ (*Chætomella*). 516.
 Brassicæ (*Macrosporium*). 635.
 Brassicæ (*Ovularia*). 597.
 Brassicæ (*Sphæronema*). 499.
 Braunii (*Clavaria*). 137.
 Braunii (*Peziza*). 394.
 Braunii (*Rhyzoplyctis*). 249.
 Breidleri (*Kalmusia*). 331.
 Bresadolæ (*Clavaria*). 136.
 Bresadolæ (*Pezizella*). 406.
 Bresadolæ (*Phleospora*). 550.
 Bresadolæ (*Phoma*). 487.
 Bresadolæ (*Rhabdospora*). 548.
 Bresadoleana (*Pterula*). 140.
 breviata (*Naucoria*). 59.
 brevicaulis (*Teratomycetes*). 465.
 brevicolla (*Alternaria*). 638.
 brevipes (*Pestalozzia*). 578.
 brevipes (*Rhachomyces*). 454.
 Briareus (*Cercospora*). 629.
 Briosiana (*Haplosporella*). 517.
 Britzelmayri (*Russula*). 30.
 Brondæi (*Clavaria*). 136.
 Brondæi (*Cortinarius*). 65.
 brumosa (*Clitocybe*). 15.
 Brunellæ (*Hypospilia*). 336.
 Brunellæ (*Linospora*). 352.
 Brunellæ (*Phyllosticta*). 480.
 brunnea (*Octaviania*). 169.
 brunneo-incarnata (*Lepiota*). 5.
 brunneola (*Lachnea*). 399.
 brunneola (*Phlyctæna*). 551.
 brunneum (*Myxotrichum*). 615.
 brunneus (*Aspergillus*). 591.
 brunneus (*Boletus*). 79.
 brunneus (*Dasyobolus*). 421.
 bryophila (*Decomica*). 73.
 Bryopsidis (*Olpidium*). 246.
 buccalis (*Leptothrix*). 658.
 Buddleiae (*Diplodia*). 520.
 Buddleiae (*Zukalia*). 269.
 bukobensis (*Diatrype*). 277.
 bukobensis (*Lentinus*). 39.

- d**ulcififerum (*Sphaeroderma*). 355.
bulbosa (*Deconica*). 73.
bulligera (*Entophlyctis*). 249.
Buphtalmi (*Septoria*). 543.
Burchardiæ (*Puccinia*). 197.
Burchelli (*Trametes*). 96.
Butomi (*Cladochytrium*). 250.
Büttneri (*Hypoxylon*). 286.
Büttneri (*Naucoria*). 58.
Büttneri (*Peziza*). 394.
Büttneri (*Zignoella*). 339.
buxiformis (*Melanopsamma*). 301.

Cachrydis (*Uromyces*). 176.
Caeti (*Vermicularia*). 504.
caduca (*Ovularia*). 598.
Cæsii (*Diplodia*). 518.
cæsio-coloratus (*Polyporus*). 87.
cæsio-flavus (*Polyporus*). 86.
cæsio-livida (*Myceina*). 20.
cæsium (*Corticium*). 126.
cæspitosa (*Laschia*). 104.
cæspitosa (*Rosellinia*). 281.
cæspitosa (*Sphinctrina*). 439.
cæspitosum (*Copnodium*). 270.
cæspitosum (*Hydnnum*). 106.
cæspitosum (*Illosporium*). 646.
cæspitosus (*Gyrodon*). 81.
Calamagrostidis (*Cylindrosporiu'm*). 584.
Calamariæ (*Leptostroma*). 556.
calcareum (*Hydnnum*). 107.
calcareum (*Hysterangium*). 168.
Calceolariae (*Entyloma*). 234.
californica (*Puccinia*). 191.
californica (*Uredo*). 222.
californicus (*Haplomyces*). 447.
Callamba (*Lepiota*). 2.
calliehra (*Dictyophora*). 152.
calocladophora (*Microsphaeria*). 253.
calosphærioides (*Diaporthe*). 309.
calospora (*Coccosporella*). 587.
calosporum (*Fusarium*). 652.
calycina (*Hendersonia*). 528.
calyculatum (*Æcidium*). 221.
Camboni (*Tirmania*). 445.
Camelliæ (*Diplodia*). 518.
Campanulæ-latifoliæ (*Ramularia*). 605.
campanulatus (*Panæolus*). 77.
campanulatus (*Pleurotus*). 26.
campestre (*Tylostoma*). 160.
camphorata (*Leptosphaeria*). 324.
campiosporus (*Ceratomyces*). 455.

canadense (*Brachysporiu'm*). 624.
canadense (*Chlorosplenium*). 407.
canadensis (*Excipula*). 558.
canadensis (*Fenestella*). 349.
canadensis (*Pyrenophora*). 344.
canadensis (*Saccardoella*). 336.
canadensis (*Sphaerella*). 299.
canadensis (*Thyridella*). 351.
candicans (*Merulius*). 104.
candida (*Nidularia*). 156.
candidulum (*Fusidium*). 589.
candidus (*Arachniotus*). 488.
candidus (*Ascobolus*). 420.
candidus (*Bolbitius*). 74.
candidus (*Hemigaster*). 173.
canescens (*Tubaria*). 62.
cantagallensis (*Panus*). 41.
cantharelliformis (*Hygrophorus*). 28.
canzacotoana (*Rosellinia*). 280.
capitata (*Morthierella*). 240.
capnoides (*Coniophora*). 129.
Capparidis (*Ascochyta*). 523.
Capparidis (*Hysterium*). 388.
Capsici (*Stilbum*). 640.
capsularum (*Leptosphaeria*). 324.*
capsularum (*Phoma*). 491.
Caraganæ (*Diaporthe*). 307.
Caraganæ (*Diplodia*). 519.
carbonaceum (*Corticium*). 127.
carecti (*Lepiota*). 7.
Caricæ (*Diplodiella*). 522.
Caricæ (*Scolecotrichum*). 619.
Caricæ-Papayæ (*Phyllosticta*). 475.
caricicola (*Leptosphaeria*). 323.
caricicola (*Phoma*). 494.
caricina (*Septoria*). 546.
caricina (*Leptosphaeria*). 323.
caricina (*Leptostromella*). 558.
caricinella (*Mollisia*). 408.
caricinella (*Stagonospora*). 535.
caricinum (*Fuscieladium*). 618.
caricinum (*Stachyligium*). 615.
carinata (*Trichopeziza*). 412.
Caricia (*Hyalodothis*). 374.
Caricis (*Vermicularia*). 504.
Carissæ (*Puccinia*). 195.
Carlylei (*Stemonites*). 466.
carnea (*Cytospora*). 508.
carnea (*Piatyglæa*). 146.
carniolica (*Micropeltis*). 381.
carniolica (*Pyrenopeziza*). 410.
carnosa (*Uredo*). 227.

- carnoso-tenax (*Clitopilus*). 46.
 carpinea (*Sporormia*). 330.
 Carpini (*Leptothyrium*). 554.
 carpinicola (*Eutypella*). 274.
 carpinicola (*Karstenula*). 342.
 carpogena (*Septoria*). 545.
 carpophilum (*Olpitrichum*). 594.
 cartilaginosus (*Merulius*). 105.
 Caryæ (*Gloëosporium*). 565.
 caryogena (*Cystospora*). 509.
 caryogena (*Diplodia*). 521.
 caryogena (*Dermatella*). 417.
 caryogenum (*Glonium*). 386.
 caryogenum (*Cylindrosporium*). 584.
 Cassandrae (*Dothichiza*). 559.
 Cassandrae (*Hypoderma*). 389.
 Cassiæ (*Æcidium*). 214.
 Cassiæ (*Cercospora*). 626.
 Cassiæ (*Phyllachora*). 368.
 cassiæcola (*Ravenelia*). 212.
 Cassiopes (*Didymosphæria*). 319.
 Cassiopes (*Exobasidium*). 130.
 Cassiopes (*Sclerotium*). 401.
 Cassythæ (*Phoma*). 485.
 castanea (*Oospora*). 588.
 Castaneæ (*Diplodina*). 527.
 Castaneæ (*Cytodiplospora*). 528.
 Castaneæ (*Leptothyrium*). 554.
 Castaneæ (*Phyllosticta*). 476.
 Castaneæ (*Sphærella*). 298.
 Castaneæ (*Sphaeropsis*). 513.
 castaneicola (*Hendersonia*). 531.
 castaneo-lamellata (*Lucybe*). 53.
 castaneus (*Cantharellus*). 32.
 castanicola (*Læstadia*). 290.
 Castilleiæ (*Ramularia*). 604.
 castillensis (*Ceratosphæria*). 340.
 castillensis (*Stemonites*). 466.
 Catalpæ (*Gloëosporium*). 565.
 catenata (*Ustilago*). 232.
 catenatum (*Rhizidium*). 248
 cateniger (*Haplographites*). 658.
 catervata (*Psilocybe*). 72.
 catervatus (*Marasmius*). 36.
 Catoscopi (*Laboulbenia*). 450.
 caudata (*Phæopeltosphæria*). 345.
 caudata (*Pseudovalsa*). 330.
 caudata (*Puccinia*). 187.
 caulincola (*Ægerita*). 647.
 caulincola (*Gnomoniella*). 289.
 caulinolum (*Heterosporium*). 630.
 Caulophylli (*Orbilia*). 426.
 Caulophylli (*Phoma*). 488.
 Cavaræ (*Robillarda*). 525.
 cavipes (*Russula*). 30.
 cecidomophilus (*Exoascus*). 436.
 Cedrelæ (*Triphragmium*). 209.
 cedrinum (*Hysterium*). 387.
 celastrina (*Diatrype*). 276.
 cellaris (*Volvaria*). 43.
 cellulosa (*Puccinia*). 199.
 Celtidis (*Camarosporium*). 536.
 Celtidis (*Cytospora*). 509.
 Celtidis (*Haplosporella*). 517.
 Celtidis (*Melanconium*). 571.
 Celtidis (*Peronospora*). 243.
 Celtidis (*Uredo*). 226.
 Centaureæ (*Discella*). 530.
 Centaureæ (*Phoma*). 490.
 ceramica (*Hypocrea*). 361.
 Cerasi (*Fusariun*). 650.
 Ceratella (*Isariopsis*). 645.
 cercidicolum (*Camarosporium*). 536.
 Cercidis (*Diplodia*). 519.
 Cerealis (*Hymennula*). 648.
 cerealium (*Herpotrichia*). 338.
 Cerebellum (*Hymenogaster*). 171.
 cerebrinum (*Physarum*). 462.
 Cercocarpi (*Dothidea*). 377.
 Cercocarpi (*Gloëosporium*). 564.
 cereus (*Hymenogaster*). 171.
 Cesatiæna (*Phoma*). 491.
 Cestri (*Capoodiastrum*). 516.
 Cestri (*Phyllachora*). 370.
 cerussatum (*Corticium*). 126.
 cervicolor (*Lachnea*). 400.
 cervinus (*Polyporus*). 86.
 Chærophylli (*Ascochyta*). 523.
 Chærophylli (*Leptostroma*). 555.
 chætomoides (*Rosellinia*). 281.
 chalcedonica (*Ramularia*). 602.
 Chamædoreæ (*Botryodiplodia*). 522.
 Chamæbuxi (*Phyllosticta*). 477.
 Chamissonis (*Xylaria*). 285.
 chartacea (*Hexagonia*). 97.
 Chelones (*Æcidium*). 219.
 Chevallieri (*Pleurotus*). 26.
 Chionthi (*Cytospora*). 509.
 chionea (*Hypocrea*). 361.
 Chimaphilæ (*Sphærella*). 297.
 Chimaphilæ (*Uredo*). 226.
 chimaphilina (*Sphærella*). 297.
 Chiogenis (*Chrysomyxa*). 209.
 Chionthi (*Dermates*). 423.

- Chionanthi (Valsa) 273.
 chlorescens (Cenangium) 424.
 Chloridis (Puccinia) 199.
 chlorospora (Chætophoma) 501.
 chlorospora (Pleosphaeria) 347.
 chlorosporus (Mucor) 240.
 chrysanthemella (Septoria) 542.
 Chrysanthemi (Cylindrosporium) 583
 Chrysanthemi (Phyllosticta) 479.
 Chrysanthemi (Septoria) 542.
 chrysomycelinus (Clathrus) 151.
 chrysopela (Peziza) 393.
 chrysoprasum (Cenangium) 423.
 Chrysopsis (Stictis) 429.
 Chusqueæ (Corticium) 126.
 Chusqueæ (Cyphella) 133.
 Chusqueæ (Protoventuria) 315
 cicerina (Phyllosticta) 478.
 Ciceris-arietini (Uromyces) 175.
 cicinnoides (Phoma) 483.
 cilicifera (Gnomoniella) 289.
 ciliata (Melampsora) 183.
 Cinchonæ (Phyllosticta) 473.
 cinerea (Nummularia) 288.
 cinereifolius (Clitopilus) 46.
 cinereo-fuscus (Panæolus) 77.
 cinereo-virens (Torula) 611.
 cinereum (Hypoxylon) 286.
 cinereum (Myrothecium) 656.
 cinereum (Porothelium) 105.
 cinereus (Hymenogaster) 171.
 cinnamomeus (Cortinarius) 66.
 Circææ (Ramularia) 603.
 Circææ (Septoria) 541.
 circinans (Æcidium) 213.
 circinans (Clypeolum) 380.
 circinans (Helotiella) 415.
 circinans (Pasteuriella) 326.
 circinata (Septoria) 539.
 circumscissa (Ovularia) 598.
 circumtectum (Tricholoma) 8.
 circumvallata (Uredo) 229.
 circumvallatum (Phtagmidium) 206.
 cirrata (Xylaria) 284.
 Cirsii (Cercospora) 628.
 Cirsii (Ramularia) 605.
 Cissi (Æcidium) 216.
 Cissi (Platyglœa) 146.
 Cissi (Schroeteria) 235.
 Citri (Hysterium) 388.
 citricola (Diatrypella) 277.
 citrina (Lachnella) 411.
 citrina (Xylaria) 283.
 citrullina (Phyllosticta) 478.
 Cladophoræ (Reesia) 246.
 cladopoda (Leptostromella) 558.
 cladosporioides (Heterosporium) 632.
 Clarkiæ (Puccinia) 188.
 Clarkianus (Xenodochus) 208.
 clarus (Helicomyces) 609.
 clavæformis (Clavaria) 138.
 clavata (Montagnella) 378.
 clavatum (Lophiostoma) 383.
 Claveryi (Tersezia) 445.
 clavicularpa (Cercospora) 628.
 claviceps (Diaporthe) 311.
 clavispora (Teichospora) 346.
 clavulata (Metaspæria) 334.
 Clavus (Hyalodolhis) 374.
 clematidina (Diplodia) 526.
 Clematidis (Didymosphaeria) 312
 Clematidis (Fusarium) 650.
 Clematidis (Macrophoma) 495.
 Clematidis (Phyllosticta) 476.
 Clivinæ (Laboulbenia) 450.
 Clusianus (Polyporus) 87.
 Cluytiæ (Uromyces) 178.
 coccineo-fulva (Phlebia) 112.
 Cocoës (Gloeosporium) 567.
 cocoicola (Phylachora) 372.
 Cocos (Amphisphaeria) 316.
 Coemansii (Cantharellus) 32,
 Coemansii (Melanospora) 356.
 cœrulea (Sphaerella) 295.
 cœrulea (Trichopeziza) 412.
 cœruleo-alba (Dasyscypha) 414.
 cœrulescens (Sporotrichum) 595.
 Coffea (Capnodium) 270.
 cohærens (Hydnium) 108.
 Coicis (Phyllachora) 373.
 Colechici (Uromyces) 183.
 Colebrookiæ (Uredo) 225.
 Colensoi (Cyathus) 156.
 collemoides (Pyronema) 396.
 collocandus (Cortinarius) 65.
 coloradensis (Sphaeropezia) 432.
 coloradensis (Tapesia) 410.
 coloradensis (Uromyces) 174.
 columbiana (Uncinula) 252.
 columbiense (Æcidium) 217.
 columbiense (Melogramma) 331.
 columbiensis (Puccinia) 188.
 columbinum (Physarum) 463.
 columnaris (Cercospora) 625,

- Coluteæ (Diplodia). 519.
 Comandræ (Puccinia). 187.
 Comandræ (Uredo). 224.
 Comari (Gloëosporium). 563.
 Comari (Septoglöeum). 581.
 comatus (Cheiromyces). 639.
 comburens (Ustilago). 231.
 Comesii (Saccharomyces). 458.
 Commelinæ (Uromyces). 179.
 communis (Exoascus). 436.
 communis (Phoma). 482.
 compacta (Laboulbenia). 450.
 compacta (Puccinia). 204.
 compactum (Corticium). 127.
 compactum (Helminthosporium). 623.
 compactus (Sclerogaster). 170.
 completa (Apodachlya). 245.
 complens (Pythium). 244.
 compositum (Schizoxylon). 430.
 compressa (Laboulbenia). 451.
 compressa (Stictis). 430.
 compressula (Pyrenopeziza). 409.
 concaviuscula (Plowrightia). 376.
 concentrica (Leptosphaeria). 323.
 concinna (Hexagonia). 98.
 concinnus (Lentius). 39.
 concinnus (Marasmius). 34.
 conditus (Lactarius). 31.
 confertifolia (Naucoria). 59.
 confertissima (Phyllosticta). 476.
 confertum (Lophidium). 384.
 confinis (Sphærella). 296.
 confluens (Microthyrium). 380.
 confluens (Poria). 95.
 confusa (Diachea). 465.
 confusa (Loboulbenia). 450.
 confusa (Perichaena). 468.
 confusa (Ustilage). 230.
 confusus (Ceratomyces). 455.
 confusus (Exoascus). 436.
 congener (Diaporthe). 309.
 congregata (Tremella). 148.
 congregata (Melampsora). 183.
 conidifera (Vermicularia). 504.
 coniformis (Chætophoma). 501.
 Conii (Rhabdospora). 548.
 connatus (Hygrophorus). 28.
 consimilis (Coryneliella). 385.
 consimilis (Ophiobolus). 352.
 consimilis (Puccinia). 136.
 conspersa (Diplodia). 520.
 conspicabilis (Polyporus).. 86.
 constipata (Anthostomella). 282.
 contexta (Ramularia). 602.
 contorta (Laboulbenia). 451.
 contorta (Trichia). 471.
 contortum (Cenangium). 423.
 contortus (Ceratomyces). 455.
 Convolvuli (Septoglöeum). 581.
 convolvulinum (Aecidium). 219.
 Conyzæ (Aecidium). 217.
 Conyzæ (Astrella). 256.
 Conwentzii (Trichosporites). 658.
 Cookeana (Meliola). 264.
 Cookei (Arcyria). 469.
 Cookei (Inocybe). 52.
 coprophilum (Helicosporangium). 241.
 coprophilus (Pluteolus). 60.
 Coptoderæ (Laboulbenia). 450.
 coralloides (Myxococcus). 461.
 Cordaitis (Hysterites). 658.
 Cordiæ (Æcidium). 219.
 Cordiæ (Alveolaria). 212.
 coriaceum (Hysterangium). 168.
 coriaceus (Geaster). 163.
 Coriariæ (Sphæronæmella). 552.
 Corium (Auricularia). 143.
 Corni (Myxosporium). 568.
 Corni (Phyllosticta). 473.
 cornicola (Anthostomella). 283.
 cornicola (Calosphaeria). 273.
 cornicola (Valsaria). 318.
 corniculum (Coryneum). 576
 cornuta (Diatrype). 276.
 cornuta (Laboulbenia). 450.
 Cornu-cervi (Taphrina). 437.
 coronans (Sporotrichum). 595.
 coronifera (Puccinia). 203.
 Coronillæ (Diplodia). 526.
 corrugatus (Glæoporus). 103.
 corticalis (Discina). 393.
 corticola (Hysteromyxa). 552.
 corticola (Meianopsamma). 304
 corticola (Omphalia). 23.
 corticola (Pleosphaeria). 347.
 corticolum (Ceratostoma). 278
 Cornui (Uredo). 226.
 Coryli (Eutypella). 274.
 Coryli (Sphæropsis). 513.
 corynephorus (Septocarpus). 249.
 Cosmeæ (Uredo). 228.
 cotoneus (Polystictus). 92.
 Crandallii (Patine'la). 434.
 crassa (Puccinia). 186.

- crassipes (*Macrophoma*). 496.
 crassum (*Lycoperdon*). 165.
 crassus (*Boletus*). 80.
 crastiphila (*Dendrophoma*). 498.
Cratægi (*Cylindrosporium*). 582.
 crataëgicola (*Sphaeropsis*). 511.
 craticola (*Physalospora*). 291.
 tremorina (*Odontia*). 114.
 crenata (*Meliola*). 267.
 crenata (*Peziza*). 394.
 cretaceum (*Corticium*). 128.
Crieanus (*Eomyces*). 458.
 crispata (*Midotis*). 422.
 crispatus (*Irpea*). 111.
 cristata (*Laboulbenia*). 450.
 cristatus (*Rhadinomyces*). 449.
Crithmi (*Mecosporium*). 636.
 crocata (*Poria*). 94.
 crocatus (*Chondromyces*). 460.
 crocatus (*Polystictus*). 91.
 croceum (*Corticium*). 124.
 crocosarea (*Thyridaria*). 331.
Crœsus (*Flammula*). 58.
 crossata (*Teichospora*). 345.
Crosslandi (*Peniophora*). 129.
 crotonicola (*Asterina*). 256.
 crotonicola (*Phyllachora*). 372.
Crotonis (*Cercospora*). 629.
Crotonis (*Septoria*). 545.
 cruciformis (*Spegazzinites*). 658.
 crustacea (*Leptosphaeria*). 325.
 crustaceum (*Microthyrium*). 380.
 erustosa (*Asterina*). 255.
 cryptica (*Puccinia*). 190.
 cryptica (*Sphaerella*). 298.
 Cryptobii (*Corethromyces*). 449.
Cucumeris (*Puccinia*). 192.
Cucurbitæ (*Sphaeronema*). 500.
 culmicola (*Zignoella*). 340.
 culmigena (*Winteria*). 340.
 culmigenus (*Nemacyclus*). 431.
 culmorum (*Fusarium*). 651.
Cumana (*Metasphaeria*). 336.
 cuneata (*Nolanea*). 47.
 cuneiforme (*Tricholoma*). 12.
Cunninghamianum (*Æcidium*). 214.
 cuprea (*Cibraria*). 467.
 cupulare (*Melanomma*). 329.
 cupulatum (*Coryneum*). 577.
 cupalatus (*Coprinus*). 76.
 curtipes (*Laboulbenia*). 451.
 curvula (*Ramularia*). 605.
 cyathiformis (*Phialea*). 404.
 cyathoideus (*Clitopilus*). 45.
Cyathulæ (*Uromyces*). 179.
 cycadella (*Phoma*). 481.
Cyclaminis (*Phyllosticta*). 481.
 cyclostoma (*Uredo*). 229.
Cydoniæ (*Coniothecium*). 633.
Cydoniæ (*Coniothyrium*). 514.
Cydoniæ (*Fusarium*). 650.
 cylindracea (*Pistillaria*). 141.
 cylindricum (*Craterium*). 463.
 cylindrophorum (*Hypoxylon*). 287.
 cymbispermum (*Helminthosporium*). 624.
Cymopteri (*Puccinia*). 186.
Cynanchi (*Pyllosticta*). 475.
Cynodontis (*Placosphaeria*). 507.
Cyperi (*Meliola*). 263.
Cyperi (*Puccinia*). 199.
Cyperi (*Uromyces*). 180.
 cyperinus (*Uromyces*). 181.
Cytisi (*Accidium*). 214.
Cytisi (*Peronospora*). 243.
Cytisi (*Pistillaria*). 142.
Cytisi-Laburni (*Ophiobolus*). 351.
 cytospora (*Phoma*). 485. **
 cytosporina (*Nectria*). 357.

 Dactylidis (*Gloeosporium*). 567.
 Dactylidis (*Helotium*). 403.
 Dactylidis (*Phyllachora*). 373.
 dædaleoides (*Favolus*). 102.
Dalbergiæ (*Sphaerophragmium*). 209.
Dasylirii (*Coniosporium*). 610.
Daturæ (*Macrospergium*). 635.
Daturæ (*Phoma*). 490.
 daucina (*Septoria*). 541.
Daulnoyæ (*Clavaria*). 136.
Davidsonii (*Tolyposporium*). 235.
Davisii (*Gloeosporium*). 563.
 dealbata (*Metasphaeria*). 334.
 dealbatum (*Melanomma*). 327.
Dearnessii (*Leptothyrella*). 557.
Dearnessii (*Phialea*). 403.
De-Baryanum (*Tuber*). 443.
 debile (*Corticium*). 127.
 decidua (*Ravenelia*). 211.
 deciduum (*Melanomma*). 328.
 decidiuus (*Uromyces*). 175.
 decipiens (*Belonium*). 417.
 decipiens (*Dinemasprium*). 510.
 decipiens (*Exoascus*). 436.
 decipiens (*Inocybe*). 51.

- decipiens (*Laboutbenia*). 451.
 decipiens (*Lasiosphaeria*). 337.
 decipiens (*Pleospora*). 344.
 decolor (*Irpex*). 110.
 decolorans (*Clavaria*). 135.
 decolorans (*Gloeosporium*). 562.
 decolorosum (*Hydnum*). 110.
 decurrens (*Irpex*). 111.
 decurrens (*Laschia*). 103.
 deerrata (*Peziza*). 394.
 dedawensis (*Isaria*). 643.
 deformans (*Doassansia*). 236.
 deformans (*Marsonia*). 573.
 deformis (*Amphisphaeria*). 316.
 deformis (*Rabenhorstia*). 506.
 deglubens (*Phlebia*). 113.
 deliciosa (*Morchella*). 391.
 Delphinii (*Phoma*). 487.
 Delphinii (*Puccinia*). 184.
 Delta (*Coccoomyces*). 432.
 Dematophoræ (*Speira*). 634.
 demersa (*Sphaeropsis*). 571.
 dendritica (*Phyllachora*). 371.
 densa (*Speira*). 634.
 densilamellatum (*Tricholoma*). 13.
 densissima (*Eutypella*). 274.
 denticulata (*Meliola*). 266.
 denticulatus (*Dimorphomyces*). 446.
 denudata (*Areyria*). 469.
 depazeoides (*Pestalozzia*). 579.
 depressus (*Polyporus*). 82.
 dermatoides (*Pyrenopeziza*). 409.
 Derridis (*Uredo*). 222.
 Deschampsii (*Hexagonia*). 99.
 Desmazieri (*Sphaerella*). 301.
 Destreæ (*Cucurbitaria*). 348.
 destructor (*Oospora*). 588.
 destruens (*Septoria*). 541.
 detegens (*Phoma*). 493.
 devastans (*Myxosporium*). 569.
 Diapensiæ (*Ascochyta*). 524.
 Diapensiæ (*Excipula*). 559.
 diaporthella (*Phoma*). 491.
 Dichondrae (*Æcidium*). 219.
 dichroa (*Passeriniella*). 336.
 dichroospora (*Lasiosphaeria*). 337.
 dichrous (*Polyporus*). 84.
 Dickinsii (*Trametes*). 97.
 dictydioides (*Cribaria*). 467.
 dictyospermum (*Pythium*). 244.
 Dictyotæ (*Septoria*). 547.
 didyma (*Dendrophoma*). 498.
 didymosporium (*Heterosporium*). 630.
 Dietelianum (*Æcidium*). 220.
 Dietelianus (*Uromyces*). 175.
 difformis (*Sirococcus*). 502.
 diffusa (*Neopeckia*). 317.
 Digraphidis (*Puccinia*). 203.
 Dilleniana (*Phoma*). 489.
 Diospyri (*Valsa*). 273.
 diplospora (*Pleospora*). 344.
 Dipsaci (*Phyllosticta*). 480.
 Dirææ (*Diaporthe*). 310.
 Dirææ Phyllosticta). 475.
 Dirææ (*Sphaerella*). 297.
 disciformis (*Aschersonia*). 552.
 disciformis (*Collybia*). 18.
 disciformis (*Hymenogaster*). 171.
 discincola (*Phyllosticta*). 474.
 disclussa (*Naucoria*). 59.
 discoidea (*Rabenhorstia*). 506.
 discoideum (*Hypoxyton*). 286.
 discopoda (*Hexagonia*). 98..
 discordabilis (*Psilocybe*). 72.
 discretum (*Hypholoma*). 71.
 disjungendus (*Cortinarius*). 67.
 dispar (*Dothiorella*). 505.
 dispar (*Metasphaeria*). 335.
 dispersa (*Puccinia*). 204.
 disputabilis (*Cortinarius*). 61.
 disputata (*Diaporthe*). 312.
 disrupta (*Pholiota*). 50.
 dissiliens (*Clypeolum*). 380.
 dissimulabilis (*Mycena*). 22.
 distachya (*Septoria*). 546.
 distans (*Crepidotus*). 63.
 distans (*Hendersonia*). 532.
 Distichlydis (*Puccinia*). 2012.
 distortus (*Heimatomyces*). 448.
 ditissima (*Cercospora*). 628.
 djurensis (*Tubaria*). 61.
 divaricata (*Clavaria*). 135.
 divergens (*Pseudopeziza*). 432.
 diversispora (*Chætodiplodia*). 521.
 Dolichi (*Phyllosticta*). 478.
 dolioloides (*Amphisphaeria*). 315.
 donaeinum (*Leptostroma*). 556.
 dongolense (*Belonidium*). 418.
 doryphora (*Botrytis*). 596.
 Douglassii (*Puccinia*). 192.
 Doñmetii (*Poronia*). 285.
 dovrensis (*Lachnella*). 411.
 Drabæ (*Didymosphaeria*). 313.
 Dracænæ (*Macrophoma*). 497,

- Drummondi (*Septoria*). 544.
 druparum (*Haplosporolla*). 517.
 druparum (*Sphaeropsis*). 513.
 dubia (*Absidia*). 210.
 dubia (*Isaria*). 641.
 Dudleyi (*Peziza*). 391.
 duella (*Inocybe*). 53.
 duplex (*Phoma*). 488.
 dura (*Dothiorella*). 505.
 Durantæ (*Meliola*). 261.
 Durantæ (*Phyllachora*). 370.
 Durantæ (*Saccardia*). 253.
 Durantæ (*Sporodesmium*). 632.
 Duterri (*Cephalosporium*). 591.
 Dybowskii (*Hexagonia*). 98.
 Dybowskii (*Penicilliopsis*). 355.
 Dybowskii (*Polystictus*). 92.

 Eatoni (*Dædalea*). 109.
 eburnea (*Phiala*). 405.
 echinata (*Meliola*). 262.
 echinata (*Ravenelia*). 212.
 echinatum (*Dimerosporium*). 259.
 echinatum (*Epicoccum*). 654.
 echinatum (*Rhizophidium*). 248.
 echinella (*Bovista*). 164.
 echinella (*Ceratostomella*). 289.
 echocephala (*Saccardæa*). 643.
 Echinocystis (*Septoria*). 541.
 echinophila (*Læstadia*). 291.
 echinosperma (*Clitocybe*). 16.
 echinosporum (*Didymium*). 465.
 echinosporus (*Aspergillus*). 591.
 echinulatum (*Eurotium*). 254.
 edulis (*Peziza*). 393.
 edurum (*Tricholoma*). 19.
 effluens (*Cylindrium*). 589.
 effusa (*Meliola*). 265.
 effusum (*Melogramma*). 331.
 effusum (*Verticillium*). 599.
 egenula (*Phiala*). 404.
 Eggersii (*Marasmius*). 37.
 Ehrenbergii (*Poronia*). 285.
 Ehretiæ (*Uredo*). 225.
 ejuncida (*Leptotia*). 47.
 elachroa (*Peziza*). 393.
 Elæagni (*Phoma*). 486.
 Elaphorum (*Humaria*). 397.
 elata (*Cibraria*). 468.
 electa (*Synthetospora*). 608.
 electrinus (*Cortinarius*). 67.
 elegans (*Helicomycetes*). 609.
 elegans (*Hexagonia*). 99.
 elegans (*Lycoperdon*). 165.
 elegans (*Syncephalastrum*). 242.
 elegans (*Woronina*). 247.
 elegantissimum (*Didymium*). 464.
 elegantissimus (*Favolus*). 102.
 ellipticum (*Helicoon*). 609.
 Ellisii (*Niptera*). 416.
 Ellisiana (*Dacryopsis*). 150.
 Ellisiana (*Phyllosticta*). 477.
 Ellisianus (*Fomes*). 88.
 Elliotti (*Merulius*). 104.
 Elliotti (*Montagnites*). 79.
 elongata (*Saprolegnia*). 244.
 Elymi (*Septoria*). 547.
 Elymi (*Tilletia*). 233.
 emarginata (*Trametes*). 96.
 Embolus (*Tubaria*). 61.
 Emerici (*Radulum*). 111.
 Emini (*Auricularia*). 143.
 Emini (*Fomes*). 89.
 Emodensis (*Cortinarius*). 65.
 empetrifolia (*Phoma*). 482.
 endophytica (*Palæoperone*). 659.
 enecans (*Ramularia*). 603. **
 Engleriana (*Helvella*). 391.
 Engleriana (*Phollota*). 49.
 Engleriana (*Trichoseypha*). 398.
 Englerianum (*Æcidium*). 213.
 Englerianus (*Claudopus*). 48.
 Englerianus (*Geaster*). 162.
 Entadæ (*Ravenelia*). 210.
 entomophila (*Hirsutella*). 140.
 enudatum (*Tricholoma*). 13.
 ephedricola (*Phoma*). 487.
 epichloë (*Botryosphaeria*). 295.
 Epichloes (*Botrytis*). 597.
 epidermidis (*Diplodina*). 526.
 epidermidis (*Phoma*). 485.
 epidermidis (*Rhabdospora*). 549.
 epileucum (*Melaommata*). 327.
 Epilobii (*Pestalozzia*). 578.
 Epilobii (*Ramularia*). 603.
 epinieta (*Diaporthe*). 308.
 epiphylla (*Gloiocephala*). 142.
 epiphylla (*Hypocrella*). 368.
 episphaeria (*Hymenochæte*). 123.
 episphaeria (*Nectria*). 358.
 epitricha (*Auricularia*). 143.
 epodium (*Marasmius*). 34.
 equinus (*Coprinus*). 75.
 Equiseti (*Septosporium*). 637.

- Eragrostidis (*Uromyces*). 182.
 erectum (*Aecidium*). 213.
 Eremuri (*Puccinia*). 197.
 Ericæ (*Erinella*). 419.
 Eriobotryæ (*Macrophoma*). 496.
 Eriocauli (*Cintractia*). 233.
 Eriocomæ (*Uredo*). 224.
 Eriogoni (*Camarosporium*). 537.
 eriophora (*Poecosphæria*). 326.
 erumpens (*Microcera*). 653.
 erumpens (*Zignoella*). 340.
 Eryngii (*Phyllosticta*). 478.
 erysiphoides (*Mollisia*). 407.
 erythræensis (*Puccinia*). 200.
 erythræus (*Cortinarius*). 65.
 erythrocephalum (*Secotium*). 158.
 Erythroxylî (*Uredo*). 224.
 Escalloniæ (*Phyllachora*). 370.
 esculenta (*Ustilago*). 232
 esculentum (*Macrosporium*). 636.
 ethacetica (*Thielaviopsis*). 612.
 etherialis (*Valsa*). 274.
 etrusca (*Hendersonia*). 531.
 etrusca (*Sphærella*). 298.
 Eucalypti (*Heterosporium*). 630.
 Eucalypti (*Hymenula*). 647.
 Eugeniarum (*Entyloma*). 233.
 Eugeniarum (*Septoria*). 540.
 eugenicola (*Septoria*). 540.
 Euglenæ (*Rhizidium*). 248.
 Eulaliæ (*Puccinia*). 199.
 eunomioides (*Cladosphæria*). 321.
 euomphala (*Tympanopsis*). 283.
 euparaphysata (*Mollisia*). 408.
 Eupatorii (*Glonium*). 386.
 Euphorbiæ (*Cercospora*). 629.
 Euphorbiæ (*Cystopus*). 242.
 Euphorbiæ (*Hendersonia*). 530.
 Euphorbiæ (*Humaria*). 398.
 Euphorbiæ (*Puccinia*). 195.
 Euphorbiæ (*Polystictus*). 91.
 euphorbicola (*Auricularia*). 143.
 euphorbicola (*Cyphella*). 133.
 euphorbicola (*Phoma*). 492.
 eupyrenoides (*Rhabdospora*). 549.
 europæa (*Laboulbenia*). 451.
 Euryæ (*Septoria*). 540.
 eusticha (*Diaporthe*). 310.
 evanida (*Meliola*). 267.
 evonymea (*Hendersonia*). 529.
 Evonymi (*Ascochyta*). 523.
 evonymicola (*Phyllosticta*). 473.
 exalbidum (*Hebeloma*). 55.
 examinata (*Deconica*). 73.
 exannulatus (*Boletus*). 80.
 exasperans (*Cytospora*). 508.
 exasperans (*Exosporium*). 856.
 exasperans (*Phoma*). 492.
 excelsa (*Puccinia*). 194.
 exsculpta (*Thelephora*). 116.
 excussa (*Melasphæria*). 333.
 exigua (*Massariella*). 314.
 exigua (*Ovularia*). 598.
 exiguum (*Lycogala*). 470.
 exiguum (*Tuber*). 443.
 exilis (*Cibraria*). 468.
 eximium (*Lycoperdon*). 166.
 exocarpina (*Phoma*). 486.
 exotica (*Cercospora*). 625.
 expallens (*Collybia*). 18.
 explanata (*Inocybe*). 54.
 expromptus (*Panæolus*). 77.
 exquisita (*Naucoria*). 58.
 exsignata (*Psathyra*). 74.
 extans (*Clavaria*). 138.
 extensa (*Dædalea*). 101.
 extractus (*Boletus*). 81.
 Eyrei (*Schulzeria*). 7.
 Faberi (*Coryne*). 427.
 sageti (*Cortinarius*). 67.
 fagicola (*Actinonema*). 526.
 fagicola (*Massaria*). 320.
 faginea (*Leptosphæria*). 322.
 Fagopyri (*Ascochyta*). 525.
 Fagopyri (*Didymella*). 301.
 Falagriæ (*Amorphomyces*). 449.
 falcata (*Hendersonia*). 531.
 falcatum (*Colletotrichum*). 570.
 fallaciosa (*Zignoella*). 340.
 fallax (*Coniothyrium*). 515.
 fallax (*Hydnobolites*). 442.
 fallax (*Septonema*). 623.
 fallax (*Stereum*). 121.
 farcta (*Inocybe*). 53.
 farctum (*Tricholoma*). 11.
 Fargesii (*Helvella*). 391.
 farinaceum (*Pseudohelotium*). 406.
 farinosa (*Cyphella*). 133.
 Farlowiana (*Ravenelia*). 211.
 Farnetii (*Diplodina*). 527.
 fasciculata (*Monotëpora*). 613.
 fasciculatum (*Sphæronëma*). 500.
 fasciculatus (*Strobilomyces*). 81.

- Fautreyi (*Gnomonia*). 302.
 Fautreyi (*Pestalozzina*). 580.
 favorabilis (*Inocybe*). 53.
 sennica (*Stilbospora*). 575.
 ferax (*Phyllosticta*). 478.
 ferax (*Pythium*). 244.
 ferruginascens (*Flammula*). 57.
 ferrugineo-album (*Hydnum*). 109.
 ferrugineum (*Cladosporium*). 619.
 ferruginosum (*Asterodon*). 111.
 Ferryi (*Pistillaria*). 141.
 Festucæ (*Puccinia*). 194.
 fibrillosa (*Asteromella*). 499.
 Ficariæ (*Sclerotinia*). 401.
 Fici (*Uredo*). 226.
 Fici-populifoliæ (*Phoma*). 486.
 fictilis (*Phoma*). 495.
 Ficus (*Phoma*). 486.
 filamentosus (*Hypochnus*). 130.
 filicina (*Uredinopsis*). 230.
 Filicis (*Pseudostictis*). 553.
 Filieis-seminæ (*Cylindrosporium*). 584.
 filifera (*Laboulbenia*). 451.
 filiformis (*Ceratomyces*). 455.
 fimbriata (*Leptosphaeria*). 324.
 fimbriata (*Pyrenopeziza*). 410.
 fimbriatum (*Sphaeroderma*). 356.
 flimicola (*Mycena*). 21.
 firma (*Puccinia*). 198.
 fissa (*Guepinia*). 150.
 fissilis (*Cyphella*). 133.
 fissum (*Stereum*). 120.
 fissus (*Favolus*). 101.
 fixum (*Leptothyrium*). 554.
 Flabellum (*Dacryomyces*). 148.
 Flabellum (*Dædalea*). 100.
 Flabellum (*Laschia*). 103.
 Flabellum (*Pleurotus*). 25.
 Flageoletiana (*Massarina*). 332.
 Flageoletii (*Micropeltis*). 381.
 Flahaultii (*Achlyella*). 249.
 Flahaultii (*Phoma*). 491.
 flammeus (*Cortinarius*). 66.
 Flammulæ (*Cladophytrium*). 250.
 flava (*Galera*). 61.
 flavescens (*Æcidium*). 218.
 flava (*Trichosphaeria*). 293.
 flavidо-lilacina (*Inocybe*). 53.
 flavidо-rosella (*Orbilia*). 426.
 flavipes (*Hygrophorus*). 28.
 flavo-fusca (*Clitocybe*). 15.
 flavo-marginata (*Hymenochaete*). 123.
 flavo-rubens (*Humaria*). 396.
 flavo-virens (*Penicillium*). 593.
 flavula (*Humaria*). 396.
 flexuosa (*Astereila*). 256.
 flexuosa (*Orbilia*). 426.
 flexuosa (*Xylaria*). 284.
 floccosa (*Enchnoa*). 271.
 floridanus (*Amorphomyces*). 449.
 florigenum (*Macrosporium*). 636.
 Flosculus (*Coprinus*). 75.
 fluviatilis (*Lophiosphaeria*). 383.
 fœtida (*Phoma*). 491.
 fœtidum (*Corticium*). 127.
 fœtidus (*Hypolyssus*). 115.
 foliicola (*Pleurotus*). 27.
 foliicolum (*Helotium*). 402.
 folliculatum (*Helminthosporium*). 623.
 Forbesii (*Meliola*). 268.
 formicivora (*Cordyceps*). 366.
 formosa (*Venturia*). 306.
 formosum (*Anthostoma*). 283.
 fossarum (*Sporotrichum*). 595.
 foveolata (*Dasyspora*). 205.
 fracticia (*Armillaria*). 7.
 Fragatiastri (*Dasyseypha*). 413.
 fragilis (*Chaetotheca*). 254.
 fragilisporus (*Ophiobolus*). 352.
 fragrans (*Endoconidium*). 646.
 fragrans (*Hydnum*). 106, 109.
 francevilleana (*Meliola*). 265.
 Frankenii (*Uredo*). 224.
 Fraseræ (*Cercosporella*). 605.
 Fraseræ (*Marsonia*). 574.
 Fraxini (*Acanthostigma*). 338.
 Fraxini (*Ceuthospora*). 510.
 Fraxini (*Dermatella*). 417.
 Fraxini (*Dothiorella*). 505.
 Fraxini (*Fusarium*). 650.
 Fraxini (*Hysterographium*). 389.
 Fraxini (*Micropora*). 551.
 Fraxini (*Trematosphaeria*). 329.
 Fresenii (*Saccharomyces*). 458.
 frigida (*Phyllachora*). 369.
 fructicola (*Hymenula*). 647.
 fructigena (*Cudoniella*). 392.
 fructigena (*Didymella*). 302.
 fructigena (*Phyllachora*). 372.
 fructigenum (*Haplotrichum*). 591.
 fructigenum (*Sporodesmium*). 632.
 frustatoria (*Clitocybe*). 15.
 frustulosum (*Chondrioderma*). 464.
 Frustum-Coni (*Cytospora*). 510.

- fructiceti (*Ciboria*). 402.
 fructicola (*Bertia*). 305.
 Fuchsiae (*Microphyma*). 440.
 fuchsina (*Phoma*). 484.
 Fuckelii (*Craterium*). 463.
 fulgens (*Physarum*). 462.
 fulgorata (*Teichospora*). 335.
 fuliginarium (*Entoloma*). 44.
 fuligineo-nigrescens (*Omphalia*). 24.
 fuliginosa (*Cercospora*). 626.
 fuliginosum (*Trichosporium*). 613.
 fulva (*Dieranophora*). 240.
 fulvella (*Inocybe*). 51.
 fulvellum (*Didymium*). 465.
 fulvida (*Pistillaria*). 141.
 fulvidus (*Mucronoporus*). 93.
 fulvo-cinnamomeus (*Cortinarius*). 67.
 fulvo-cœruleum (*Hydnum*). 109.
 fulvo-grisea (*Trichopeziza*). 412.
 fulvum (*Lepidoderma*). 465.
 fulvum (*Oligonema*). 479.
 fumosa (*Troposporella*). 654.
 fumosum (*Helotium*). 403.
 funalis (*Hemiarecyria*). 471.
 funicularis (*Marasmius*). 33.
 furcata (*Venturia*). 306.
 furcatus (*Ceratomyces*). 455.
 furcatus (*Rhachomyces*). 454.
 furcifer (*Dichomyces*). 447.
 fusariisporus (*Rhopographus*). 378.
 fusarioides (*Chromosporium*). 586.
 fusca (*Sphaeropsis*). 511.
 fusca (*Thelephora*). 117.
 fuscata (*Metaspheeria*). 333.
 fuscescens (*Sphaeropsis*). 513.
 fuscidula (*Meliola*). 267.
 fuscipes (*Clitocybe*). 14.
 fusco-cinereum (*Propolidium*). 429.
 fusco-cinereus (*Polyporus*). 86.
 fuscopellis (*Polyporus*). 86.
 fuscospora (*Cyphella*). 133.
 fusco-sanguinea (*Pezizella*). 405.
 fusco-violaceus (*Cortinarius*). 65.
 fuscum (*Septonema*). 623.
 fusipes (*Hebeloma*). 55.
 fusispora (*Dermatea*). 423.
 fusispora (*Piptocephalis*). 241.
 fusispora (*Zignoella*). 339.
 fusispora (*Zukalia*). 269.
 fusisporum (*Cladostergina*). 640.
 fusisporum (*Helotium*). 402.
 Gabriellæ (*Heterotrichia*). 469.
 Gaillardia (*Septoria*). 543.
 Gaillardii (*Asterostroma*). 128.
 Galactis (*Dimerosporium*). 259.
 galbulicolum (*Dinemasporium*). 560.
 Galeopsidis (*Calloria*). 427.
 galericulata (*Itajahya*). 151.
 Galeritæ (*Laleulbenia*). 451.
 Galii (*Heterosporium*). 630.
 Galii (*Physalospora*). 292.
 Galii (*Stagonospora*). 534.
 Galii-veri (*Ophiobolus*). 351.
 gallicolum (*Asteroma*). 502.
 Garcæ (*Colus*). 154.
 Garckeana (*Æcidium*). 215.
 Gardeniæ (*Hypocrella*). 368.
 Garryæ (*Phoma*). 484.
 Gaultheriæ (*Asterina*). 256.
 Gaultheriæ (*Dasyascypha*). 413.
 Gaultheriæ (*Mollisia*). 407.
 Gauræ (*Æcidium*). 215.
 gaurina (*Metaspheeria*). 333.
 gausapata (*Trametes*). 96.
 Gayii (*Diplodia*). 518.
 Geaster (*Scleroderma*). 167.
 Geaster (*Urnula*). 422.
 gelatinosa (*Heterochæta*). 144.
 gelatinosa (*Aldridgea*). 129.
 gelidus (*Marasmius*). 36.
 Gelsemii (*Phyllosticta*). 475.
 geminata (*Peyritschella*). 447.
 geminispora (*Delitschia*). 317.
 Gentianæ (*Læstadia*). 290.
 Gentianæ (*Uromyces*). 177.
 Gentianellæ (*Phyllosticta*). 481.
 gentilis (*Phyllachora*). 399.
 geoglossoides (*Clavaria*). 137.
 goographicia (*Hendersonia*). 531.
 geophila (*Sporocybe*). 643.
 Geranii (*Synchytrium*). 247.
 Gerardia (*Cercospora*). 628.
 gibberosa (*Laboulbenia*). 451.
 gibbosum (*Rhizophidium*). 248.
 gigantea (*Rosellinia*). 280.
 gigantulum (*Tricholoma*). 12.
 gigaspora (*Hobsonia*). 653.
 gigaspora (*Rosellinia*). 280.
 gigaspora (*Septoria*). 545.
 Gilgianum (*Dimerosporium*). 259.
 Gilgii (*Exoascus*). 436.
 gilvus (*Hymenogaster*). 170.
 gilvus (*Marasmius*). 35.

- glabra (*Phyllosticta*). 472.
Glabræ (*Septoria*). 540.
glabrescens (*Chætomium*). 279.
glacialis (*Dasyseyphe*). 414.
glandicola (*Cryptostiatis*). 532.
glandicola (*Dothiorella*). 505.
glandicola (*Phoma*). 486.
glandicolum (*Fusarium*). 650.
glauca (*Poria*). 93.
glauca (*Thelephora*). 117.
glauculus (*Ascophanus*). 421.
Glaucii (*Phoma*). 487.
Glaucii (*Chætophoma*). 501.
Glaucii (*Entyloma*). 234.
glaucom (*Melanomma*). 328.
glaucispora (*Phyllosticta*). 475
glauzophyllus (*Xerotus*). 42.
glaucum (*Sporotrichum*). 595.
Glaziovii (*Hypocrea*). 361.
Glaziovii (*Hypocrella*). 368.
Glaziovii (*Phyllachora*). 373.
glebarum (*Nauecoria*). 58.
Gleditschiæ (*Camarosporium*). 536.
Gleditschiæ (*Cladosporium*). 621.
glenodinianum (*Pseudolpidium*). 246.
globosa (*Melanospora*). 356.
globosus (*Stysanus*). 644.
globosus (*Mucor*). 239.
globulifer (*Pleurotus*). 24.
gloicephala (*Volvaria*). 43.
gloniospora (*Lophiosphaeria*). 383.
glutinolens (*Ithyphallus*). 153.
Glyceriæ (*Cylindrosporium*). 584.
Glyceriæ (*Phoma*). 495.
Glyceriæ (*Stagonospora*). 535.
Glycines (*Cercospora*). 626.
Glycyrrhizæ (*Phyllosticta*). 478.
Gnaphalii (*Uromyces*). 178.
gogolensis (*Marasmius*). 33.
gogolensis (*Polyporus*). 85.
goniospermum (*Tricholoma*). 10.
Gonolobi (*Peronospora*). 243.
goodiæfolia (*Sphærella*). 296.
Goodyeræ (*Uredo*). 227.
gordipes (*Marasmius*). 35.
Gossypii (*Doassansia*). 235.
Gossypii (*Uredo*). 224.
gossypina (*Sphærella*). 296.
goyazense (*Tryblidium*). 387.
goyazensis (*Phyllachora*). 369.
gracile (*Lagenidium*). 248.
gracile (*Aulographum*). 386.
gracilior (*Clavaria*). 138.
gracilipes (*Pilaure*). 641.
gracilipes (*Clitocybe*). 15.
gracilis (*Helicomyces*). 608.
gracilis (*Stachybotrys*). 612.
gramineum (*Napicladium*). 631.
graminicola (*Asterella*). 257.
graminicola (*Didymosphaeria*). 313.
graminicolum (*Camarosporium*). 537.
graminicolum (*Exobasidium*). 131.
graminis (*Cladochytrium*). 250.
graminis (*Brachysporium*). 624.
graminum (*Dinemasprium*). 560.
graminum (*Glæosporium*). 567.
Gramma (*Phoma*). 489.
grammatus (*Marasmius*). 36.
grammica (*Phoma*). 490.
grande (*Tricholoma*). 9.
grandisporum (*Capnodium*). 271.
granuligera (*Nectria*). 358.
granulosa (*Humaria*). 397.
granulosum (*Fusarium*). 651.
grata (*Russula*). 31.
gratissima (*Phyllachora*). 370.
gravabile (*Tricholoma*). 12. **
graveolens (*Russula*). 31.
gregaria (*Sydowia*). 341.
gregaria (*Teichospora*). 346.
gregata (*Perichaena*). 468.
grisea (*Sphærella*). 297.
grisea (*Septoria*). 46.
griseo-badia (*Psathyra*). 74.
griseo-isabellina (*Galera*). 61.
griseo-zonata (*Thelephora*). 115.
griseum (*Hebeloma*). 54.
groenlandica (*Humaria*). 397.
Grossulariæ (*Marsonia*). 573.
gualæensis (*Polyporus*). 83.
guaranitica (*Lanopila*). 154.
Guarinoni (*Microsphaeria*). 252.
Guignardi (*Meliola*). 261.
Guillemoti (*Merulius*). 104.
Gunneræ (*Sporotrichum*). 596.
Gunnii (*Secotium*). 157.
Gürkeanus (*Uromyces*). 174.
Gutierreziæ (*Puccinia*). 190.
guttato-marmorata (*Clitocybe*). 17.
guttatum (*Æcidium*). 217.
guttatus (*Clathrus*). 154.
guttifera (*Sphæropsis*). 572.
Gymnandræ (*Puccinia*). 193.
Gynerii (*Mycena*). 21.

Gynoxidis (Chrysospora). 206.
Gynoxidis (Physalospora). 292.
Gyrinidarum (Laboulbenia). 451.
gyrocephala (Dacryopsis). 149.

Hafzi (Terfezia). 445.
Hageni (Laboulbenia). 451.
Halesiae (Cytospora). 508.
Halesiae (Diaporthe). 309.
Halesiae (Sirococcus). 502.
Hamamelidis (Dermatella). 417.
hamata (Tubercularia). 645.
hamatum (Cylindrosporium). 582.
Hambergii (Sphærella). 296.
Handeloti (Meliola). 261.
Hansenii (Cercospora). 629.
hapalum (Asterostroma). 128.
Hardingenii (Bretonia). 659.
Harknessii (Curreya). 378.
Hariotii (Arcyria). 469.
Hariotii (Favolus). 102.
Hariotii (Meliola). 267.
Hartigianum (Septoglöeum). 581.
Hartzii (Cenangella). 424.
hassiacus (Elaphomyces). 441.
Hazslinskiana (Leptosphaeria). 325.
Haynaldii (Rhizophidium). 248.
Heclæ (Cytosporium). 537.
hederacea (Macrophoma). 496.
Hederae (Asteroma). 502.
Hederæ (Leptothyrium). 554.
Hederæ (Zignoella). 339.
hederiseda (Calonectria). 363.
Helianthemi (Didymaria). 601.
Helianthemi (Phoma). 488.
Helianthi (Diplodina). 527.
helicotricha (Stictis). 430.
Heliocarpi (Plasmopara). 243.
Heliotropii (Æcidium). 220.
Hellebori (Sphærella). 295.
helleboriana (Phyllosticta). 477.
helminthophthorus (Mucor). 239.
helveola (Lepiota). 3.
helvetica (Amphisphaeria). 316.
helvetica (Phomatospora). 291.
helvinus (Lactarius). 31.
hemisphaerica (Myena). 20.
Hamizoniæ (Puccinia). 190. [583.
Helosciadii-repentis (Cylindrosporium).
Henningsii (Leptostroma). 556.
Henningsii (Septonema). 623.
hendersonioides (Pestalozzia). 570.

Henriquesiana (Sphærella). 298.
Hepaticæ (Phyllosticta). 477.
herbarum (Leptostroma). 555.
herbicola (Aposphaeria). 497.
herbicola (Calosphaeria). 273.
herculea (Sporormia). 329.
Herveyi (Clavaria). 135.
hesperidicola (Vermicularia). 504.
Heteranthæ (Puccinia). 188.
heterogenea (Inocybe). 54.
heterogenea (Puccinia). 185.
Heteromelis (Hadrotrichum). 614.
heterospora (Massaria). 319.
heterosporus (Mucor). 239.
hettematica (Naucoria). 59.
Hibisci (Cyphella). 134.
Hibisci (Sphaeropsis). 512.
hibiscicola (Rhabdospora). 549.
Hicksiana (Excipulina). 560.
Hicksii (Geopyxis). 393.
Hieracii (Phoma). 491.
Hieronymianus (Uromyces). 177.
Hippocastani (Dothiorella). 505.
Hippophaes (Massaria). 320.
Hippuridis (Physoderma). 250.
hirneoloides (Thelphora). 117.
hirsuta (Hypocreæ). 362.
hispida (Flammula). 57.
Holei-lanati (Ovularia). 599.
holophlebia (Inocybe). 52.
Holoschœni (Xylogramma). 429.
holoschœnicola (Phoma). 494.
holsatica (Clavaria). 134.
Holwayi (Puccinia). 196.
Holwayi (Ravenelia). 210.
Holwayi (Ustilago). 231.
Homalanthi (Asteromella). 499.
Homogynes (Pyrenopeziza). 409.
Hordei (Fusarium). 652.
Hordei (Ophiocladium). 587.
Hordei (Passalora). 617.
Hordei (Uromyces). 181.
horrida (Meliola). 264.
horrida (Trichosphaeria). 293.
Hortensiae (Phoma). 485.
hovæsolia (Asterina). 235.
hullensis (Diatrype). 277.
humanum (Chromosporium). 586.
humicola (Pholiota). 48.
humilis (Ceratomyces). 456.
humilis (Podosporiella). 944.
hyalina (Septoria). 538.

hyalinella (*Dasyphypha*). 413.
 hyalinum (*Sphæronæma*). 499.
 hyalinus (*Heimatomyces*). 448.
 hyalomitra (*Puccinia*). 189.
 hyalopus (*Trematosphæria*). 329.
Hyalothecæ (*Harpochytrium*). 249.
 hyalotricha (*Dasyphypha*). 412.
 hybridum (*Macrosporium*). 636.
 hydnans (*Radulum*). 112.
 hydnoidea (*Phlebia*). 113.
Hydrophylli (*Peronospora*). 243.
 hypnicola (*Galera*). 60.
Hypnorum (*Cantharellus*). 32.
 hypogæa (*Bovista*). 165.
 hypogæus (*Rhachomyces*). 454.
 hypospilina (*Diaporthe*). 311.
 hypoxyloides (*Valsaria*). 319.
 hypsicola (*Sphæreila*). 295.
 hypsophila (*Anthostomella*). 282.
Hytidis (*Ophioceras*). 353.
 hysteriiforme (*Amerosporium*). 559.
 hysterinum (*Melanconium*). 572.
 hysteroides (*Pleospora*). 343.
 hysteroides (*Schizostoma*). 382.
Hystrix (*Lasiosphæria*). 336.

 Ichnocarpi (*Uredo*). 226.
 ignicolor (*Lepiota*). 5.
 ignobilis (*Inocybe*). 54.
 ignorabile (*Tricholoma*). 12.
 ignoratus (*Boletus*). 79.
 ilicinum (*Dimerosporium*). 258.
 ilicinum (*Fusicoccum*). 507.
 ilicinum (*Illosporium*). 647.
 Ilicis (*Læstadia*). 290.
 Ilicis (*Meliola*). 261.
 Ilicis (*Metasphæria*). 335.
 Ilicis (*Saccharomyces*). 457.
 illecebrosum (*Tricholoma*). 13.
 illepidus (*Cortinarius*). 68.
 illudens (*Dædalea*). 100.
 immarcescens (*Clitocybe*). 15.
 immersus (*Dasyobolus*). 421.
 immutabilis (*Boletus*). 80.
 immutabilis (*Flammula*). 57.
 Impatientis (*Peronospora*). 243.
 imperfecta (*Clypeosphæria*). 326.
 implicata (*Eutypa*). 275.
 impromisena (*Mycena*). 23.
 impropria (*Naucoria*). 59.
 inaequalis (*Dichomyces*). 447.
 inæqualis (*Dothidella*). 375.

inattenuata (*Naucoria*). 59.
 incanum (*Coremium*). 641.
 incarcerateda (*Passeriniella*). 326.
 incarnata (*Bovista*). 164.
 incarnata (*Helotiella*). 416.
 incarnato-albida (*Dædalea*). 100.
 incarnato-fuscesens (*Leptonia*). 47.
 incertum (*Pythium*). 244.
 incisa (*Herpotrichia*). 338.
 incongrua (*Diaporthe*). 312.
 inconspicua (*Tremella*). 147.
 inconspicuus (*Pleurotus*). 26.
 incorporata (*Clitocybe*). 16.
 incrassans (*Amphisphæria*). 316.
 incurvata (*Clavaria*). 134.
 indecisus (*Boletus*). 81.
 indepressum (*Tricholoma*). 11.
 indicum (*Tuber*). 444.
Indigoferæ (*Ravenelia*). 211.
 inermis (*Meliola*). 262.
 inermis (*Poria*). 94.
 infectus (*Dichomyces*). 447.
 infestans (*Verticilliopsis*). 600.
 inflata (*Laboulbenia*). 451.
 infuscatus (*Cortinarius*). 66. **
 infuscans (*Coniothyrium*). 515.
 infuscans (*Diplodia*). 520.
 infuscans (*Metasphæria*). 334.
 infuscata (*Peziza*). 393.
 Ingæ (*Globulina*). 365.
 innotans (*Hydnnum*). 107.
Inocarpi (*Helotium*). 403.
 inodorum (*Hydnnum*). 109.
 inornata (*Ravenelia*). 211.
 inscripta (*Inocybe*). 54.
 insecura (*Teichospora*). 345.
 inserenda (*Naucoria*). 59.
 insidens (*Pestalozzia*). 580.
 insignis (*Meliola*). 261.
 insignis (*Moschomycetes*). 450.
 insitiva (*Cytospora*). 507.
 intermedia (*Meliola*). 265.
 intermedia (*Puccinia*). 188.
 intermedium (*Pythium*). 244.
 inulicola (*Phoma*). 491.
 inulicolum (*Leptostroma*). 555.
 inurbanus (*Cortinarius*). 67.
 invenusta (*Naucoria*). 60.
 investita (*Ceratostomella*). 289.
 investiens (*Radulum*). 112.
 involutus (*Geaster*). 162.
Ipomœæ (*Nectria*). 357.

- Ipomœæ (Phlyctæna). 551.
 Ipomœæ (Sphaeropsis). 512.
 Ipomœæ (Uredo). 225.
 iridicola (Physalospora). 292.
 iridicolum (Macrosporium). 636.
 iridina (Septoria). 546.
 Iridis (Cladophytrium). 250.
 Iridis (Dendrophoma). 498.
 Iridis (Phyllosticta). 481.
 Iridis (Uredo). 227.
 irpicinus (Merulius). 105.
 irradians (Asterina). 255.
 irradians (Meliola). 265.
 irregulare (Rhizophidium). 248.
 irregularis (Midotis). 422.
 isabellinum (Sporotrichum). 596.
 isabellinus (Marasmius). 36.
 italicum (Penicillium). 593.

 Jackmani (Septoria). 538.
 jacobinus (Corethromyces). 449.
 Jacquemontiæ (Uredo). 225.
 Jasiones (Pyrenopeziza). 410.
 Jasmini (Rhabdospora). 549.
 jasminicola (Meliola). 265.
 jasminicola (Phyllosticta). 474.
 Jasminorum (Phyllosticta). 474.
 javanica (Flammula). 57.
 javanica (Monilia). 5^o9.
 javanicum (Sarcosoma). 427.
 javanicum (Stilbum). 640.
 jecorina (Pat'rella). 433.
 Jennyæ (Naucoria). 58.
 Joergensenii (Saccharomyces). 457.
 Johnsonii (Ciboria). 402.
 jowensis (Trichia). 470.
 jugländina (Diplodia). 521.
 Juglandis (Diaporthe). 310.
 Juglandis (Diplodina). 528.
 Juglandis (Leptothyrium). 554.
 Juglandis (Pleurotus). 27.
 Juglandis (Stagonospora). 535.
 Julii (Rhynchosporum). 317.
 Juncaginearum (Diaporthe). 311.
 Juncaginearum (Phæosphaerella). 312.
 Junci (Hendersonia). 531.
 junci (Macrosporium). 637.
 juncicola (Ustilago). 232.
 juncigena (Ciboria). 402.
 juncinns (Uromyces). 181.
 junciseda (Dasyscypha). 414.
 juncophila (Puccinia). 199.

 juniperi (Godronia). 425.
 Juniperi (Leptosphaeria). 323.
 Juniperi (Pestalozzia). 580.
 Juniperi (Sphaerella). 299.
 juniperinum (Stemphylium). 624.

 Kächbrenneri (Physarum). 462.
 Kalmiæ (Corticium). 125.
 kalmicola (Phyllosticta). 475.
 kalmicola (Septoria). 544.
 kansense (Hysterographium). 389.
 kansensis (Aposphaeria). 497.
 kansensis (Cryptospora). 353.
 kansensis (Diplodia). 521.
 kansensis (Melanopsamma). 304.
 kansensis (Uredo). 222.
 Kärnbachii (Phyllachora). 372.
 Kärnbachii (Uredo). 227.
 Karstenii (Plowrightia). 376.
 Karstenii (Ramularia). 603.
 Kingiana (Beccariella). 119.
 Kinkalini (Sphaerites). 657.
 Kmetii (Cucurbitaria). 348.
 Kneiffiopsis (Heterochæte). 145.
 Kochiæ (Puccinia). 196.
 Kriegeriana (Cereospora). 626.
 Kriegeriana (Chalara). 616.
 Kriegeriana (Didymaria). 601.
 Kriegeriana (Marsonia). 575.
 Kriegeriana (Pestalozzia). 579.
 Kriegeriana (Pseudopeziza). 432.
 Kriegerianum (Cladophytrium). 250.
 Kriegerianum (Glæosporium). 568.
 Krigiae (Sphaerella). 296.
 Krugiana (Cintractia). 233.
 Kühnii (Uromyces). 182.
 Kunkelii (Laboulbenia). 451.
 Kunzeana (Leptosphaeria). 323.
 Kunzeana (Puccinia). 195.
 Kunzei (Hymenochæte). 122.
 Kurtzii (Uromyces). 178.
 Kurzii (Lachnocladium). 139.

 labiata (Disyscypha). 414.
 Labiatarum (Dimerosporium). 259.
 labyrinthica (Poria). 94.
 laccatus (Fomes). 89.
 Laceianum (Phragmidium). 207.
 Lachnella (Botryotrichum). 614.
 lachnodontium (Hydnus). 108.
 lactea (Helotiella). 415.
 lacteola (Phialea). 404.

- lactis (*Saccharomyces*). 458.
 Lactuarum (*Rhabdospora*). 549.
 lactucicolum (*Cylindrosporium*). 583.
 lacunosa (*Barlaea*). 395.
 lætissima (*Piziza*). 393.
 lætissimum (*Pyronema*). 395.
 lætum (*Chromosporium*). 586.
 lævatum (*Glutinium*). 501.
 lævatum (*Hebeloma*). 55
 Lagenaria (*Chytridium*). 250.
 lagenaria (*Melanospora*). 356.
 Lagerheimiana (*Calonectria*). 363.
 Lagerheimiana (*Phyllachora*). 370.
 Lagerheimiana (*Puccinia*). 192.
 Lagerheimiana (*Ravenelia*). 212.
 Lagerheimii (*Asteridium*). 269.
 Lagerheimii (*Ceræca*). 150.
 Lagerheimii (*Helicogloea*). 146.
 Lagerheimii (*Meliola*). 262.
 Lagerheimii (*Septoria*). 545.
 Lagerheimii (*Stereum*). 121.
 Laminariæ (*Dothidella*). 375.
 lanata (*Nectria*). 359.
 Langloisii (*Amphisphaeria*). 315.
 Langloisii (*Cordyceps*). 367.
 lanigera (*Octaviania*). 169.
 Lantanæ (*Trabutia*). 293.
 lantanicola (*Massariella*). 315.
 largiusculus (*Cortinarius*). 64.
 Laricis (*Hypodermella*). 385.
 laricinum (*Pseudohelotium*). 406.
 larinus (*Boletus*). 81.
 Larundæ (*Perisporiacites*). 657.
 larvale (*Helicoma*). 638.
 Laserpitii (*Phleospora*). 550.
 Laserpitii (*Septoria*). 541.
 Lasiocorydis (*Uromyces*). 177.
 lasioderma (*Leptosphaeria*). 324.
 lata (*Tapesia*). 410.
 latanæcola (*Nummularia*). 288.
 lateripes (*Pestalozzia*). 578.
 lateritia (*Cyphella*). 133.
 lateritia (*Nummularia*). 288.
 lateritia (*Puccinia*). 204.
 lateritia (*Thelephora*). 117.
 lateritium (*Hyaloderma*). 270.
 lateritium (*Stereum*). 120.
 lateritus (*Saccharomyces*). 458.
 Lathrobii (*Rhachomyces*). 454.
 Lathrobii (*Sphaleromyces*). 453.
 Latifoliæ (*Phyllosticta*). 474.
 latisporus (*Polyporus*). 86.
 latitans (*Dothiorella*). 505.
 lati-zonata (*Hypocrea*). 361.
 latum (*Stereum*). 121.
 Laurencia (*Taphrina*). 437.
 Laurentiana (*Nectria*). 358.
 Lauri (*Fumago*). 638.
 laurina (*Pestalozzia*). 580.
 Lauterbachii (*Æcidium*). 221.
 Lauterbachii (*Favolus*). 102.
 Lauterbachii (*Ithyphallus*). 153.
 Lauterbachii (*Lachnocladium*). 140.
 Lauterbachii (*Laschia*). 103.
 Lauterbachii (*Lycoperdon*). 166.
 lautiusculum (*Tricholoma*). 12.
 laxa (*Asterina*). 256.
 laxa (*Meliola*). 263.
 Leaianus (*Pluteolus*). 60.
 Lecanidium (*Nothopatella*). 517.
 Lecokiæ (*Puccinia*). 204.
 Lecomtei (*Clavaria*). 138.
 lectus (*Hygrophorus*). 28.
 Ledi (*Phyllosticta*). 475.
 Leemingii (*Asterina*). 256.
 Lefeburei (*Phæangium*). 442.
 Legnei (*Boletus*). 80.
 Leguminum (*Coniothyrium*). 514.
 Lemnæ (*Cornuella*). 236.
 lentata (*Clitocybe*). 16.
 leoninum (*Cenangium*). 423.
 Lepachidis (*Septoria*). 542.
 Lepidii (*Phyllosticta*). 477.
 Lepidodendri (*Oochytrium*). 659.
 lepidodermoides (*Physarum*). 463.
 Lepidospermæ (*Anthostomellæ*). 281.
 leproides (*Œdomyces*). 234.
 leptasca (*Lisea*). 360.
 Leptospermi (*Melophia*). 557.
 leptosphærioides (*Melanomma*). 327.
 leptospora (*Meliola*). 264.
 Lespedezæ (*Septoria*). 538.
 lethalis (*Ramularia*). 602.
 leucocephalum (*Secotium*). 157.
 leucochrius (*Pleurotus*). 27.
 leucolomoides (*Humaria*). 396.
 leucopus (*Podostroma*). 355.
 leucostoma (*Septoria*). 544.
 leucothecioides (*Lachnea*). 399.
 Leucothoës (*Rhytidina*). 433.
 Leveillei (*Polyporus*). 85.
 Leveillei (*Puccinia*). 185.
 levidensis (*Mycena*). 22.
 levipoda (*Meliola*). 264.

- levis (*Hexagonia*). 99.
 levis (*Octaviania*). 169.
 levistorum (*Epicoccum*). 655.
 leviuscula (*Phyllachora*). 371.
 lichenophorus (*Heimatomyces*). 448.
 lichenicola (*Chondromyces*). 460.
 lichenoides (*Erysiphe*). 253.
 Liebmanni (*Ustilago*). 232.
 Ligeæ (*Leptosphaerites*). 657.
 lignicola (*Excipularia*). 561.
 lignicola (*Phæopezia*). 415.
 ligulatus (*Strobilomyces*). 81.
 Ligustri (*Coniothyrium*). 515.
 Ligustri (*Diplodia*). 520.
 Ligustri (*Diplodina*). 527.
 Ligustri (*Massarina*). 332.
 ligustrina (*Zignoëlla*). 389.
 lilacea (*Lepiota*). 3
 lilacea (*Russula*). 30.
 lilacina (*Cercospora*). 625.
 lilacina (*Odontia*). 114.
 lilacina (*Peniophora*). 129.
 lilacino-fuscum (*Hypoxyton*). 286.
 lilacinus (*Ascophanus*). 421
 Lilacis (*Massariella*). 314.
 Lilii (*Leptosphaeria*). 323.
 Lilii (*Phyllosticta*). 482.
 limonispora (*Rosellinia*). 281.
 limosa (*Leptosphaeria*). 325.
 limosus (*Hymenogaster*). 171.
 limpidum (*Helicosporium*). 639.
 Lindaviana (*Puccinia*). 194.
 lindericola (*Phyllosticta*). 473.
 linearis (*Ustulina*). 285.
 lineata (*Endoxyla*). 276.
 lineolans (*Hendersonia*). 530.
 lineolata (*Metaspæria*). 335.
 Liriodendri (*Stagonospora*). 533.
 Liriodendri (*Stigmina*). 622.
 Listeri (*Didymium*). 464.
 Listeri (*Lamproderma*). 465.
 Lithospermi (*Niptera*). 416.
 litigiosus (*Gomphidius*). 68.
 Litseæ (*Æcidium*). 221.
 Litseæ (*Læstadia*). 290.
 littorale (*Leptoglossum*). 392.
 littoralis (*Lepiota*). 6.
 livida (*Heterochæte*). 144.
 livido-fusca (*Heterochæte*). 145.
 Livistonæ (*Hendersonia*). 531.
 Lixii (*Hypocrea*). 362.
 Lobeliæ-syphiliticæ (*Septoria*). 544.
 loculatus (*Dictyosporites*). 658.
 Lœsenerianum (*Phytisma*). 433.
 Loikæana (*Lachnea*). 399.
 Lolii (*Fusarium*). 652.
 Lonchocarpi (*Ravenelia*). 210.
 longicauda (*Psathyrella*). 78.
 longicollis (*Laboulbenia*). 451.
 longicornis (*Puccinia*). 200.
 longinquus (*Pleurotus*). 26.
 longipes (*Cladosporium*). 619.
 longipes (*Cyphella*). 132.
 longipes (*Dictyodium*). 467.
 longipes (*Didymium*). 465.
 longipes (*Exoascus*). 436.
 longipes (*Macrosporium*). 635.
 longipoda (*Meliola*). 262.
 longirostre (*Sphæronæma*). 500.
 longispora (*Teichospora*). 347.
 longisporum (*Cylindrosporium*). 582.
 longisporus (*Hypochnus*). 130.
 longissimus (*Rhachomyces*). 454.
 Loniceræ (*Metaspæria*). 333.
 loniceræ (*Sphæronæma*). 500.
 Loranthi (*Meliola*). 267.
 lucens (*Poria*). 94.
 ludibunda (*Puccinia*). 198.
 Ludoviciana (*Septoria*). 543.
 Ludwigiae (*Æcidium*). 216.
 Ludwigiae (*Phyllosticta*). 478.
 Ludwigii (*Puccinia*). 196.
 Ludwigii (*Saccharomyces*). 457.
 Lunariæ (*Septoria*). 538.
 lunatæpora (*Valsa*). 273.
 lunulata (*Læstadia*). 290.
 Lupini (*Æcidium*). 214.
 Lupini (*Septoglöeum*). 581.
 luridatum (*Tricholoma*). 12.
 luridipes (*Clitocybe*). 16.
 lusitanicus (*Lentinus*). 40.
 lutamentorum (*Tapesia*). 410.
 lutea (*Erinella*). 420..
 lutea (*Myceliophthora*). 587.
 luteo-badius (*Boletus*). 81.
 luteo-ochræcea (*Clavaria*). 137.
 luteo-rubescens (*Collybia*). 19.
 luteola (*Lepiota*). 6.
 luteolo-rufescens (*Mycena*). 22.
 luteolum (*Endoconidium*). 646.
 luteum (*Fusarium*). 651.
 luteum (*Myxosporium*). 569.
 luteum (*Penicillium*). 593.
 luteum (*Proteglossum*). 158.

- luteus (*Gymnoascus*). 437.
 luteus (*Polystictus*). 91.
 Lux (*Pleurotus*). 27.
 luzonensis (*Xylaria*). 284.
 Luzulæ (*Nævia*). 428.
 Luzulæ (*Phyllachora*). 373.
 Lyallii (*Chondrioderma*). 464.
 lyciella (*Phoma*). 485.
 Lycii (*Coniothyrium*). 515.
 Lycii (*Corticium*). 127.
 Lycii (*Sphærella*). 297.
 Lycopersici (*Colletotrichum*). 570.
 Lycopodii (*Myiocopron*). 379.
 lycopodina (*Pestalozzia*). 579.
 Lygodesmiæ (*Puccinia*). 189.
 Lysimachiæ (*Placosphæria*). 506.
 Lysimachiæ (*Rhabdospora*). 549.

 Machærii (*Phyllachora*). 369.
 macida (*Collybia*). 19.
 Macluræ (*Diatrype*). 277.
 Macouni (*Clavaria*). 137.
 Macounianus (*Uromyces*). 178.
 Mac-Owaniana (*Ravenelia*). 211.
 Macowani (*Sphærostilbe*). 360.
 macrocarpum (*Phacidium*). 431.
 macrocephala (*Puccinia*). 192.
 macropoda (*Amphisphæria*). 316.
 macrosperma (*Hendersonula*). 533.
 macrospora (*Pistillaria*). 142.
 macrospora (*Venturia*). 306.
 macrospora (*Lembosia*). 387.
 macrospora (*Melanospora*). 356.
 macrospora (*Patinella*). 438.
 macrospora (*Phialea*). 404.
 macrospora (*Phyllosticta*). 472.
 macrospora (*Ramularia*). 605.
 macrosporum (*Coniothecium*). 633.
 macrosporum (*Hydnum*). 109.
 macrosporus (*Polyporus*). 87.
 macrosporus (*Rhopalomyces*). 591.
 macrotheca (*Laboulbenia*). 451.
 maculans (*Diaporthe*). 311.
 maculans (*Phyllosticta*). 476.
 maculata (*Phlyctospora*). 173.
 maculata (*Phyllachora*). 369.
 maculatescens (*Tricholoma*). 10.
 maculata (*Sphærella*). 298.
 maculatum (*Physarum*). 463.
 maculicola (*Torula*). 611.
 maculicolum (*Gloeosporium*). 564.
 maculiforme (*Leptothyrium*). 553.

 madagascariensis (*Clavaria*). 134.
 madagascariensis (*Lenzites*). 42.
 madidum (*Stilbum*). 640.
 Magelhænica (*Puccinia*). 202.
 magna (*Discosia*). 557.
 Magnoliæ (*Diaporthe*). 307.
 Magnoliæ (*Melanconium*). 571.
 Magnoliæ (*Epicoccum*). 654.
 magnoliæcola (*Diplodia*). 518.
 magnum (*Tricholoma*). 9.
 magnus (*Rhopalomyces*). 591.
 Magnusiana (*Cercospora*). 606.
 Magnusiana (*Lepiota*). 6.
 Magnusiana (*Pleospora*). 344.
 Magnusiana (*Septoria*). 540.
 Magnusiana (*Phlyctæna*). 551.
 Magnusianum (*Colletotrichum*). 569.
 Magnusianum (*Fusarium*). 652.
 major (*Helotiella*). 415.
 majuscula (*Scleroderris*). 425.
 malacotricha (*Meliola*). 264.
 Malbranchei (*Physalospora*). 291.
 Mali (*Cytospora*). 507.
 Mali (*Camarosporium*). 537.
 Mali (*Dothiorella*). 504. ^{..}
 Mali (*Fusarium*). 650.
 Malvacei (*Hendersonia*). 529.
 Malvacei (*Phoma*). 485.
 Malvastri (*Æcidium*). 215.
 Mamma (*Massarina*). 332.
 mammoides (*Anthostomella*). 282.
 Mangazottiana (*Sphærella*). 299.
 manitobensis (*Didymosphæria*). 313.
 Maracujá (*Protubera*). 156.
 marasmioides (*Mycena*). 23.
 Marattiæ (*Micropeltis*). 382.
 marcescibile (*Hypholoma*). 71.
 marchica (*Phæopezia*). 415.
 marchicus (*Geaster*). 163.
 marculentus (*Coprinus*). 77.
 Maregraviæ (*Meliola*). 268.
 marginalis (*Phyllachora*). 370.
 marginata (*Taphrina*). 437.
 marginata (*Thelephora*). 116.
 marginatus (*Ascobolus*). 420.
 marina (*Pharcidia*). 303.
 Marsdeniæ (*Diplodia*). 520.
 Martellii (*Marasmius*). 32.
 Martensii (*Omphalia*). 23.
 Martianoffianum (*Sphæronæma*). 499.
 Martiniana (*Meliola*). 263.
 Marzuolus (*Hygrophorus*). 27.

- Massei (*Bertia*). 305.
 maturescens (*Discina*). 395.
 maxilliformis (*Titaea*). 608.
 maxima (*Solenia*). 106.
 Maximiliani (*Metasphaeria*). 333.
 Maydis (*Nectriella*). 351.
 Maydis (*Phoma*). 444.
 Maydis (*Sporodesmium*). 633.
 medians (*Ustilago*). 231.
 Medicaginis (*Marsonia*). 573.
 Medicaginis (*Orbilia*). 426.
 medio-flava (*Lepiota*). 5.
 mediocre (*Entoloma*). 45.
 megalœcia (*Rosellinia*). 280.
 megalosporum (*Blittydium*). 435.
 Megarrhizæ (*Phleospora*). 550.
 Megarrhizæ (*Septoria*). 541.
 Megasperma (*Achlya*). 245.
 melaleuca (*Diplonævia*). 428.
 melaleuca (*Rosellinia*). 281.
 Melampyri (*Phyllosticta*). 480.
 Melampyri (*Ramularia*). 604.
 melanconioides (*Teichospora*). 347.
 melanochæta (*Cercospora*). 627.
 melanomimoides (*Leptosphaeria*). 321.
 melanopus (*Camptomycetes*). 447.
 melanopus (*Lentinus*). 41.
 melanospermum (*Diploderma*). 163.
 melanosporum (*Tuber*). 444.
 Melanostomæ (*Hydnus*). 107.
 melanotheca (*Laboulbenia*). 451.
 melanura (*Septoria*). 46.
 melanurus (*Heimatomyces*). 448.
 Melastomatis (*Dothidella*). 875.
 Melastomatis (*Cercospora*). 627.
 Melastomatum (*Polystigma*). 355.
 Meleagris (*Lepiota*). 5.
 Melicopidis (*Synchytrium*). 247.
 Meliloti (*Phoma*). 488.
 Meliloti (*Ramularia*). 603.
 Meliolarum (*Mycogone*). 600.
 melioloides (*Campsotrichum*). 613.
 melittophthus (*Mucor*). 239.
 mellea (*Pholiota*). 50.
 melleifolius (*Cortinarius*). 67.
 melleus (*Agaricites*). 657.
 meloplaca (*Macrophoma*). 495.
 Melothriæ (*Uromyces*). 177.
 membranacea (*Lepiota*). 7.
 Menieri (*Marasmius*). 35.
 Merrovii (*Cercospora*). 625.
 merulina (*Dictyophora*). 152.
 Mesembryanthemi (*Puccinia*). 186.
 Mesocarpi (*Chytridium*). 250.
 Mespili (*Cytospora*). 509.
 Mespili (*Læstadia*). 289.
 Mespili (*Phoma*). 484.
 Metrosideri (*Phoma*). 484.
 mexicana (*Ravenelia*). 211.
 mexicana (*Laboulbenia*). 452.
 mexicanus (*Podaxon*). 159.
 Meyeri-Alberti (*Puccinia*). 185.
 Michelianum (*Microthyrium*). 380.
 Michelii (*Galactinia*). 395.
 Miconia (*Phyllachora*). 371.
 microcystis (*Ravenelia*). 212.
 mierodon (*Hydnus*). 109.
 microëcia (*Metasphaeria*). 335.
 microëcium (*Anthostoma*). 283.
 microica (*Puccinia*). 186.
 micromegala (*Diaporthe*). 310.
 micropuncta (*Septoria*). 542.
 microsperma (*Diatrypella*). 278.
 microsperma (*Eutypella*). 275.
 microsperma (*Phoma*). 493.
 microsperma (*Pleospora*). 343.
 microspermum (*Sporotrichum*). 595.
 microspora (*Ceratosphaeria*). 341.
 microspora (*Ceratostomella*). 289.
 microspora (*Diplodia*). 521.
 microspora (*Lachnellula*). 411.
 microspora (*Massariella*). 314.
 microspora (*Massarina*). 332.
 microspora (*Neottiella*). 401.
 microspora (*Septoria*). 547.
 microsporum (*Coniosporium*). 610.
 microsporus (*Monographos*). 376.
 microsporus (*Protomyces*). 251.
 microstega (*Diatrype*). 277.
 microsticta (*Physalospora*). 291.
 Mikaniæ (*Meliola*). 267.
 miliaria (*Byssonectria*). 354.
 Millefolii (*Ascochyta*). 524.
 Milloti (*Telcutospora*). 659.
 mimicum (*Entoloma*). 45.
 Mimosæ (*Cercospora*). 606.
 Mimosæ (*Geminispora*). 293.
 Mimusopsidis (*Phyllosticta*). 474.
 minima (*Laboulbenia*). 452.
 minimum (*Belonidium*). 418.
 minimum (*Cephalotrichum*). 612.
 minimum (*Illosporium*). 646.
 minimum (*Mycogala*). 499.
 minor (*Bovista*). 164.

- minor (*Caryospora*). 329.
 minor (*Clypeosphaeria*). 326.
 minor (*Olpidiopsis*). 247.
 minor (*Phoma*). 494.
 minor (*Protoventuria*). 315.
 minusculus (*Ceratomycetes*). 455.
 minuta (*Heterochæte*). 145.
 minutissima (*Diplodia*). 518.
 minutissima (*Mucronella*). 115.
 minutissima (*Sphaerella*). 300.
 minutissimum (*Edocephalum*). 590.
 minutulum (*Hysterographium*). 389.
 minutum (*Dimerosporium*). 260.
 minutum (*Septonema*). 623.
 mirabilis (*Ceratomycetes*). 455.
 mirabilis (*Exoascus*). 436.
 mirabilis (*Thwaitesiella*). 112.
 mirificus (*Clitopilus*). 46.
 mirificus (*Teratomycetes*). 454.
 miseranda (*Collybia*). 19
 missouriensis (*Diatrypella*). 277.
 Mitellæ (*Septoria*). 541.
 mixta (*Phoma*). 482.
 modestus (*Irpea*). 111.
 Modoniæ (*Epicymatia*). 303
 Molgularum (*Nephromyces*). 251.
 Molleriana (*Cryptostictis*). 532.
 Molleriana (*Peniophora*). 128.
 Mollerianum (*Tylestoma*). 163.
 mollicellum (*Tricholoma*). 13.
 mollicula (*Pholiota*). 49.
 mongolica (*Discina*). 395.
 moniliferum (*Asteridium*). 269.
 moniliferum (*Dimerosporium*). 258.
 moniliformis (*Halobryssus*). 588.
 monilipes (*Helicosporium*). 639.
 monilispora (*Meliola*). 266.
 Monnijnæ (*Dimerosporium*). 257.
 monoehroum (*Stereum*). 119.
 Montagnei (*Meliola*). 264.
 montana (*Bovista*). 164.
 montana (*Ramularia*). 603.
 montana (*Teichosporella*). 351.
 montanensis (*Dermatella*). 417.
 montanensis (*Puccinia*). 201.
 montanum (*Tricholoma*). 13.
 Montemartinii (*Colletotrichum*). 570.
 morchelloides (*Galera*). 60.
 Moreæ (*Puccinia*). 196.
 Morgani (*Hypoxylon*). 285.
 Mori (*Ascidium*). 221.
 Mori (*Sphaeropsis*). 513.
 moricola (*Phyllosticta*). 476.
 moricolum (*Melanomma*). 328.
 moriformis (*Prototheca*). 459.
 Merionis (*Laboulbenia*). 452.
 Morotii (*Uredo*). 228.
 mossamedensis (*Podaxon*). 158.
 Moulinsii (*Lepiota*). 3.
 mucida (*Enchnoa*). 272.
 mucronatum (*Coryneum*). 577.
 Muelleri (*Clavaria*). 137.
 Muelleri (*Dædalea*). 101.
 multiceps (*Polyporus*). 84.
 multiguttulata (*Scutularia*). 435.
 multilebata (*Asterina*). 255.
 multiplex (*Physarum*). 462.
 munita (*Puccinia*). 187.
 Muntzii (*Fusarium*). 653
 muricata (*Leptosphaeria*). 323.
 murina (*Isaria*). 642.
 murinum (*Tuber*). 443.
 murorum (*Cyanocephalium*). 360.
 Murrayi (*Schizophyllum*). 42.
 Museæ (*Botrytis*). 597.
 Muscæ (*Hymenula*). 647.
 muscicolum (*Coniothyrium*). 515. **
 muscipula (*Collybia*). 17.
 Museorum (*Lycoperdon*). 166.
 mutabilis (*Octaviania*). 169.
 mutatoria (*Inocybe*). 54.
 mutieus (*Dimorphomycetes*). 446.
 myceticolæ (*Peziza*). 394.
 Mylittæ (*Polyporus*). 83.
 myriadeum (*Belonium*). 417.
 Myricæ (*Didymella*). 302.
 Myricæ (*Pezizella*). 405.
 Myricæ (*Valsella*). 275.
 Myricariæ (*Melanconium*). 571.
 myriosporum (*Sporotrichum*). 595.
 myriosporus (*Gymnoascus*). 438.
 Myriostylidis (*Mollisia*). 408.
 Myrti (*Marasmius*). 37.
 Myrti (*Stictis*). 430.
 myrtincola (*Dothidella*). 375.
 Myrtophylli (*Phacidites*). 658.
 nævioides (*Gloeosporium*). 568.
 Naumanniana (*Uropyxis*). 205.
 Nanoti (*Gloeosporium*). 566.
 nanus (*Marasmius*). 36.
 Napobrassicæ (*Phoma*). 488.
 Nardi (*Dasyphypha*). 414.
 nauseosa (*Russula*). 29,

- nautica (*Teichospora*). 346.
 nebulosa (*Seynesia*). 381.
 nebulosum (*Dicoccum*). 616.
 nectrioides (*Entyloma*). 234.
 neglecta (*Otidea*). 394.
 neglecta (*Psathyra*). 73.
 neglecta (*Puccinia*). 184.
 neglecta (*Vermicularia*). 503.
 neglectum (*Didymium*). 465.
negundinifolia (*Phoma*). 483.
Negundinis (*Camarosporium*). 536.
Negundinis (*Cylindrosporium*). 582.
Negundinis (*Cytospora*). 508.
Negundinis (*Epicoecum*). 654.
Negundinis (*Septoria*). 539.
Negundinis (*Sphaerонema*). 500.
Negundinis (*Macrophoma*). 498.
Neilliæ (*Sphaeropsis*). 511.
neilgherrense (*Radulum*). 111.
Nelumbii (*Macrosporium*). 634.
Nemopanthis (*Micropora*). 551.
neo-guineense (*Hydnnum*). 106.
nepalense (*Phragmidium*). 207.
Nerii (*Æcidites*). 657.
Nerii (*Dothidites*). 658.
neriicola (*Phyllosticta*). 475.
nervisequa (*Sclerotinia*). 401.
nervisequum (*Asteroma*). 501.
Neseæ (*Cercospora*). 625.
Neesii (*Excipulites*). 658.
newfieldiana (*Laeiosphæria*). 337.
Newtoni (*Physarum*). 463.
niam-niamensis (*Hexagonia*). 99.
nicæensis (*Lachnea*). 399.
nicaraguensis (*Herpotrichia*). 339.
nicaraguense (*Hypoxyton*). 286.
nicaraguense (*Physarum*). 463.
nicotiana (*Phyllosticta*). 480.
Nicotianæ (*Cercospora*). 628.
Nicotianæ (*Peronospora*). 243.
Nicotianæ (*Septoria*). 544.
nidulans (*Phyllachora*). 371.
Nidus-avis (*Gymnosporangium*). 205.
Nierenbergiæ (*Entyloma*). 234.
niger (*Amauroascus*). 438.
nigrellum (*Cladosporium*). 620.
nigrescens (*Cercospora*). 628.
nigrescens (*Peyritschella*). 447.
nigrescens (*Polystictus*). 90.
nigricans (*Hydnangium*). 172.
nigricans (*Lepiota*). 6.
nigricans (*Polystictus*). 92.
nigricans (*Syncephalastrum*). 242.
nigrificata (*Sphaerella*). 300.
nigripes (*Xylaria*). 284.
nigro-brunnea (*Teichospora*). 346.
nigro-brunneus (*Marasmius*). 37.
nigro-fusea (*Phialea*). 403.
nigro-purpurea (*Sporormiella*). 230.
nigrum (*Stereum*). 122.
nimbifera (*Naucoria*). 59.
niphostoma (*Cytospora*). 509.
nipigonensis (*Nectria*). 358.
nipteroides (*Mollisia*). 408.
nitellina (*Collybia*). 19.
nitens (*Cortinarius*). 68.
nitidiuscula (*Inocybe*). 53.
nitidum (*Lophidium*). 384.
nitidulum (*Melanomma*). 328.
nivalis (*Lachnea*). 400.
nivalis (*Selenotila*). 587.
niveus (*Acrostalagmus*). 600.
nobilis (*Lembosia*). 387.
nodulosum (*Graphium*). 614.
nodulosum (*Trichægum*). 637.
nominabilis (*Lactarius*). 31.
notabilis (*Uredo*). 222.
Novæ-Zelandiæ (*Hydnnum*). 110.
novo-guineensis (*Bertia*). 305.
novo-guineensis (*Favolus*). 101.
novo-guineensis (*Kretzschmaria*). 287.
novo-pomeranus (*Marasmius*). 34.
novo-zelandica (*Humaria*). 398.
Nowickii (*Achlya*). 245.
nubilosa (*Sphaerella*). 299.
nubilosa (*Teichospora*). 345.
nucicola (*Pestalozzia*). 578.
Nucifoliæ (*Leptothyrium*). 554.
nucigena (*Melanopsamma*). 305.
nucis (*Diplodia*). 521.
nucis (*Teichospora*). 345.
nuda (*Amphisphæria*). 315.
nuda (*Dacryopsis*). 149.
nuda (*Metaspæria*). 334.
nudum (*Hydnangium*). 172.
numerosa (*Sphaeropsis*). 513.
Nottallii (*Helotiella*). 415.
Nuttallii (*Hypoxyton*). 287.
Nymphææ (*Ramularia*). 601.
nyssogena (*Zignoella*). 339.
obconica (*Hypocrella*). 368.
obdueens (*Fusciplodium*). 618.
obducens (*Meliola*). 262.

- obducens (*Panus*). 41.
 obducens (*Sporotrichum*). 595
 Oberthuri (*Laboulbenia*). 452.
 obesula (*Meliola*). 262.
 oblata (*Hemiarcyria*). 471.
 oblatum (*Physarum*). 462.
 oblectabilis (*Inocybe*). 54.
 oblectanea (*Clavaria*). 138.
 obliqua (*Guepinia*). 150.
 oblongisporium (*Gloëosporium*). 562,
 obovatum (*Lepidoderma*). 465.
 obscura (*Doassansia*). 236.
 obscurata (*Nectria*). 858.
 obscurans (*Phoma*). 489.
 observabilis (*Inocybe*). 34.
 obtectum (*Cladosporium*). 619.
 obtusa (*Physalospora*). 292.
 obtusata (*Metaspheeria*). 335.
 obtusella (*Melanopsamma*). 303.
 obtusisporus (*Panæolus*). 77.
 obtusissima (*Xylaria*). 284.
 obversa (*Hexagonia*). 98.
 occidentale (*Hypoxylon*). 286.
 occidentalis (*Cantharomyces*). 446.
 occidentalis (*Leptospheeria*). 325.
 occidentalis (*Sphaleromyces*). 454.
 occulta (*Acremoniella*). 614.
 occulta (*Clitocybe*). 15.
 occultata (*Phialea*). 404.
 occultata (*Pleospora*). 344.
 occultum (*Hydnum*). 110.
 ochracea (*Heterochæte*). 145.
 ochracea (*Hypocrea*). 361.
 ochraceo-viridis (*Thelephora*). 117.
 ochraceum (*Æcidium*). 220.
 ochraceum (*Lycogala*). 470.
 ochrochæta (*Vermicularia*). 503.
 ochrolaccatus (*Fomes*). 89.
 ochroleuca (*Collybia*). 17.
 ochrospora (*Lepiota*). 3.
 Ocimi (*Æcidium*). 218.
 octolocularare (*Phragmidium*). 207.
 octosporus (*Schizosaccharomyces*). 458.
 oculatum (*Didymium*). 464.
 Odontoglossi (*Cercospora*). 629.
 odontotremoides (*Pyrenopeziza*). 409.
 odorabilis (*Clitocybe*). 17.
 odoratissimum (*Hebeloma*). 55.
 odorativus (*Claudopus*). 48.
 odorifera (*Thelephora*). 116.
 Ænotheræ (*Æcidium*). 216.
 Ænotheræ (*Cercospora*). 625.
 Ænanthis (*Septoria*). 542.
 officinale (*Gloëosporium*). 565.
 ohiense (*Hypoxylon*). 287.
 ohiense (*Ophioceras*). 353.
 ohiense (*Tryblidium*). 387.
 ohiensis (*Teichospora*). 345.
 oldenlandianum (*Æcidium*). 219.
 Oleæ (*Æcidium*). 218.
 Oleæ (*Diplodia*). 520.
 Oleæ (*Micropeltis*). 381.
 oleaginum (*Cycloconium*). 616.
 oleicola (*Fomes*). 88.
 oleina (*Cytospora*). 509.
 olens (*Amanita*). 2.
 olida (*Mycena*). 20.
 oligospora (*Thecaphora*). 237,
 olivacea (*Cercospora*). 627.
 olivacea (*Phæopeziza*). 414.
 olivaceo-hirta (*Dendrophoma*). 498.
 olivaceum (*Clasterosporium*). 621.
 olivascens (*Cortinarius*). 68.
 olivascens (*Odontia*). 113.
 olivaceum (*Macrosporium*). 637.
 olivea (*Morchella*). 391.
 olivicolor (*Russula*). 39.
 ombrophila (*Psathyra*). 74.
 omnivorum (*Colletotrichum*). 570.
 Oncidii (*Gloëosporium*). 567.
 Oncopteræ (*Isaria*). 642.
 Onnii (*Sporodesmium*). 632.
 Onobrychidis (*Diachora*). 374.
 Onobrychidis (*Ramularia*). 604.
 Ononidis (*Phoma*). 489.
 ontariensis (*Diaporthe*). 308.
 onusta (*Poria*). 95.
 opaca (*Doassansia*). 236.
 ophioboloides (*Leptospheériopsis*). 321.
 opimatus (*Cortinarius*). 66.
 Opizii (*Leptospheeria*). 321.
 Opuli (*Ascochyta*). 524.
 Opuntiæ (*Stictis*). 430.
 Orbicula (*Phyllosticta*). 477.
 orbiculare (*Æcidium*). 213.
 orbilioides (*Tapesia*). 410.
 orbispora (*Collybia*). 19.
 orientalis (*Scleroderris*). 425.
 oropenoides (*Nectria*). 359.
 orthospora (*Metaspheeria*). 333.
 Oryzæ (*Aspergillus*). 591.
 Oryzæ (*Chlamydomucor*). 242.
 Oryzæ (*Rhizopus*). 240.
 oryzetorum (*Humaria*). 397.

- Oryzopsis (Sphaerella). 300.
 Osmundæ (Gloeosporium). 568.
 Otthii (Massaria). 319.
 ostiolata (Rosellinia). 280.
 ostiolata (Scirrhia). 376.
 ostryogena (Otthia). 318.
 Otites (Phyllosticta). 479.
 Ovalifolii (Diplodina). 527.
 ovinum (Schizostoma). 382.
 ovoideum (Dimerosporium). 260.
 Oxalidis (Ovularia). 598.
 Oxalidis (Urocystis). 237.
 oxalina (Phyllachora). 369.
 Oxydendri (Tympanis). 424.
 Oxybaphi (Aposphaeria). 498.
 Oxyriæ (Venturia). 306.

 pachycephala (Clitocybe). 14.
 pachycheiles (Polyporus). 84.
 pachyderma (Ciboria). 402.
 Pachytelis (Laboulbenia). 453.
 pachystomum (Lophidium). 384.
 padina (Physalospora). 291.
 padina (Septomyxa). 573.
 padinum (Myxosporium). 568.
 palinum (Glutinium). 501.
 Paliuri (Camarosporium). 536.
 pallens (Uredo). 226.
 pallescens (Chromosporium). 586.
 pallida (Balansia). 366.
 pallida (Nectria). 357.
 pallida (Paccinia). 187.
 pallida (Valsa). 274.
 pallidospora (Clitocybe). 16.
 pallidula (Uredo). 222.
 pallidum (Chætomium). 279.
 pallidum (Dendrodochium). 646.
 pallidus (Rhadinomyces). 449.
 Palmarum (Asterina). 256.
 Palmarum (Gloeosporium). 567.
 palmata (Clavaria). 134.
 Palmella (Laboulbenia). 452.
 palinicola (Meliola). 267.
 pelmicolum (Coniothyrium). 515.
 paludestris (Lactarius). 31.
 paludosa (Lachnea). 400.
 paludosa (Russula). 30.
 paludosus (Boletus). 80.
 palustre (Leptothyrium). 554.
 palustris (Diaporthe). 311.
 palustris (Lasiosphaeria). 337.
 palustris (Phoma). 492.

 palustris (Rosellinia). 280.
 palustris (Septoria). 543.
 Panagei (Laboulbenia). 452.
 Pandani (Cytospora). 510.
 Panici (Uromyces). 181.
 pannorum (Orbilia). 427.
 pannorum (Pezizella). 406.
 pannosa (Botrytis). 596.
 pannosum (Stereum). 120.
 Papaveris (Dacryomyces). 148.
 Papayæ (Gloeosporium). 565.
 papillata (Nolanea). 47.
 papillatum (Hypoxylon). 286.
 papillosa (Achlya). 245.
 papyraceum (Corticium). 125.
 papyricola (Helotiella). 416.
 papyricola (Leptosphaeria). 324.
 papyricola (Pyrenopeltis). 503.
 papyrina (Bonia). 123.
 papyrophila (Cleistotheca). 270.
 paradoxa (Kretzschmaria). 298.
 paradoxa (Rimbachia). 32.
 paradoxa (Uleiella). 230.
 paraphysata (Asterina). 256.
 parasitans (Dactylaria). 601.
 parasitica (Cyphella). 132.
 parasitica (Hymenobolina). 469.
 parasitica (Olpidiopsis). 247.
 parasitica (Piricularia). 606.
 parasiticum (Acanthostigma). 338.
 parasiticum (Belonidium). 418.
 parasiticum (Sporotrichum). 595.
 parasiticus (Mucor). 240.
 parasiticus (Uleomyces). 365.
 parenchymatica (Meliola). 263.
 parva (Leptonia). 46.
 parva (Libertella). 585.
 parvicauda (Trabutia). 293.
 parviducta (Psilocybe). 72.
 parvipes (Russula). 30.
 parvula (Diatrype). 276.
 parvula (Laboulbenia). 452.
 parvula (Pleospora). 343.
 parvula (Ulothiella). 254.
 parvulum (Dimerosporium). 258.
 parvulum (Pseudohelotium). 406.
 Passifloræ (Dimerosporium). 257.
 Passifloræ (Melampsora). 183.
 Pastinacæ (Cylindrosporium). 583.
 patagonica (Pleosphaeria). 347.
 patellatum (Cenangium). 423.
 Patouillardii (Clavaria). 135.

- Patouillardii (Meliola). 268.
 pauper (Diatrypella). 278.
 pauridia (Nitschkea). 272.
 Pazschkeana (Meliola). 266.
 Pazschkeanus (Uromyces). 174.
 Pazschkei (Genæa). 412.
 Pazschkei (Puccinia). 185.
 Pechuelii (Kretzschmaria). 287.
 pediades (Naucoria). 57.
 pedicellata (Laboulbenia). 453.
 pedicellatum (Catastoma). 165.
 pedicellatum (Septobasidium). 118.
 Pedicularis (Glæosporium). 564.
 pedunculi (Phoma). 482.
 pedunculi (Stagonospora). 533.
 Pelargonii (Macrosporium). 635
 pelliculosum (Capnodium). 279.
 pelliculosum (Cladosporium). 621.
 pelliculosus (Merulius). 104.
 pellucida (Meliola). 267.
 pellucidula (Amanita). 1.
 pellucidula (Nolanea). 47.
 pellucidum (Corticium). 126.
 pendulum (Hyphostereum). 649.
 pendulum (Olpidium). 246.
 penetrans (Corticium). 125, 127.
 penetrans (Achlya). 658.
 penetrans (Flammula). 56.
 penicillata (Asterella). 257.
 penicilliformis (Meliola). 262.
 pensylvanica (Phoma). 483.
 Penzigi (Pestalozzia). 578.
 Penzigiana (Hyponectria). 354.
 Peponis (Hendersonia). 530.
 Peraphylli (Septoria). 539.
 percognitus (Cortinarius). 64.
 perexigua (Meliola). 266.
 perexigua (Pezizella). 405.
 perforans (Phyllosticta). 480.
 pericarpii (Phoma). 486.
 perisporioides (Phyllachora). 373.
 permunda (Amanita). 2.
 peronatus (Agaricus). 69.
 peroxydatum (Hydnnum). 108.
 perscrutata (Psathyrella). 78.
 persicina (Septomyxa). 573.
 persimplex (Psathyra). 74.
 persistens (Hygrophorus). 29.
 Personatæ (Phyllosticta). 479.
 pertinens (Cortinarius). 64.
 petalicola (Vermicularia). 503.
 petiolorum (Stagonospora). 534.
 Peucedani (Fuscieladium). 618.
 pezizelloides (Pyrenopeziza). 410.
 pezizoides (Aposphæria). 497.
 pezizoides (Corticium). 124.
 pezizoideum (Corticium). 124.
 pezizoideus (Hormomyces). 151.
 Peyritschianum (Æcidium). 215.
 Peyritschii (Idiomyces). 449.
 Phaceliae (Æcidium). 220.
 Phaceliae (Cylindrosporium). 583.
 phænomorpha (Dasyscypha). 414.
 Phalaridis (Uromyces). 182.
 Phaseoli (Leptosphæria). 321.
 Phaseoli (Macrosporium). 624.
 pheidasca (Phæosphaerella). 312.
 Pheropsophi (Laboulbenia). 452.
 Phillipsii (Ascobolus). 420.
 Phillyreae (Phoma). 485.
 Philodendri (Macrophoma). 497.
 Philodendri (Phyllachora). 373.
 Philodendri (Phyllosticta). 482.
 philomukes (Saprolegnia). 244.
 Philonthi (Laboulbenia). 452.
 Phlei-pratensis (Puccinia). 204.
 phlogina (Peronospora). 243.
 phlyctænoides (Cytospora). 510.
 Phœnicis (Ceratostoma). 278.
 Phœnicis (Phoma). 493.
 pholiotoides (Lentinus). 40.
 Pholus (Myxosporium). 568.
 phomoides (Coniothyrium). 515.
 Phormii (Physalospora). 292.
 Photiniæ (Diplodina). 526.
 Photiniæ (Rœstelia). 222.
 photinicola (Phoma). 484.
 Phragmitis (Leptostromella). 558.
 Phragmitis (Sphaerella). 300.
 phyllachoroides (Glæosporium). 564.
 phyllachoroides (Hendersonula). 533.
 Phyllocharis (Broomiella). 364.
 Phyllodii (Trabutia). 293.
 Physocarpi (Didymella). 302.
 Physocarpi (Sphaeronema). 500.
 Physocarpi (Sphaeropsis). 511.
 Physocarpi (Stagonospora). 534.
 Phytolaccæ (Septoria). 545.
 picastra (Tympanis). 424.
 piecus (Ascobolus). 421.
 Pieridis (Leptosphæria). 321.
 pictilis (Humaria). 397.
 pilaeformis (Roesleria). 439.
 Pileæ (Uredo). 227.

- pilifera (*Didymella*). 302.
 pilosiusculus (*Hymenogaster*). 171.
 pilosus (*Thelelobus*). 422.
Pimpinellæ (*Cylindrosporium*). 583.
Pimpinellæ (*Septoria*). 541.
Pini (*Coleosporium*). 208.
Pini (*Lachnella*). 411.
Pini (*Odontotrema*). 429.
Pini-canadensis (*Radulun*). 112.
pinicola (*Cytosporella*). 507.
pinicola (*Hypoderma*). 389.
pinicola (*Rosellinia*). 281.
pinicola (*Sphærella*). 299.
pinicola (*Tremella*). 147.
piniperda (*Nævia*). 428.
Pini-silvestris (*Dothiorella*). 505.
Pinophili (*Chætomyces*). 454.
Pinorum (*Merulius*). 105.
Piri (*Cylindrosporium*). 582.
Piri (*Melanomma*). 328.
Piri (*Pseudopeziza*). 431.
piricola (*Labrella*). 556.
pirifera (*Apodachlya*). 245.
piriformis (*Mucor*). 239.
pirina (*Ascochyta*). 523.
pirina (*Discocolla*). 653.
pirina (*Phoma*). 484.
pirina (*Sphærella*). 298.
pirinum (*Gloeosporium*). 564.
piriospora (*Teichospora*). 346.
Pirottæ (*Odontia*). 113.
pisana (*Diplodina*). 527.
Pisi (*Ascochyta*). 523.
Pisocarpium (*Polysacrum*). 168.
pistillariæformis (*Isaria*). 641.
Pithecoetenii (*Puccinia*). 194.
Pittospori (*Phyllachora*). 369.
Pittospori (*Uromyces*). 176.
placentula (*Discosia*). 557.
placoides (*Diaporthe*). 311.
placopus (*Lentinus*). 39.
plagiopus (*Puccinia*). 195.
plantaginella (*Phyllosticta*). 481.
plantaginicola (*Sphærella*). 296.
plasmodiocarpa (*Perichaena*). 468.
Platani (*Amphisphæria*). 315.
Platani (*Discosia*). 557.
Platani (*Dothiorella*). 505.
Platani (*Exosporium*). 656.
Platani (*Helicotrichum*). 614.
Platani (*Phoma*). 486.
Platani (*Rhynchosphoma*). 528.
platanicola (*Massaria*). 320.
platanicolum (*Myxosporium*). 569.
platanista (*Phoma*). 486.
Platanoidis (*Calospora*). 341.
Platanoidis (*Phragmotrichum*). 585.
platensis (*Cystopus*). 242.
platensis (*Mucor*). 239.
platicus (*Lactarius*). 31.
Platylobii (*Phyllosticta*). 472.
platypus (*Macrobatis*). 532.
platystomum (*Hypoxyton*). 287.
plicatula (*Pezizella*). 405.
plicata (*Puccinia*). 199.
plicatus (*Elaphomyces*). 441.
plumosa (*Hemiarcyria*). 471.
pluriseptata (*Gloniella*). 389.
Podagrariæ (*Ascochyta*). 523.
Podagrariæ (*Phoma*). 490.
Podophylli (*Vernicularia*). 504.
podosporopsis (*Helminthosporium*). 624.
Poiraultii (*Uromyces*). 175.
Polemonii (*Puccinia*). 193.
politulus (*Cortinarius*). 65.
polyblasta (*Calosphaeria*). 272.
polycystis (*Stilbospora*). 575.
Polygoni (*Pestalozzia*). 578.
Polylepidis (*Erinella*). 419.
Polymniæ (*Septoria*). 542.
polymorpha (*Pyrenopeziza*). 409.
polyphaga (*Laboulbenia*). 452.
Polypodii (*Uredo*). 228.
Polypori (*Apiospora*). 301.
polypyramis (*Strobilomyces*). 81.
polyspora (*Plowrightia*). 376.
polyspora (*Poria*). 95.
polysporum (*Helicosporium*). 639.
polystomum (*Cladochytrium*). 250.
polytricha (*Meliola*). 265.
Pomi (*Passalora*). 617.
pomorum (*Sphaeropsis*). 511.
Pontederiæ (*Cercospora*). 629.
populeti (*Pleurotus*). 27.
Populi (*Clasterosporium*). 621.
populifolia (*Didymosphaeria*). 313.
populina (*Cucurbitaria*). 348.
populina (*Exidia*). 147.
populina (*Marsonia*). 574.
Populi-nigræ (*Phoma*). 486.
populinum (*Coryneum*). 577.
populinum (*Dicoccum*). 616.
populinum (*Gloeosporium*). 566.
populinum (*Sporodesmium*). 632.

- populneum (*Stereum*). 122.
 porinata (*Peziza*). 394.
 porphyrosporus (*Dasyobolus*). 421.
 Potamogetonis (*Samarospora*). 254.
 Potentillæ (*Chætosphæria*). 327.
 Poterii (*Phoma*). 489.
 Potonini (*Humaria*). 397.
 præcox (*Entoloma*). 45.
 præfinitum (*Hebeloma*). 55.
 præmorsum (*Leptostroma*). 555.
 præsignis (*Cortinarius*). 67.
 præstans (*Cortinarius*). 65.
 prætervisa (*Meliola*). 264.
 Prainiana (*Puccinia*). 197.
 praticolum (*Entoloma*). 45.
 Prenanthis (*Puccinia*). 189.
 Preussii (*Fomes*). 89.
 Primulæ (*Cercosporella*). 607.
 princeps (*Dichomyces*). 447.
 principale (*Entoloma*). 45.
 Pringsheimii (*Blastocladia*). 245.
 problematicus (*Sphærites*). 657.
 proboscidea (*Mastomycetes*). 536.
 prolifer (*Pleurotus*). 25.
 proliferans (*Laboulbenia*). 452.
 proliferum (*Stilbum*). 640.
 prolificans (*Cercosporella*). 606.
 prolificans (*Stereum*). 119.
 proportionalis (*Lactarius*). 31.
 Prosopidis (*Rhytidhysterium*). 388.
 Prostantheræ (*Phyllosticta*). 480.
 prostrata (*Phyllosticta*). 481.
 proximus (*Mutinus*). 153.
 pruinatus (*Hymenogaster*). 170.
 pruinosa (*Cenangella*). 424.
 pruinosa (*Tubercularia*). 645.
 Pruni (*Cytospora*). 509.
 Pruni (*Diaporthe*). 307.
 Pruni-avium (*Phyllosticta*). 472.
 prunicola (*Diatrypella*). 277.
 Pruni-lusitanicæ (*Melanconium*). 571.
 Pruni-spinosa (*Phyllosticta*). 472.
 Pruni-spinosæ (*Botryosphæria*). 295.
 Psammæ (*Cryptocoryneum*). 622.
 Psammæ (*Helminthosporium*). 624.
 Pseudacaciæ (*Metasphæria*). 335.
 Pseudacori (*Phoma*). 493.
 pseudodelphica (*Nectria*). 357.
 Pseudo-Diaporthe (*Leptosphæria*). 323.
 pseudo-flava (*Clavaria*). 138.
 pseudo-mixtilis (*Inocybe*). 54.
 pseudo-nycthemerus (*Coprinus*). 77.
 Pseudopeziza (*Parodiella*). 260.
 Pseudoplatani (*Exoascus*). 436.
 pseudo-platyphylla (*Collybia*). 19.
 Pseudo-Quinæ (*Septoria*). 543.
 pseudo-scabella (*Inocybe*). 53.
 pseudo-trechispora (*Lachnea*). 400.
 Psidii (*Pestalozzia*). 580.
 Psoraleæ (*Actinonema*). 526.
 psoriella (*Didymella*). 302.
 Psoraleæ (*Diplodia*). 519.
 Psoraleæ (*Ramularia*). 603.
 Pteridis (*Ascochyta*). 525.
 Pteridis (*Fusarium*). 652.
 Pteridis (*Uredo*). 228.
 Pterostichi (*Laboulbenia*). 452.
 pubescens (*Dasyseypha*). 413.
 pubescens (*Pleurotus*). 26.
 pudica (*Pezizella*). 406.
 pulchella (*Dasyseypha*). 413.
 pulcherrima (*Diatrypella*). 278.
 pulcherrima (*Rosellinia*). 280.
 pulera (*Gibellula*). 643.
 pulerum (*Clasterosporium*). 621.
 pululahuana (*Discina*). 395.
 pululahuana (*Tremella*). 147.
 pululahuensis (*Meliola*). 266.
 pululahuensis (*Phyllachora*). 371.
 pulverulentum (*Coniothecium*). 633.
 pulverulentum (*Sphæronæma*). 500.
 pulviniceps (*Anthostoma*). 283.
 pulvinulata (*Dothidella*). 375.
 pumilio (*Æcidium*). 221.
 punctata (*Phyllosticta*). 474.
 Punctum (*Asteridium*). 269.
 punctiformis (*Leptosphæria*). 323.
 punctiformis (*Passalora*). 617.
 punctiformis (*Phleospora*). 550.
 punctisporus (*Polyporus*). 87.
 Punicæ (*Calosphæria*). 273.
 pura (*Mycena*). 22.
 purpurascens (*Lophidium*). 384.
 purpureo-badius (*Polystictus*). 92.
 purpureo-cincta (*Septoria*). 539.
 purpureo-tingens (*Protomyces*). 251.
 pusilla (*Curreya*). 379.
 pusilla (*Cyphella*). 132.
 pusilla (*Inocybe*). 50.
 pusilla (*Kretzschmaria*). 288.
 pusilla (*Metasphæria*). 335.
 pusilla (*Wallrothiella*). 294.
 pusillum (*Tremellodon*). 110.
 pusillus (*Cantharomyces*). 446.

- pusillus (*Cleistobolus*). 468.
 pustulata (*Burrialia*). 235.
 pustulata (*Hendersonia*). 531.
 pustulosa (*Schinzinia*). 44.
 puteana (*Leptosphaeria*). 325.
 pygmæa (*Helotiella*). 416.
 pygmæa (*Ravenelia*). 210.
 pygmæa (*Tryblidiella*). 388.
 pygmæus (*Lachnobolus*). 470.
 pyramidalis (*Cornularia*). 557.
Pyracanthæ (*Passalora*). 617.
 pyropus (*Marasmius*). 33.

Quadriæ (*Aulographum*). 386.
Qualeæ (*Glaeosporium*). 564.
Quebrachii (*Phyllachora*). 372.
Quedii (*Laboulbenia*). 453.
quercicola (*Endoxylina*). 318.
quercicola (*Otthia*). 318.
quercicolum (*Cenangium*). 423.
quercium (*Hendersonia*). 539.
Quercus (*Anthostomella*). 281.
Quercus (*Cylindrosporium*). 584.
Quercus-Ilicis (*Cycloconium*). 616.
Quercus-Ilicis (*Gnoimonia*). 303.
Quercus-Prini (*Phyllosticta*). 476.
quietensis (*Calloria*). 427.
quietensis (*Crepidotus*). 63.
Quinainæ (*Aspergillus*). 591.
quisquiliaris (*Cyathicola*). 407.

radians (*Asterina*). 255.
radiato-rugosum (*Hydnium*). 110.
radicale (*Corticium*). 125.
radicata (*Ditiola*). 149.
radicicola (*Tabularia*). 645.
raduloides (*Polyporus*). 85.
Ragazzianus (*Crepidotus*). 63.
ramealis (*Briarea*). 594.
ramealis (*Seiridiella*). 581.
ramicola (*Phoma*). 483.
ramicolum (*Glaeosporium*). 563.
ramosum (*Capnodium*). 271.
rancidulum (*Tricholoma*). 9.
ranunculina (*Doassansia*). 235.
Raphani (*Diaporthe*). 311.
Raphani (*Phoma*). 488.
raphanicola (*Phoma*). 488.
rarus (*Marasmius*). 38.
ratticanda (*Collybia*). 18.
Readeri (*Physarum*). 462.
recedens (*Boletus*). 80.

recognita (*Psilocybe*). 72.
recognita (*Ramularia*). 601.
recollectus (*Clitopilus*). 46.
recta (*Laboulbenia*). 453.
Redfieldia (*Puccinia*). 201.
reflexa (*Septoria*). 544.
regularis (*Thelephora*). 116.
Rehmii (*Asterella*). 257.
Rehmii (*Curveya*). 379.
Rehmii (*Eriosphaeria*). 307.
Rehmii (*Mitrula*). 392.
Rehmii (*Sterigmatocystis*). 593.
reniformis (*Hymenogaster*). 171.
reniformis (*Tilmadoche*). 464.
repens (*Cephalosporium*). 591.
repens (*Helicosporium*). 639.
repens (*Nectria*). 359.
reperta (*Phaeopeziza*). 415.
reptans (*Claudopus*). 48.
Resedæ (*Pyrenochæta*). 503.
resinaceus (*Foines*). 90.
reticulata (*Ramularia*). 602.
retirugis (*Trametes*). 97.
revocans (*Leptosphaeria*). 322.
revoluta (*Clitocybe*). 13.
rhabdospermum (*Belonidium*). 417.
rhabdospora (*Marsonia*). 574.
rhacodos (*Blumenavia*). 155.
Rhamni (*Camarosporium*). 536.
rhea (*Sphaerella*). 296.
Rhei (*Ascochyta*). 525.
Rhexiæ (*Colletotrichum*). 570.
rhizipes (*Exoascus*). 436.
rhizogenum (*Fusarium*). 649.
Rhizomorphæ (*Anthostomella*). 282.
rhizophila (*Lachnella*). 411.
rhizophila (*Nectria*). 358.
rhizophila (*Phoma*). 486.
rhizophila (*Xylaria*). 284.
rhizophilus (*Polyporus*). 82.
rhodiola (*Inocybe*). 51.
rhodochlora (*Mattirolia*). 364.
Rhododendri (*Apiospora*). 301.
Rhododendri (*Glaeosporium*). 565.
Rhododendri (*Helinthosporium*). 623.
Rhododendri (*Hendersonia*). 530.
Rhodedendri (*Sclerotinia*). 401.
rhodopus (*Marasmius*). 37.
rhodosporus (*Clitopilus*). 46.
rhodosticta (*Neopeckia*). 317.
Rhoeadis (*Phoma*). 487.
rhoicola (*Phyllosticta*). 472.

- rhoina (*Macrophoma*). 495.
 rhoina (*Rhabdospora*). 548.
 rhoina (*Sphaeropsis*). 512.
 Rhois (*Coryneum*). 576.
 Rhois (*Meliola*). 261.
 Rhois (*Uredo*). 229.
 rhombispora (*Psilocybe*). 72.
 rhopalispora (*Leptosphaeria*). 324.
 Rhynchosporæ (*Uromyces*). 180.
 rhynchostoma (*Heimatomyces*). 448
 rhypodes (*Melanomma*). 327.
 rhypodes (*Teichospora*). 346.
 rhytismoides (*Discomycopsis*). 517.
 rhytismoides (*Placosphaeria*). 506.
 rhytismoideum (*Aecidium*). 218.
 ribesum (*Corticium*). 127.
 ribicola (*Cercospora*). 626.
 ribicola (*Marsonia*). 574.
 ribicola (*Melasmia*). 555.
 ribicola (*Valsa*). 273.
 ribicolum (*Gloeosporium*). 563.
 Ribis (*Leptosphaeria*). 322.
 Ribis-alpini (*Hendersonia*). 529.
 ribiseda (*Rhabdospora*). 548.
 Richardi (*Dimerosporium*). 258.
 Richteri (*Massospora*). 587.
 richtophensis (*Pleospora*). 342.
 rigens (*Stereum*). 121.
 rigescens (*Corticium*). 128.
 rigida (*Laboulbenia*). 453.
 Rimbachii (*Meliola*). 263.
 rimosus (*Merulius*). 104.
 Riofrioi (*Stereum*). 120.
 rivalis (*Clavaria*). 138.
 rivularis (*Peziza*). 394.
 Roberti (*Phyllosticta*). 476.
 Robertiana (*Pleospora*). 343.
 Robiciana (*Ovularia*). 599.
 Robiniae (*Pyrenopchæta*). 503.
 Robiniae (*Torula*). 611.
 robustum (*Lamproderma*). 466.
 Rollandi (*Pestalozzina*). 580.
 Rollandianum (*Fusarium*). 650.
 Romellii (*Pluteus*). 44.
 Rosæ (*Coniosporium*). 610.
 Rosæ (*Massariella*). 314
 Rosæ (*Melanopsamma*). 304.
 Rosæ (*Pleomassaria*). 342.
 Rosæ-abyssinica (*Aecidium*). 214.
 Rososcovitanus (*Nephromyces*). 251.
 rosea (*Coccospora*). 586
 rosea (*Hymenula*). 648.
 rosea (*Rhizophlyctis*). 249.
 Rosenvingei (*Apiospora*). 301.
 roseo-alba (*Lepiota*). 5.
 roseo-album (*Belonidium*). 418.
 roseola (*Chætopsis*). 615.
 roseola (*Phoma*). 489.
 roseo-maculatus (*Polyporus*). 84.
 rosicola (*Gloeosporiella*). 575.
 rosicola (*Pleosphaerulina*). 350.
 rostrata (*Fracchiæa*). 272.
 rostratum (*Urobasidium*). 131.
 rostratus (*Ceratomyces*). 455.
 Rostrupianus (*Exoaseus*). 435.
 Rostrupii (*Phoma*). 490.
 rosulea (*Phialea*). 404.
 Roumeguerii (*Corticium*). 125.
 Roumeguerii (*Diplodia*). 518.
 Roupalæ (*Melasmia*). 555.
 Rouxii (*Chlamydomucor*). 242.
 rubecula (*Pholiota*). 48.
 rubescens (*Clavaria*). 136.
 rubescens (*Elaphomyces*). 441.
 rubescens (*Laetarius*). 31.
 rubescens (*Læstadia*). 290.
 rubescens (*Myxococcus*). 460.
 Rubi (*Hendersonia*). 530.
 Rubi (*Libertella*). 585.
 Rubiæ (*Sphaerella*). 297.
 rubicola (*Gorgoniceps*). 419.
 rubicola (*Ophioneetria*). 365.
 rubicola (*Stigmella*). 633.
 rubida (*Metaspheeria*). 335.
 rubiginosum (*Lachnocladium*). 139.
 Rubi-Idæi (*Torula*). 611.
 rubitingens (*Didymella*). 302.
 Ruborum (*Coryneum*). 576.
 ruborum (*Diplodia*). 518.
 rubra (*Pistillaria*). 142.
 rubra (*Torrubiella*). 365.
 rubrans (*Peziza*). 394.
 tubro-fibrillosus (*Hygrophorus*). 28.
 rubro-indica (*Inocybe*). 52.
 rubro-maculatus (*Polyporus*). 87.
 rubro-pallens (*Stereum*). 121.
 rubro-punctatum (*Physarum*). 462.
 rubro-violacea (*Tremella*). 147.
 rudis (*Rhabdospora*). 548.
 rufa (*Nummularia*). 288.
 rufescens (*Mucor*). 239.
 rufescens (*Puccinia*). 193.
 rufo-cinnamomeum (*Lycogala*). 470.
 rusum (*Belonidium*). 418.

- rugispora (*Nectria*). 359.
 rugispora (*Tilletia*). 233.
 rugulosa (*Montagnella*). 377.
 rugulosa (*Puccinia*). 187.
 rugulosus (*Polystictus*). 92.
Rumicis (*Leptosphaeria*). 322.
Rumicis (*Leptostroma*). 556.
Rumicis (*Septoria*). 545.
rutilans (*Oospora*). 588.
rutilus (*Tuber*). 444.

saatiensis (*Coprinus*). 76.
saatiensis (*Lepiota*). 4.
Sabaleos (*Hendersonia*). 531.
Sabalidis (*Blitrydium*). 435.
Sabinæ (*Lophioderinium*). 390.
sabuletorum (*Inocybe*). 51.
sabulosum (*Diploderra*). 163.
Saccardiæ (*Mastigochytrium*). 251.
Saccardina (*Amphisphaeria*). 315.
Saccardiana (*Massaria*). 320.
Saccardianus (*Pleurotus*). 25.
Saccardoï (*Humaria*). 397.
saccatus (*Phallogaster*). 155.
Sacchari (*Cercospora*). 629.
Sacchari (*Chætostroma*). 655.
Sacchari (*Hypocrea*). 362.
Sacchari (*Leptosphaeria*). 324.
Sacchari (*Trichosphaeria*). 294.
Sacchari (*Venturia*). 306.
Sacchari-lactis (*Torula*). 611.
Saccharini (*Septoria*). 538.
Saceulus (*Torsellia*). 510.
Sacleuxii (*Hexagonia*). 97.
Salicariæ (*Dasyepypha*). 412.
Salicariæ (*Trichopeziza*). 412.
salicicola (*Marsonia*). 574.
salicinum (*Melanomma*). 328.
salicinus (*Coccomyces*). 432.
Salicis (*Cenangium*). 423.
Salicis (*Coryneum*). 577.
Salicis (*Melanconium*). 571.
saligna (*Catinula*). 559.
salisburgensis (*Gibbera*). 306.
Salsolæ (*Ascochyta*). 524.
Salviæ (*Cercospora*). 606.
salviicolor (*Chlorosplenium*). 407.
Samarae (*Sphaeropsis*). 513.
Sambuci (*Cladosporium*). 620.
Sambuci (*Stagonospora*). 534.
Sambuci (*Dinopithe*). 309.
Sambuci (*Leptosphaeria*). 322.

 sambucina (*Leptosphaeria*). 323.
sambucina (*Ramularia*). 605.
samoëase (*Dimerosporium*). 258.
Sanguinariae (*Gloeosporium*). 562.
sanguinea (*Clypeosphaeria*). 326.
sanguineo-sulvum (*Hydnnum*). 109.
sanguineum (*Sirobasidium*). 148.
sanguineus (*Polystictus*). 91.
Sanguisorbæ (*Colletotrichum*). 570.
sansibarensis (*Annularia*). 43.
santonensis (*Phyllosticta*). 482.
santonensis (*Ramularia*). 605.
santonensis (*Septoria*). 538.
Sapiudacearum (*Meliola*). 266.
saponaceum (*Tricholoma*). 10.
Saprolegniæ (*Pseudolpidium*). 246.
sarawakensis (*Ascobolus*). 421.
Sarothamni (*Diplodia*). 519.
Sarothamni (*Leptosphaeria*). 322.
Sarothamni (*Rosellinia*). 281.
Sassafras (*Diatrypella*). 277.
satpoorensis (*Polyporus*). 85.
Saururi (*Gœosporium*). 565.
Savoyanus (*Polyporus*). 82.
Saxifragæ (*Asteroma*). 501.
Saxifragæ (*Hendersonia*). 529.
Saxifragæ-micranthæ (*Puccinia*). 185.
scabiosa (*Læstadia*). 290.
scabrosum (*Secotium*). 157.
scalpturatum (*Tricholoma*). 11.
seandens (*Helicomycetes*). 609.
Scandicearum (*Cercospora*). 626.
scariosum (*Hydnnum*). 108.
Schenekii (*Helotium*). 402.
Sekenkiana (*Olpidiopsis*). 247.
Schimperi (*Lepiota*). 3.
Schimperi (*Parodiella*). 260.
Schinzianum (*Exobasidium*). 130.
Schizogenii (*Laboulbenia*). 453.
schizoxylloides (*Pleiotictis*). 431.
schizoxylloides (*Stictis*). 430.
Schnablianum (*Fusciplodium*). 617.
Schoeni (*Phoma*). 493.
Schomburgkii (*Hymenochlæte*). 122.
Schottmüllerii (*Puccinia*). 200.
Schumacheri (*Tricholoma*). 11.
Schwackei (*Xylaria*). 285.
Schweinsfurthianum (*Lachnocladium*). 14.
Schweinsfurthianus (*Marasmius*). 34.
Schweinsfurthii (*Asterella*). 257.
Schweinsfurthii (*Geaster*). 162.
Schweinsfurthii (*Lepiota*). 4.

Schweinfurthii (*Phyllachora*). 372.
Schweinfurthii (*Rostrupia*). 208.
Schweinfurthii (*Tubercularia*). 645.
Schweinfurthii (*Tylostoma*). 161.
Schweinfurthii (*Uredo*). 224.
Schweinfurthii (*Uromyces*). 175.
Schweinitzii (*Sphaeropsis*). 514.
Scirpi (*Fusarium*). 651.
Scirpi (*Phoma*). 494.
Scirpi (*Sphaeropsis*). 514.
Scirpi (*Sphaerulina*). 336.
scirpicola (*Selerotinia*). 401.
scirpicola (*Stagonospora*). 535
scirpium (*Septocylindrium*). 607.
sclerodermoides (*Phlyctospora*). 172.
sclerotiicola (*Clavaria*). 135.
sclerotinioides (*Pezizella*). 405.
sclerotiooides (*Phoma*). 492.
sclerotiooides (*Stagonospora*). 534.
scolecospora (*Ophionectria*). 366.
Scolopendrii (*Ramularia*). 605
scoparia (*Xylaria*). 284.
Scopariæ (*Placosphaeria*). 506.
Scopariæ (*Sphaeropsis*). 511.
scoparium (*Cylindrocladium*). 600.
scotica (*Orbilia*). 426.
Scribnerianum (*Cladosporium*). 620.
scruposa (*Hymenochæte*). 123.
scruposum (*Tuber*). 443.
scutellata (*Macrophoma*). 496.
secalina (*Septoria*). 546.
secedens (*Dimerosporium*). 259.
securiformis (*Incoloria*). 659.
segregatus (*Agaricus*). 70.
Seguierii (*Macrosporium*). 635.
selectum (*Tricholoma*). 11.
selenospora (*Ophiomassaria*). 353.
Seleriana (*Pseudomeliola*). 269.
Sellowii (*Cocconia*). 432.
Sellowii (*Phyllachora*). 371.
Semen (*Hypocrelia*). 367.
Senecionis-cordati (*Phyllosticta*). 479.
sepium (*Phoma*). 492.
sepium (*Placosphaeria*). 506.
septatus (*Mucor*). 239.
seriata (*Nævia*). 428.
seriatum (*Myxosporium*). 568.
sericatum (*Entoloma*). 45.
serotinum (*Gloeosporium*). 564.
serpens (*Chondromyces*). 460.
serratifolium (*Tricholoma*). 8.
serratifolium (*Tricholoma*). 10.

Serratulæ (*Phoma*). 496.
servata (*Inocybe*). 53.
Sesteriae (*Rostrupia*). 208.
Sesseæ (*Helminthosporium*). 624.
sessile (*Helicoon*). 609.
sessilis (*Cercospora*). 626.
Sessilis (*Crepidotus*). 64.
setiger (*Corethromyces*). 449.
setigera (*Chætophoma*). 501.
setigerum (*Ceratostoma*). 279.
setosum (*Ceratophorum*). 622.
setulosa (*Podosphaeria*). 325.
sevocata (*Clitocybe*). 16.
Sheeringii (*Cordyceps*). 366.
Shimekiana (*Comatricha*). 466.
Shimekii (*Melanopsamma*). 305.
sibiricus (*Polystictus*). 91.
sidæcola (*Sphaerella*). 296.
silaceus (*Polystictus*). 90.
Silenes (*Ramularia*). 602.
Siliquastri (*Coniothyrium*). 514.
silvatica (*Hendersonia*). 532.
silvestris (*Pseudostictis*). 553.
simile (*Crucibulum*). 156.
similis (*Uredo*). 225. " "
simillima (*Dermatea*). 422.
simillima (*Mycena*). 22.
simplaria (*Clitocybe*). 16.
simplex (*Heimatomyces*). 448.
simplex (*Myxobacter*). 460.
simplex (*Thamnidium*). 240.
simulans (*Olpidium*). 246.
simulans (*Rozella*). 247.
Sintenisii (*Cortinarius*). 66.
Sintenisii (*Doassansia*). 235.
Sipolisiae (*Diplodia*). 520.
sirodesmioides (*Alternaria*). 637.
siticulosa (*Collybia*). 18.
situata (*Clitocybe*). 17.
Smilacis (*Didymella*). 301.
Smilacis (*Phoma*). 493.
Smithii (*Pseudovalsa*). 331.
Smithii (*Steinonites*). 466.
sociabilis (*Lepiota*). 7.
socotrana (*Pholiota*). 49.
Soderstromii (*Hydnangium*). 172.
Sodiroi (*Phlebia*). 113.
Solandri (*Camarosporium*). 537.
Solani (*Hypochnus*). 130.
Solani (*Leptosphaeria*). 321.
Solani (*Phoma*). 490.
Solani (*Puccinia*). 204.

- Solani (Pucciniosira). 206.
 Solani (Sphærella). 297.
 Solani-unguiculati (Æcidium). 220.
 solanicola (Meliola). 266.
 solanicola (Septoria). 543.
 solanicola (Tuberculina). 646.
 Solidaginis (Dendrophoma). 498.
 Solidaginis (Puccinia). 191.
 Solidaginis (Sorosporium). 237.
 solisequia (Lachnea). 399.
 solitaria (Septoria). 544.
 Solms-Laubachii (Æcidium). 213.
 solstitialis (Coprinus). 77.
 solstitialis (Naucoria). 58.
 Sommerselti (Comatricha). 466.
 Sommeri (Ovularia). 599.
 Sommierianum (Helotium). 403.
 Sophoræ (Cytospora). 508
 Soraueriana (Pestalozzina). 580.
 Sorbi (Marsonia). 574.
 Sorbi (Melanostoma). 569.
 sordidus (Merulius). 104.
 sordidus (Microascus). 279.
 Sorokini (Nephromyces). 251.
 sororia (Pholiota). 49.
 Soyauxii (Pleurotus). 25.
 Sparassis (Otidea). 394.
 Sparganii-ramosii (Cladophytrium). 250.
 sparsa (Entypa). 275.
 sparsipila (Neottiella). 401.
 sparso-aculeatum (Hydnum). 109.
 Spartii (Diplodia). 519.
 Spartii (Læstadia). 290.
 Spartinæ (Cerebella). 238.
 Spartinæ (Leptothyrium). 554.
 spathulatus (Crepidotus). 62.
 specialis (Naucoria). 59.
 speciosa (Pholiota). 49.
 speciosum (Lophiostoma). 384.
 spectabile (Dimerosporium). 258.
 spectabile (Helicosporium). 638.
 spectabilis (Lepiota). 2.
 spectandus (Hygrophorus) 29.
 Spegazzinii (Polystictus). 92.
 speluncalis (Rhachomyces). 454.
 Spencerii (Lachnea). 400.
 spicata (Diaporthe). 308.
 Spilanthis (Puccinia). 131.
 Spilanthis (Rhodochytrium) 251.
 spilomea (Phlebia). 113.
 Spinacæ (Stagonospora). 534.
 Spiniflæs (Ustilago) 231.
 Spirææ (Scleroderris). 425.
 spiræina (Phyllosticta). 473.
 Sphaelariarum (Olpisium). 246.
 sphærelloides (Asterina). 255.
 sphærelloides (Melanopsamma). 304.
 sphærelloides (Wallrothiella). 294.
 sphæriæforme (Heterosporium). 630.
 sphærioides (Dendryphium). 631.
 sphærioides (Karschia). 434.
 sphærocephala (Lamyella). 510.
 sphærophilum (Verticillium). 599.
 Sphærospermi (Grilletia). 659.
 sphærospora (Hypocopra). 280.
 sphærospora (Uredo). 228.
 sphenispora (Metaspæria). 334.
 spiniferum (Melanomma). 329.
 spiniger (Heimatomyces). 448.
 splendens (Dasyseypha). 413.
 splendens (Reticularia). 468.
 spongiosa (Diatrype). 276.
 spongiosum (Radulum). 111.
 sporadicum (Melanomma). 328.
 Sporoboli (Uromyces). 182.
 sporodesmioides (Torula). 611.
 Sprucei (Hypolyssus). 115.
 Sprucei (Micropeltis). 382.
 spurca (Metaspæria). 334.
 spurca (Valsaria). 319.
 spuria (Sterigmatocystis). 593.
 squalida (Flammula). 56.
 squamosa (Auricularia). 143.
 squamosa (Phellorina). 167.
 squamosa (Psathyra). 74.
 squamosus (Podaxon). 159.
 squamulosus (Hygrophorus). 29.
 squarrosula (Inocybe). 50.
 Stachydis (Cylindrosporium). 583.
 Stachydis (Ovularia). 598.
 Stachydis (Phyllosticta). 480.
 Stachydis-alpinæ (Ramularia). 605.
 stagonosporioides (Septoria). 539.
 stagnicola (Naucoria). 59.
 Staphyleæ (Hendersonia). 529.
 staphylina (Diaporthe). 308.
 staphylina (Valsaria). 318.
 Staritzii (Massospora). 587.
 Statices (Fuscieladium). 618.
 steganosporioides (Strumella). 655.
 stellata (Volutella). 649.
 stellulata (Endoxylina). 318.
 Stemphylium (Mystrosporium). 637.
 Stenhammariae (Æcidium). 219.

- stenophylla (*Lepiota*). 4.
 stenosporum (*Melanconium*). 572.
 stenotheca (*Patinella*). 434.
 stercorarium (*Fusarium*). 653.
 stercorarius (*Zygodesmus*). 612.
 stercoides (*Hydnium*). 107.
 stereostoma (*Diaporthe*). 309.
 Steudneri (*Uropyxis*). 204.
 stillatus (*Polyporus*). 87.
 stipitatum (*Gymnoglossum*). 158.
 stipitatus (*Geaster*). 162.
 stiraeus (*Crepidotus*). 62.
 Strelitziae (*Melanconium*). 572.
 striata (*Lasiosphæria*). 337.
 striatula (*Galera*). 60.
 stricta (*Asterina*). 256.
 Strictæ (*Stagonospora*). 535.
 strigipes (*Tubaria*). 62.
 strigosum (*Dineinasporum*). 560.
 striispora (*Nectria*). 359.
 Strossmayeri (*Pachyderma*). 173.
 strychnicola (*Meliola*). 263.
 strobilacea (*Amanita*). 1.
 strobilinoidea (*Myceña*). 20.
 strobilorum (*Asterosporum*). 577.
 stromatica (*Helotiella*). 415.
 stromatica (*Kalmusia*). 331.
 stromaticum (*Ceratostoma*). 279.
 stromaticum (*Didymosporium*). 572.
 stromaticum (*Fusarium*). 851.
 Stuhlmanni (*Hypomyces*). 356.
 Stuhlmanni (*Lepiota*). 4.
 Stuhlmanni (*Marasmius*). 35.
 Stuhlmanni (*Stropharia*). 70.
 Stuhlmanni (*Trametes*). 97.
 Stuhlmanni (*Ustilago*). 231.
 stygia (*Hendersonia*). 539.
 Styracis (*Parmularia*). 387.
 Suædæ (*Uromyces*). 179.
 subacceptanda (*Nolanea*). 47.
 subæmula (*Inocybe*). 52.
 subæquale (*Tricholoma*). 12.
 subalpinum (*Tricholoma*). 12.
 subargentea (*Poria*). 94.
 subatra (*Lachnea*). 399
 subbutyracea (*Collybia*). 19.
 subcalva (*Trichosphæria*). 293.
 subcandelaris (*Cortinarius*). 68.
 subearnosus (*Cortinarius*). 67.
 subcircinata (*Phyllachora*). 369.
 subcircinata (*Phoma*). 488.
 subcollapsa (*Puccinia*). 195.
 subcompacta (*Russula*). 30.
 subconcava (*Cyptolea*). 516.
 subcongener (*Dædalea*). 100.
 subcongrua (*Diaporthe*). 308.
 subconicum (*Melanomma*). 328.
 subconnata (*Botryosphæria*). 295.
 subcoprophila (*Psilocybe*). 72.
 subcupulatum (*Sporodesmium*). 632
 subdehiscens (*Armillaria*). 8.
 subdurum (*Tricholoma*). 9.
 suberis (*Macrophoma*). 497.
 suberis (*Pleurotus*). 25.
 suberis (*Thelephora*). 117.
 suberoso-coriaceum (*Hydnium*). 110.
 suberumpens (*Anthostomella*). 282.
 subfastigiata (*Clavaria*). 138.
 subflammea (*Lachnella*). 411.
 subflava (*Clavaria*). 138.
 subgalbula (*Phialea*). 404.
 subgelatinosus (*Favolus*). 101.
 subgilva (*Clitocybe*). 15.
 subglabra (*Trichopeziza*). 412
 subgranulosa (*Inocybe*). 52.
 subhepatica (*Humaria*). 396.
 subiculosa (*Thelephora*). 115.
 subignobilis (*Inocybe*). 53.
 subignotus (*Clitopilus*). 46.
 subimminundum (*Tricholoma*). 12.
 subimperialis (*Armillaria*). 7.
 subligans (*Psathyrella*). 79.
 sublividum (*Entoloma*). 45.
 subluteum (*Hypoxylon*). 286.
 submaculatum (*Tricholoma*). 9.
 submerdaria (*Stropharia*). 71.
 submyrtillinus (*Cortinarius*). 67.
 subnodosum (*Cladosporium*). 621.
 subobtusa (*Psathyra*). 74.
 subochracea (*Grandinia*). 113.
 subochracea (*Thelephora*). 116.
 subolivaceus (*Ophiobolus*). 351.
 subornata (*Inocybe*). 54.
 subpallida (*Phialea*). 404.
 subperineurata (*Mycena*). 22.
 subplacorrhiza (*Typhula*). 141.
 subplicata (*Pyrenopeziza*). 409.
 subplicosa (*Mycena*). 21.
 subpustulosa (*Massaria*). 320.
 subrancidum (*Tricholoma*). 12.
 subrepanda (*Exidia*). 147.
 subrepandum (*Corticium*). 124.
 subrigua (*Collybia*). 18.
 subroseus (*Marasmius*). 33.

subrufa (*Pseudovalsa*). 330.
 subrufescens (*Agaricus*). 70.
 subrufescens (*Marasmius*). 38.
 subrufescens (*Tricholoma*). 8.
 subrufum (*Ceratostoma*). 279.
 subscalaris (*Crepidotus*). 64.
 subscambum (*Hebeloma*). 55.
 subsplachnoides (*Marasmius*). 38.
 subtemulenta (*Naucoria*). 59.
 subterranea (*Laboulbenia*). 453.
 suhtile (*Cladosporium*). 621.
 subtle (*Graphium*). 644.
 subtilis (*Aporophallus*). 153.
 subtilis (*Kneiffia*). 114.
 subtilissima (*Pezizella*). 406.
 subtropica (*Phyllachora*). 371.
 subuda (*Psilocybe*). 72.
 subviolaceum (*Fusarium*). 651.
 subviolaceus (*Hypochnus*). 130.
 subvirens (*Hygrophorus*). 28.
 succinea (*Platyglœa*). 146.
 sudetica (*Mollisia*). 408.
 sueicum (*Tricholoma*). 13.
Suksdorffii (*Puccinia*). 194.
Suksdorffii (*Stemonites*). 466.
 sulcata (*Helvella*). 391.
 sulcata (*Psathyrella*). 78.
 sulcatum (*Epicoccum*). 655.
 sulcatus (*Cyathus*). 156.
 sulfatus (*Hymenogaster*). 170.
 sulfigena (*Hypodermella*). 385.
 sulphurea (*Glycophila*). 588.
 sulphurella (*Dædalea*). 101.
 sulphurellum (*Corticium*). 125.
 sulphureus (*Aspergillus*). 591.
 summissa (*Nolanea*). 48.
 superbum (*Dimerosporium*). 259.
 surculi (*Phoma*). 485.
Sycomori (*Trametes*). 96.
Sydowiana (*Puccinia*). 204.
Sydowii (*Phyllosticta*). 473.
 symmetricum (*Rhytisma*). 433.
 Symphoricarpi (*Blitrydium*). 435.
 Symphoricarpi (*Haplosporella*). 516.
 Sympyti-tuberosi (*Ovularia*). 598.
 Symploci (*Phyllachora*). 371.
 Syncytiorum (*Lagenidium*). 248.
 Synedrellæ (*Puccinia*). 204.
 Syringæ (*Ascochyta*). 524.
 Syringæ (*Camarosporium*). 537.
 Syringæ (*Thyridium*). 349.
 syringicola (*Hendersonia*). 530.

syringicola (*Phyllosticta*). 474.
 systema (*Eutypa*). 275.
 tabacinum (*Macrosporium*). 635.
 Tacsoniæ (*Asterina*). 255.
 Talini (*Aecidium*). 215.
 Tami (*Leptostroma*). 556.
 tapesioides (*Pyronema*). 396.
 tasmanicum (*Hydnangium*). 172.
 tasmanica (*Clavaria*). 137.
 Taubertiana (*Ustilago*). 231.
 Taubertii (*Uromyces*). 180.
 Taveliana (*Gorgoniceps*). 419.
 Taxi (*Sphaeropis*). 513.
 taxicola (*Phoma*). 487.
 Tecomæ (*Cytospora*). 509.
 Tecomæ (*Didymosphaeria*). 313.
 Tecomæ (*Melasinia*). 555.
 Tecomæ (*Septoria*). 544.
 tecta (*Labreila*). 556.
 tecta (*Phlyctæna*). 551.
 Telmateiæ (*Phoma*). 495.
 temulenta (*Phialea*). 404.
 tenebricosa (*Valsa*). 274.
 tenella (*Cryptovalsa*). 278.
 tenella (*Diaporthe*). 308.
 tenera (*Psathyrella*). 77.
 tenerrima (*Hypocrea*). 362.
 tenerrima (*Phyllosticta*). 479.
 tenuatus (*Marasmius*). 38.
 tenue (*Porothelium*). 105.
 tenui-marginata (*Inocybe*). 54.
 tenuior (*Ramularia*). 602.
 tenuipes (*Lentinus*). 40.
 tenuis (*Cercospora*). 627.
 tenuis (*Hexagonia*). 99.
 tenuis (*Kneiffia*). 114.
 tenuis (*Isaria*). 642.
 tenuis (*Merulius*). 105.
 tenuis (*Montagnites*). 79.
 tenuis (*Mucronoporus*). 93.
 tenuis (*Odontia*). 114.
 tenuis (*Panus*). 42.
 tenuispora (*Sarcoscypha*). 398.
 tenuisporum (*Tricholoma*). 12.
 tenuissima (*Periconia*). 612.
 tenuissima (*Leptostromella*). 558.
 tenuissimus (*Zygodesmus*). 613.
 tenuistipes (*Ciboria*). 402.
 Tepperi (*Puccinia*). 203.
 Tepperianus (*Clathrus*). 154.
 Terebinthi (*Cytospora*). 508.

- teres (*Xylaria*). 284.
 teretiuscula (*Phoma*). 494.
 terminalis (*Laboulbenia*). 453.
 Terracciani (*Claudopus*). 48.
 terrestre (*Hydnnum*). 107.
 terrestre (*Sporotrichum*). 595.
 terrestris (*Ceratomyces*). 455.
 terricola (*Aspergillus*). 591.
 tersa (*Phoma*). 483.
 testaceo-fulgum (*Hydnnum*). 109.
 tetraptera (*Diaporthe*). 309.
 Teuerii (*Placosphaeria*). 506.
 texana (*Laboulbenia*). 453.
 texanus (*Haplomyces*). 417.
 texense (*Gyrophragnum*). 157.
 texensis (*Cyphella*). 132.
 texensis (*Ravenelia*). 210.
 textilis (*Byssocystis*). 502.
 Thalictri (*Napicladium*). 631.
 Theobromæ (*Botryodiplodia*). 522.
 Thesii (*Diplodina*). 527.
 Thieleodoxæ (*Dothidella*). 375.
 Thollonis (*Hexagonia*). 99.
 Thollonis (*Marasmius*). 37.
 Thollonis (*Meliola*). 265.
 Thujae (*Diplodia*). 521.
 Thujae (*Lophiostoma*). 383.
 thujana (*Harknessia*). 515.
 Thuretii (*Septoria*). 546.
 thysanophorum (*Helicoon*). 609.
 Tiliæ (*Chætostromella*). 656.
 Tiliæ (*Fuscoceum*). 507.
 Tiliæ (*Prosthemium*). 533.
 Tillææ (*Cystopus*). 242.
 tinctor (*Kneiffia*). 114.
 tinctoria (*Septoria*). 543.
 tingens (*Teichospora*). 347.
 Toddaliæ (*Puccinia*). 187.
 Togniniana (*Chætosphaeria*). 326.
 togoënsis (*Psilocybe*). 72.
 togoënsis (*Tremella*). 147.
 Tolypotrichis (*Rhizophlyctis*). 249.
 tomentellus (*Hymenogaster*). 170.
 tomentosa (*Lachnea*). 398.
 tomentosa (*Torrubiella*). 365.
 tonkinense (*Lachnocladium*). 139.
 tonkinensis (*Clavaria*). 137.
 tonkinensis (*Geaster*). 163.
 tonkinensis (*Hiatula*). 23.
 tonkinensis (*Laschia*). 103.
 tonkinensis (*Lepiota*). 2.
 tonkinensis (*Marasmius*). 37.
 tonkinensis (*Ustilago*). 232.
 tonkiniana (*Herpotrichia*). 338.
 tonkiniana (*Heterochæte*). 144.
 torosa (*Puccinia*). 203.
 torta (*Botrytis*). 507.
 tortuosa (*Meliola*). 263.
 totuosum (*Tylostoma*). 161.
 toruloides (*Septonema*). 622.
 totmoda (*Clitocybe*). 16.
 Tournefortiæ (*Trichopsora*). 206.
 toxica (*Pestalozzia*). 578.
 Toxicodendri (*Cylindrosporium*). 582.
 Trabutiana (*Bispora*). 616.
 Trachelii (*Phoma*). 491.
 trachycarpa (*Ombrophila*). 425.
 trechyspora (*Psilopezia*). 398.
 Tracyi (*Asterula*). 254.
 Tradescantiæ (*Exobasidium*). 130.
 Tragacanthæ (*Hendersonia*). 529.
 Trailii (*Beccariella*). 119.
 Traillii (*Entyloma*). 233.
 Trametis (*Mollisia*). 408.
 transforme (*Tricholoma*). 12.
 transnumerata (*Septonia*). 47.
 transversale (*Coniothecium*). 633.
 Trautvetteriæ (*Septoria*). 538.
 Tranzschelii (*Puccinia*). 190.
 trechisporus (*Ophiobolus*). 352.
 Treleaseana (*Saprolegnia*). 244.
 Treleasiana (*Puccinia*). 184.
 tremellicola (*Hypocreæ*). 361.
 tremellosum (*Cenangium*). 424.
 Tremuloidis (*Gloëosporium*). 566.
 trepidula (*Psathyrella*). 78.
 Trichoderina (*Hypomyces*). 357.
 Tricholænæ (*Ustilago*). 231.
 trichopus (*Lasiosphaeria*). 337.
 Trichostomi (*Gibberella*). 363.
 Trientalis (*Æcidium*). 218.
 Triglochinis (*Leptosphaeria*). 325.
 Trillii (*Gloëosporium*). 567.
 Trillji (*Heterosporium*). 630.
 Tritici (*Eriosporina*). 532.
 Triumfettæ (*Phyllachora*). 370.
 Triumfettæ (*Pucciniosira*). 205.
 Trochila (*Pleospora*). 344.
 Tropæoli (*Diplodina*). 527.
 tropicus (*Cystopus*). 242.
 trutinatus (*Pleurotus*). 27.
 truncatum (*Ceratostoma*). 279.
 trunneatum (*Macrosporium*). 636
 truncigena (*Russula*). 30.

- truncorum (*Vibrissa*). 393.
 trygosporum (*Lycoperdon*). 166.
 tuberculans (*Heterosporium*). 630.
 tuberculans (*Puccinia*). 191.
 tuberculata (*Octaviania*). 169.
 tuberculata (*Teichospora*). 347.
 tuberculatum (*Phragmidium*). 207.
 tuberculiforme (*Cenangium*). 423.
 tuberculiforme (*Sporodesmium*). 632.
 tuberculosa (*Diaporthe*). 307.
 tuberculosum (*Corticium*). 126.
 tuberculosum (*Hydnnum*). 109.
 tuberiformis (*Hypocrella*). 367.
 tuberosa (*Inocybe*). 52.
Tulasnei (*Hydnobolites*). 442.
Tulasnei (*Sphaerella*). 300.
 tumida (*Diatrype*). 277.
 tumidosa (*Clitocybe*). 16.
 tumidosum (*Tricholoma*). 11.
 tumidulum (*Hebeloma*). 55.
 tumidulum (*Lophodermium*). 390.
Tunæ (*Saccardia*). 253.
 tunicatum (*Hypoderma*). 389.
 turbidatum (*Entoloma*). 45.
 turbinata (*Poronia*). 285.
 turbinatus (*Polyporus*). 85.
 turmalis (*Phyllosticta*). 473.
 turmaria (*Clitocybe*). 16.
 tympanoides (*Belonidium*). 418.
Typhæ (*Phæosphærella*). 312.
Typhæ (*Puccinia*). 198.
Typhæ (*Scolecotrichum*). 619.
 typhicola (*Naucoria*). 57.

 überata (*Montagnella*). 377.
 überiformis (*Didymella*). 302.
Uleana (*Asterina*). 255.
Uleana (*Meliola*). 265.
Uleanum (*Æcidium*). 220
Uleanum (*Cladosporium*). 620.
Ulei (*Lachnocladium*). 139.
 uliginosa (*Puccinia*). 198.
Ulmariæ (*Cladosporium*). 621.
Ulni (*Fusicoccum*). 507.
Ulni (*Rhabdospora*). 550.
 ulmicola (*Clypeosphæria*). 326.
 ulmicola (*Curreya*). 379.
 ulmicola (*Diaporthe*). 310.
 ulmicola (*Fenestella*). 349.
 ulmicola (*Pseudovalsa*). 330.
 ulmicolum (*Cylindrosporium*). 583.
 umbellata (*Morthierella*). 241.

 Umbelliferarum (*Æcidium*). 216.
 umbilicatus (*Cortinarius*). 68.
 Umbilici (*Mierosphaeria*). 253.
 Umbilici (*Phyllosticta*). 478.
 umbonata (*Laboulbenia*). 453.
 umbrinus (*Coprinus*). 75.
 umbratilis (*Melanopsamma*). 304.
 umbrina (*Dermatea*). 422.
 umbrino-marginata (*Clirocybe*). 16
 umbrinus (*Gymnoascus*). 437.
 umbrosum (*Ciliofusarium*). 656.
 uncialis (*Naucoria*). 59.
 unciger (*Heimatomyces*). 448.
 uncinatus (*Heimatomyces*). 448.
 Uncinulæ (*Cicinnobolus*). 502.
 Underwoodii (*Diatrypelia*). 278.
 undulatellus (*Lentinus*). 41.
 unguinea (*Onygena*). 440.
 unicolor (*Daeryopsis*). 149.
 unicolor (*Pestalozzina*). 580.
 uralensis (*Puccinia*). 191.
 Urbani (*Microthyrium*). 380.
 Urbanianum (*Chlorosplenium*). 407.
 Urbanianum (*Dimerosporium*). 258.
 uredinicola (*Nectria*). 368.
 urediniformis (*Monilia*). 589.
 ustulata (*Uredo*). 228.

 Vaccinii (*Diplodia*). 520.
 Vaccinii (*Stictis*). 430.
 Vaccinii (*Venturia*). 306.
 vaciniicolum (*Coniothyrium*). 514.
 vaga (*Anthostomella*). 281.
 vaga (*Phoma*). 485.
 vagabunda (*Micropeltis*). 382.
 vagans (*Didymosphaeria*). 313.
 vagans (*Patinella*). 434.
 vaginæ (*Leptosphaeria*). 324.
 Vahliana (*Sclerotinia*). 401.
 Valerandi (*Phyllosticta*). 481.
 Vancouveriae (*Ovularia*). 597.
 Vangueriae (*Æcidium*). 217.
 Vanillæ (*Calospora*). 341.
 Vanillæ (*Vermicularia*). 501.
 variabilis (*Laboulbenia*). 453.
 variabilis (*Teichospora*). 346.
 varians (*Matruchotia*). 118.
 varium (*Camarosporium*). 537.
 varius (*Exoascus*). 436.
 Varneyana (*Stilbospora*). 576.
 vastatrix (*Chlorospora*). 244.
 Vaucheriae (*Entophlyctis*). 249.

- velatum (*Glonium*). 386.
 velatum (*Lophodermium*). 390.
 veluticeps (*Flammula*). 56.
 velutina (*Hexagonia*). 98.
 velutinum (*Septobasidium*). 118.
 velutinus (*Lentinus*). 39.
 velutipes (*Collybia*). 19.
 ventricosa (*Physalospora*). 292.
 ventricosa (*Stropharia*). 70.
 ve pallidum (*Tricholoma*). 13.
 Veratri (*Ascochyta*). 525.
 Veratri (*Fusoma*). 607.
 Veratri (*Marsonia*). 575
 veratrina (*Ascochyta*). 525
 veratrinum (*Gloëosporium*). 567.
 verbenicola (*Pleospora*). 342.
 Vermiculus (*Polyporus*). 84.
 vernal (Rhizidium). 248.
 vernicosa (*Nummularia*). 288.
 vernisera (*Clitocybe*). 16.
 Veronicæ (*Entyloma*). 234.
 verrucipilea (*Clitocybe*). 17
 verrucosum (*Tylostoma*). 169.
 verrucosus (*Amauroaseus*). 438.
 verrucipes (*Uromyces*). 178.
 versatilis (*Macrophoma*). 497.
 versatilis (*Ravenelia*). 210.
 versicolor (*Septoria*). 546.
 verticillatus (*Compsomyces*). 450.
 vestita (*Macrophoma*). 496.
 vexans (*Pythium*). 244.
 viburneum (*Myxosporium*). 569
 Viburni (*Mollisia*). 409.
 Viburni (*Myxosporium*). 568.
 Viburni (*Phyllosticta*). 474.
 Viburni (*Sphaeropsis*). 512.
 vicinalis (*Clitocybe*). 16
 Vieillardi (*Æcidium*). 217.
 Yignæ (*Uredo*). 222.
 vilis (*Clitocybe*). 14.
 viminis (*Diplodiella*). 521.
 viminis (*Hendersonia*). 530.
 Vineæ (*Cryptosporium*). 585.
 Vincetoxicæ (*Gloëosporium*). 563.
 Vincetoxicæ (*Stagonospora*). 534.
 vinorum (*Dematium*). 614.
 violacea (*Cenangella*). 424.
 violacea (*Ciboria*). 402.
 violaceo-spermus (*Pleurotus*). 27.
 violaceus (*Rhizopogon*). 170.
 vires (*Thyronectria*). 364.
 virescens (*Myxococcus*). 461.
 virgata (*Puccinia*). 203.
 virginatum (*Chondrioderma*). 464.
 virginicus (*Coprinus*). 75.
 virginianus (*Haplomyces*). 447.
 virginica (*Lachnella*). 411.
 virginicensis (*Isaria*). 642.
 virginiensis (*Hypoarea*). 362.
 virgulatum (*Gloëosporium*). 565
 viridans (*Botrytis*). 596.
 viride (*Gliocladium*). 594.
 viridi-flavescens (*Pezizella*). 406.
 viridi-marginata (*Mycena*). 21.
 viridipes (*Russula*). 30.
 viridula (*Laschia*). 103.
 viscidola (*Diplodia*). 520.
 viscidipes (*Armillaria*). 7.
 viscosa (*Volvaria*). 43.
 vitellina (*Neottiella*). 400.
 viticola (*Dermatella*). 416.
 viticola (*Leptosphaeria*). 322.
 viticola (*Pseudovalsa*). 330.
 viticola (*Stilbospora*). 575.
 viticola (*Torula*). 610.
 vitigena (*Sphaeropsis*). 572.
 vitigena (*Trematosphaeria*). 329.
 Vitis (*Aureobasidium*). 132.
 Vitis (*Exobasidium*). 131.
 Vitis (*Macrosporium*). 635.
 Vitis (*Septoria*). 540.
 vitrea (*Catharinia*). 350.
 vitreata (*Mycena*). 22.
 vittata (*Hypoarea*). 363.
 vivax (*Polyporus*). 84.
 Vivipari (*Sphaerella*). 299.
 vixconspicua (*Phoma*). 484.
 Volkensii (*Ravenelia*). 211.
 volvacea (*Volvaria*). 43.
 volvaceo-minimus (*Coprinus*). 76.
 Vondermanni (*Saccharomyces*). 457.
 vorax (*Rhizophlyctis*). 249.
 Vuilleminii (*Edocephalum*). 590.
 vulgare (*Perisporium*). 260.
 vulgare (*Scleroderma*). 167.
 vulgata (*Mycena*). 22.
 Vulpinoideæ (*Puccinia*). 198.
 Vuijekii (*Ustilago*). 231.
 Wagnerianum (*Pyronema*). 396.
 Waldsteiniæ (*Urocystis*). 237.
 Walkeri (*Cortinarius*). 66.
 Walteri (*Capnodium*). 270.
 Warburgiana (*Dasyseypha*). 413.

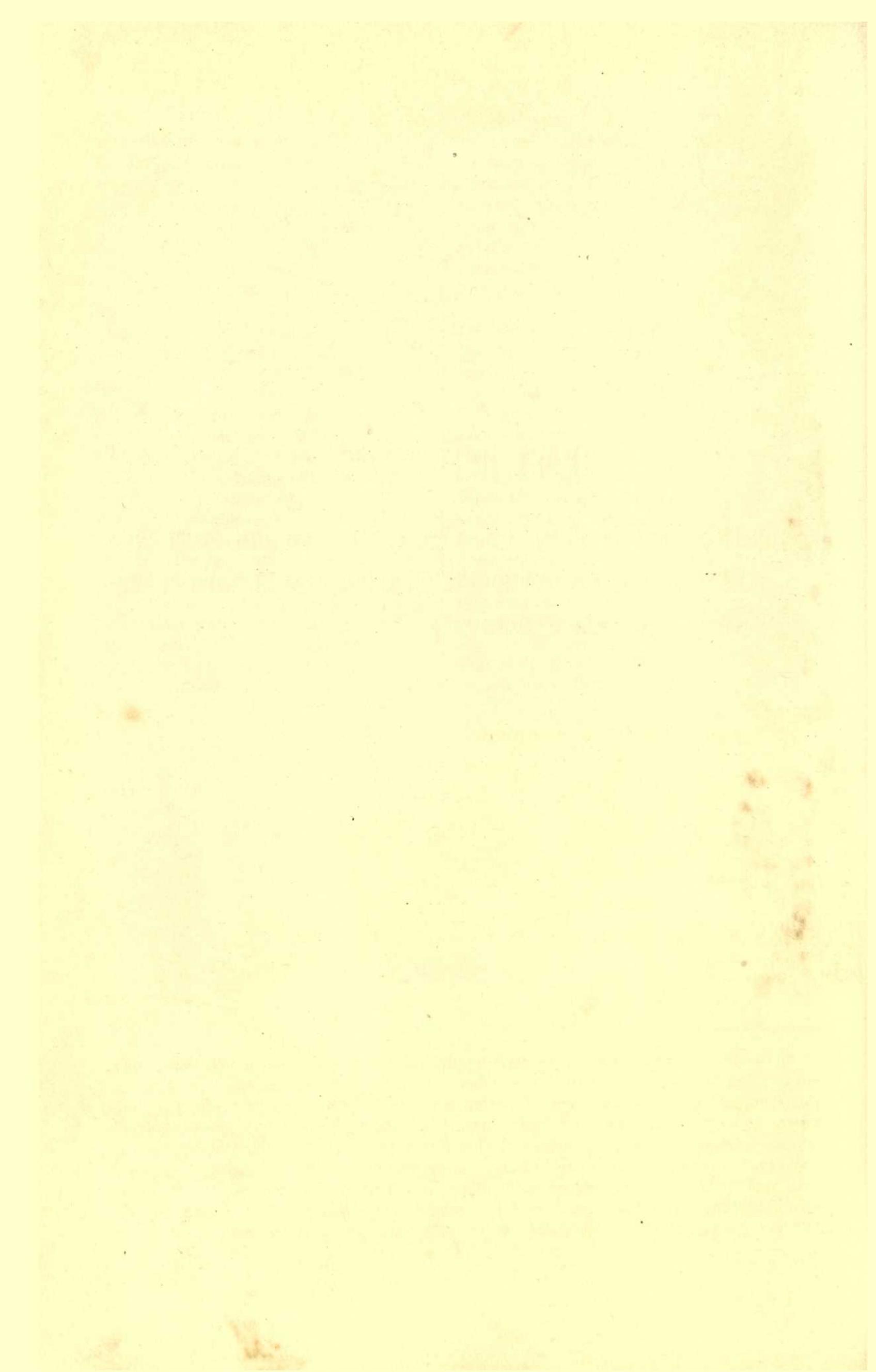
- Warburgiana (Epichloe). 367.
 Warburgii (Daldinia). 288.
 Warburgii (Lachnocladium). 139.
 Warburgii (Xylaria). 284.
 Washingtonianum (Hydnum). 106.
 Weigeliae (Cercospora). 628.
 Weigeltii (Meliola). 268.
 Weissenbornii (Lentinus). 39.
 Weissii (Septoria). 541.
 Westii (Phizidium). 248.
 Wilcoxianum (Æcidium). 219.
 Willianus (Saccharomyces). 457.
 Winteri (Arcyria). 469.
 Winteri (Phialea). 403.
 Winteriana (Asterina). 255.
 Wittmackianum (Æcidium). 219.
 Woermannii (Lentinus). 40.
 Woodii (Ravenelia). 211.
 Wrightii (Puccinia). 204.
 Wrightii (Tylostoma). 160.
 Wrightii (Uredo). 228.
 Wyethiae (Marsonia). 574.

 Xeranthemi (Puccinia). 190.
 Xanthoceratis (Phoma). 483.
 xanthophæa (Russula). 29.
 xanthorrhiza (Xylaria). 284.

 Xanthoxylî (Massariella). 314.
 Xanthoxylî (Phyllachora). 370.
 xanthoxylonum (Æcidium). 215.
 xylariiformis (Puccinia). 193.
 xylarioides (Hypocreæ). 362.
 xylobia (Scutula). 416.
 xylophagus (Haplographites). 658.
 Xyridis (Phoma). 493.

 Zahlbrückneri (Winteria). 340.
 zanzibariana (Laboulbenia). 453.
 Zeæ (Cladosporium). 620.
 Zeæ (Rhopographus). 378.
 Zollingeri (Meliola). 268.
 zonarius (Agaricus). 69.
 zonata (Pestalozzia). 578.
 zopfielloides (Marchaliella). 257.
 Zopfii (Excipula). 559.
 Zopfii (Phoma). 489.
 Zopfii (Prototheca). 459.
 Zorniæ (Uredo). 228.
 Zukalii (Humaria). 398.
 zygemoniculum (Olpidium). 246.
 zygodesmoides (Thelephora). 117.
 Zygonii (Micromyces). 247.
 Zygophylli (Uredo). 222.
 zygophyllina (Uredo). 222.



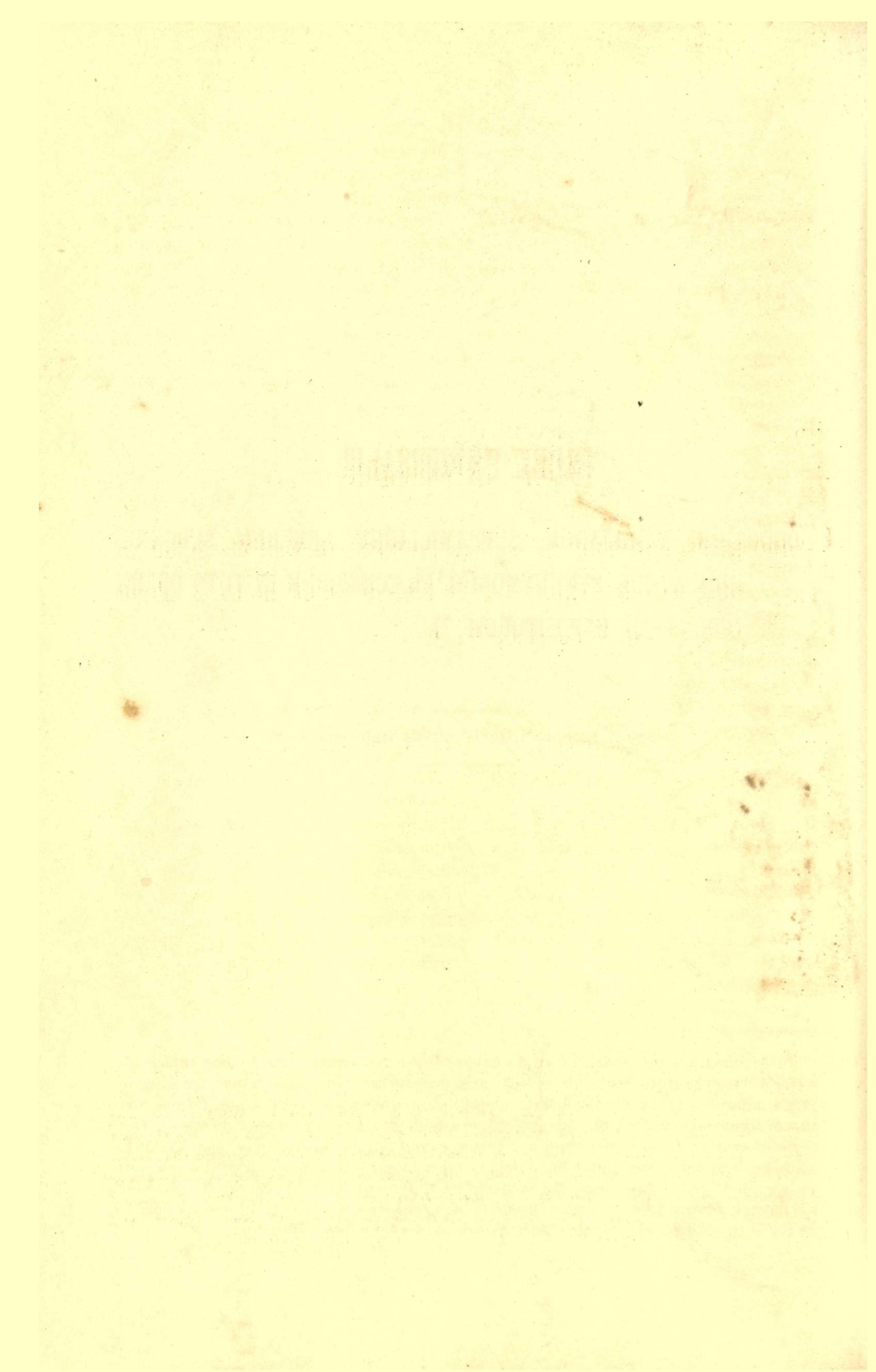


INDEX UNIVERSALIS

COHORTIUM, FAMILIARUM, SUBFAMILIARUM, GENERUM, SUBGENERUM ATQUE SYNONYMORUM PRÆCIPUORUM IN TOTO OPERE
(VOL. I-XI) EXPOSITORUM *)

Genera recepta litteris erassis impressa sunt.

*) Plurima adsunt generum atque subgenerum synonyma, quæ in hoc indice universalis desiderantur, licet suis textus locis memorata; sed hæc nomina, jam antiqua, justis caussis omnino obsoleverunt; nonnulla quoque mera mycelia aut formas planatarum abnormes designant. Ad quæ genera hodierna hæc synonyma spectent facili negotio eruitur si nomina eorum specierum (apud STREINZI, HOFFMANNI et PREIFFERI «Nomenclatores» invenienda) in indicibus meis inquirantur. Exempli gratia, ubi scire velis quid sit gen. *Achitonium* (in meo indice universali prætermisso) cfr. STREINZII «Nomencl. fung.» in quo, quum invenias *Achitonium acicola*, facillime ex vol. IV. Sylloges (p. 673 et 769) videbis *Achitonium* esse synonymon *Pactiliae*.



Abrothallus — VIII. 739.
Absidia — VII. 214, IX. 337, XI. 240.
Acanthostigma — II. 207, IX. 854, XI.
337.
Acanthothecium — X. 442.
Acerbia — XI. 353.
Acetabula — VIII. 59.
Acetabularia — V. 761. [658.
Achlya — VII. 274, IX. 346, XI. 245.
Achlyella — VII. 277, IX. 348.
Achlyogeton — XI. 249.
Achroomyces — X. 465.
Acia — VI. 459.
Acioniscium — VII. 377.
Acladium — IV. 87.
Acmosporium — IV. 116.
Acolum — VIII. 839.
Acrasis — VII. 452.
Acermoniella — IV. 302, X. 588, XI. 614.
Acermonium — IV. 89, X. 531.
Acrocylindrium — IV. 161.
Aerocystis — IX. 339.
Acroscyphus — II. 813, VIII. 811.
Aerospeira — IV. 282.
Aerospermum — II. 807, IX. 1128.
Acrosporium — IV. 32, 33.
Aerostalagmus — IV. 163, XI. 600.
Aerothamnium — IV. 761.
Aerotheca — IV. 276, X. 579.
Acrotheciae — IV. 482.
Acrothecium — IV. 483, X. 662.
Acrothecula — IV. 485.
Actidium — II. 738.

Actigea — VII. 134, 138.
Actiniceps — IV. 579, XI. 641.
Actinodermium — VII. 70.
Actinomema — IV. 753.
Actinonema — III. 408, X. 309, XI. 526.
Actinomyces — VIII. 327.
Actinoscypha — VIII. 774.
Actinospira — IV. 317.
Actinostroma — VI. 547. »
Actinothecium — III. 638.
Actinothyrium — X. 428.
Acurtis — VI. 691, XI. 139.
Æcidium — VII. 773.
Æcidiconium — XI. 260.
Æcidites — X. 745, XI. 657.
Æcidium — VII. 774, IX. 319, XI. 213.
Ædycia — VII. 12.
Ægerita — IV. 160, X. 711, XI. 647.
Ægeritella — IV. 662.
Aërophyton — VII. 219.
Æthaliospis — VII. 354.
Asthalium — VII. 353.
Agaricaceæ — V. 1, IX. 1, XI. 1.
Agarieites — X. 745, XI. 657.
Agariens — V. 993, IX. 137, XI. 69.
Aglaospora — II. 813.
Agonium — VIII. 933.
Agostæa — XI. 293.
Agyriella — III. 731.
Agyrina — VIII. 636.
Agyrium — VIII. 634, X. 39.
Ahlesia — VIII. 633.
Aldridgea — XI. 129.

Aleuria — VIII. 74.
Aleurina — VIII. 472.
Allophylaria — VIII. 308, X. 11.
Alphitomorpha — I. 2-18.
Alternaria — IV. 545, X. 679, XI. 637.
Alveolaria — XI. 212.
Altisia — X. 97.
Amanita — V. 8, IX. 1, XI. 1.
Amanitopsis — V. 20, IX. 2.
Amaurochæteæ — VII. 401.
Amauroascus — XI. 438.
Amaurochæte — VII. 401.
Amblyosporium — IV. 77, X. 527.
Ameghiniella — VIII. 584.
Amerosporium — III. 680, X. 436, XI. 559.
Amœbobacter — VIII. 1043.
Amœbochytrium — VII. 315.
Amorphomyces — XI. 448.
Ampelomyces — III. 216.
Amphisphæria — I. 718, IX. 741, XI. 315.
Amphisphærella — I. 262.
Amphisporium — III. 692.
Amylobacter — VIII. 1002.
Amylocarpus — VIII. 905.
Ancylistes — VII. 280.
Ancyrophorus — X. 88.
Anellaria — V. 1125, IX. 148.
Angelinia — II. 739.
Angiopoma — III. 442.
Angoridium — VII. 347.
Anixia — I. 34.
Annularia — V. 663, IX. 82, XI. 43.
Anodotrichum — IV. 191.
Antennaria — I. 80, IX. 442.
Anthopeziza — VIII. 153.
Anthostoma — I. 293, IX. 414, XI. 283.
Anthostomella — I. 278, IX. 505, XI. 281.
Anthracoderma — X. 238.
Anthracophyllum — V. 1139.
Anthurus — VII. 23, XI. 155.
Antromyces — IV. 626, X. 698.
Aphanistis — IX. 362.
Aphanediscus — X. 35.
Aphanomyces — VII. 276.
Aphelidium — VII. 463.
Apiospora — I. 539, IX. 659, XI. 301.
Apiosporium — I. 30, IX. 375.

Aplanes — IX. 347.
Apodachlya — XI. 245.
Aponectria — II. 516.
Aposphæria — III. 169, X. 265, XI. 497.
Apostemidium — VIII. 504.
Appendicularia — VIII. 914.
Appendiculina — VIII. 914.
Aporophallus — XI. 153.
Apotemnoum — IV. 382.
Apyrenium — VI. 814.
Arachnion — VII. 150, XI. 168.
Arachniotus — XI. 438.
Arachnopeziza — VIII. 496, 499.
Areangelia — IX. 696.
Archagaricon — X. 745.
Arcyrella — VII. 428.
Areyria — VII. 423, X. 92, XI. 469.
Arcyriæ — VII. 425, X. 92.
Aregma — VII. 743 etc.
Areolaria — VII. 144, IX. 279.
Argylum — VII. 164.
Armillaria — V. 73, IX. 11, XI. 7.
Arrhenia — V. 498.
Arrhytidia — VI. 804.
Arthonia — X. 77.
Arthoniaceæ — X. 74.
Arthrinieæ — IV. 278, X. 579.
Arthrinium — IV. 279, X. 579.
Arthrobacterium — VIII. 1054.
Arthrobotrys — IV. 181.
Arthrobotryum — IV. 628.
Arthrosporinum — IV. 588, X. 691.
Arthothelium — X. 77.
Artocreas — VI. 882.
Artotrogus — IV. 148.
Artymenium — VII. 51.
Aschersonia — III. 619, X. 408, XI. 552.
Aschion — VIII. 882.
Ascobolaceæ — VIII. 512, X. 31, XI. 420.
Ascobolus — VIII. 514, X. 31, XI. 420.
Ascochyta — III. 384, X. 295, XI. 522.
Ascoecus — VIII. 1038.
Ascocorticium — X. 71.
Ascodesmis — VIII. 824.
Ascoidea — X. 71.
Ascomyces — VIII. 812, 816.
Ascomycotella — VIII. 846.

- Ascophanus* — VIII. 528, X. 32, XI. 421.
Ascophora — VII. 212 etc.
Ascospora — III. 474, VII. 2, 838.
Ascotricha — I. 37.
Ascozonus — VIII. 543.
Aseroë — VII. 25, IX. 265.
Aseimotrichum — IV. 761.
Asperophallus — VII. 23.
Aspergilleæ — IV. 64, X. 524, XI. 591.
Asperillus — IV. 64, X. 524, XI. 591.
Asterella — I. 42, IX. 393, XI. 256.
Asteridium — I. 49, IX. 435, XI. 269.
Asterina — I. 39, IX. 379, XI. 255.
Asteroma — III. 201, X. 219, XI. 501.
Asteromella — III. 182, X. 211, XI. 499.
Asteromidium — X. 338.
Asteromidium — III. 409, X. 338.
Asterodon — XI. 111.
Asteronia — I. 47.
Asterophora — IV. 148.
Asterosporium — III. 782, XI. 577.
Asterostomella — X. 423.
Astrostroma — IX. 236, XI. 128.
Asterothecium — IV. 753.
Asterotrichum — IV. 148.
Asterula — I. 47, IX. 375, XI. 254.
Astrocytis — I. 293.
Atractiella — IV. 578.
Atractium — IV. 599, X. 691.
Atractobolns — VII. 47.
Auerswaldia — II. 626, IX. 1031, XI. 374.
Auerswaldia — II. 461. [386.
Aulographum — II. 727, IX. 1101, XI.
Aureobasidium — XI. 131.
Aurienciaria — VI. 76, XI. 143.
Auriscalpium — VI. 444.
Autopuccinia — VII. 2, 750.
Autouromyces — VII. 2, 531.

Babesia — VIII. 1054.
Baccarinia — XI. 382.
Bacillus — VIII. 943, XI. 658.
Bacteridium — VIII. 643.
Bacterium — VIII. 1020, 1087.

Bactridium — IV. 691.
Bactriexta — VII. 466.
Bactrodesmium — IV. 382.
Bactrospora — X. 67.
Baculogenæ — VIII. 939.
Baculospora — IX. 952.
Badhamia — VII. 330, X. 83.
Baggea — II. 760.
Bagnisiella — II. 589, IX. 1004.
Balanium — IV. 761.
Balansia — IX. 997, XI. 366.
Balsamia — VIII. 877, X. 80.
Barelayella — IX. 316.
Bargellinia — VIII. 823.
Barklayella (= *Neobarclaya* Sacc.) *). — X. 475.
Barlæa — VIII. 111, X. 5, XI. 396.
Barya — II. 863, IX. 997.
Baryeidamia IX. 338.
Basidiella — X. 698.
Basidiobolus — VII. 285.
Basidiophora — VII. 239.
Battarrea — VII. 65, IX. 210.
Battarrina — II. 533.
Beccariella — VI. 550, XI. 119.
Reggiatoa — VIII. 935.
Belonidium — VIII. 496, X. 27, XI. 417.
Belonium — VIII. 492, X. 26, XI. 417.
Belonopsis — VIII. 351.
Beltrania — IV. 377.
Beltranieæ — IV. 377.
Berggrenia — VIII. 152.
Berkelella — II. 475, IX. 989.
Bertia — I. 581, IX. 687, XI. 305.
Bertiella — I. 584.
Biatorella — VIII. 469, X. 23.
Biericium — IX. 360.
Billetia — VIII. 931.
Bispora — IV. 343, X. 596, XI. 586.
Bisporeæ — IV. 342, X. 595, XI. 616.
Bisporella — VIII. 479.
Biverpa — VIII. 29.
Bivonella — II. 464, IX. 989.
Bizzozeria — IX. 445.

*) Præunte *Barelayella* Diet., Syll. IX, 316, nomen mutatur.

- Bizzozeriella* — X. 716.
Bjerkandera VI. 107, 117.
Blastoelidia — XI. 245.
Blastotrichum — IV. 191, X. 552.
Blennoria — III. 730, X. 466.
Blennoria — VII. 759.
Blodgettia — X. 664.
Bloxamia — III. 734.
Blumenavia — XI. 154.
Blytridium — VIII. 802, XI. 435.
Bolacotricha — IV. 316, X. 593.
Belbitius — V. 1073, IX. 143, XI. 74.
Boletinus — VI. 51, IX. 159.
Boletus — VI. 2, IX. 150, XI. 79.
Bolinia — I. 352.
Bollingera — VIII. 1039.
Bombardia — I. 277.
Bombardiastrum — XI. 338.
Bommerella — IX. 486.
Bonia — XI. 123.
Bonplandiella — X. 732.
Bostrichonema — IV. 185.
Botryochæte — IV. 580.
Botryocladium — IV. 170.
Botryococcus — VIII. 1039. [522.
Botryodiplodia — III. 377, X. 294, XI.
Botryomyces — VIII. 1039.
Botryonipha — IV. 575. [295.
Botryosphaeria — I. 456, IX. 605, XI.
Botryosporium — IV. 54.
Botryosporium — IV. 514.
Botryotrichum — IV. 313, XI. 614.
Botrypes — IV. 577.
Botryteæ — II. 85, X. 529, XI. 594.
Botrytis — IV. 116, X. 536, XI. 596.
Botrytites — X. 789.
Boudiera — VIII. 512.
Bovilla — II. 360.
Bovista — VII. 96, IX. 273, XI. 164.
Brachycladites — X. 790.
Brachycladum — IV. 489.
Brachydesmium — IV. 386.
Brachypuccinia — VII. 2, 633. [624.
Brachysporium — IV. 423, X. 617. XI.
Brachyuromyces — VII. 543.
Brefeldia — VII. 402.
Brefeldiella — IX. 1063.
Brefeldieæ — VII. 402.
Bremia — VII. 243.
Bresadolia — VI. 338.
Bretonia — XI. 659.
Briardia — VIII. 663, XI. 428.
Briaren — IV. 85, XI. 594.
Brigantiella — II. 707.
Briosia — X. 698.
Broomeja — VII. 93.
Broomella — II. 557, IX. 988, XI. 364.
Brunchorstia — X. 431.
Bryomyces — IV. 497.
Buglossus — VI. 54.
Buigaria — VIII. 636, X. 41.
Bulgariaceæ — VIII. 607, X. 38, XI. 425.
Bulgariella — VIII. 538.
Bullaria — III. 766.
Bulliardella — II. 764.
Bulliardia — VII. 164.
Burrillia — XI. 236.
Bursulla — VII. 458.
Bursullineæ — VII. 458.
Byssocystis — XI. 502.
Byssonectria — II. 456, IX. 942, XI. 354.
Byssothecium — II. 67, 68.
Cacosphaeria — IX. 699.
Cænonia — VII. 460.
Cænoporus — I. 388.
Cæoma — VII. 2, 863, XI. 228.
Cæomurus — VII. 2, 531.
Calathinus — V. 374.
Calathiscus — VII. 24.
Calcarisporium — IV. 162.
Caldesiella — VI. 477.
Caliciaceæ — VIII. 825, X. 72, XI.
 439.
Caliciopsis — VIII. 833, X. 72.
Calicium — VIII. 834, X. 72.
Calloria — VIII. 639, XI. 427.
Calloria — VIII. 621.
Callosisperma — III. 749.
Calocera — VI. 732, IX. 251.
Calocladia — I. 10.
Calodon — VI. 437.
Calomastia — I. 258.
Calonema — XI. 470.

- Calonectria* — II. 540, IX. 282, XI. 363.
Caloporus — VI. 55.
Caloscypha — VIII. 99.
Calosphaeria — I. 95, IX. 447, XI. 272.
Calospora — II. 231, IX. 871, XI. 341.
Calostoma — VII. 68.
Calvatia — VII. 105.
Calycella — VIII. 304.
Calyptrella — VI. 667.
Calyptospora — VII. 766.
Camarophyllum — V. 399.
Camarops — I. 753.
Camarosporium — III. 459, X. 339, XI. 526.
Camillea — I. 346, IX. 541.
Campbellia — IX. 205.
Campsoprium — IV. 482.
Campsotrichum — IV. 295, X. 586, XI. 613.
Campsotrichum — IV. 314.
Camptomycetes — XI. 447.
Camptosporium — IV. 325.
Camptoum — IV. 276.
Cancellaria — VII. 2, 833.
Cantharellus — V. 482, IX. 63, XI. 32.
Cantharomyces — IX. 1131, XI. 446.
Capillaria — IV. 118.
Capnodaria — I. 74.
Capnodiastrum — X. 272, XI. 516.
Capnodieæ — I. 73, IX. 438.
Capnodiella — I. 73.
Capnodium — I. 73, IX. 438, XI. 270.
Capronia — III. 288, IX. 898.
Caromyxa — VII. 12.
Caryospora — II. 122, IX. 815, XI. 329.
Castoreum — VII. 142.
Catachyon — VII. 51.
Catastoma — XI. 165.
Catenaria — IX. 360.
Catenularia — IV. 303.
Catharinia — IX. 892 II. 275, XI. 350.
Catinula — III. 673, XI. 559.
Cattanea — IV. 514.
Carlogaster — VII. 218.
Cauloglossum — VII. 57.
Cavaræa — XI. 363.
Celidiopsis — VIII. 743.
Celidium — VIII. 742, X. 76.
Cellulosporium — III. 470. [424]
Cenangella — VIII. 587, X. 37, XI.
Conangites — X. 775.
Cenangium — VIII. 556, X. 36, XI. 423.
Cenococcaceæ — VIII. 871.
Cenococcus — VIII. 871.
Cenomesia — VIII. 1039.
Cephalodochium — IV. 678. [XI. 590].
Cephalosporieæ — IV. 47, X. 521,
Cephalosporium — IV. 56, X. 523, XI. 591.
Cephalotheca — I. 36, IX. 377.
Cephalothecium — IV. 180, X. 549.
Cephalotrichum — IV. 275, XI. 612.
Cephalotrichum — IV. 604, 609, 620.
Cephocydrium — IV. 64.
Ceracea — VI. 805, XI. 150.
Ceratella — VI. 758.
Ceratitium — VII. 2, 833.
Ceratium — IV. 596.
Ceratoeladum — IV. 315.
Ceratomycetes — XI. 455. [622].
Ceratophorum — IV. 395, X. 608, XI.
Ceratosphaeria — II. 227, IX. 870, XI. 340.
Ceratosporium — IV. 552.
Ceratostoma — I. 215, IX. 481, XI. 278.
Ceratostomella — I. 408, IX. 573, XI. 289.
Cereospora — IV. 431, X. 618, XI. 625.
Cereosporella — IV. 218, X. 564, XI. 606. [XI. 237].
Cerebella — IV. 761, VII. 523, IX. 290.
Ceriomyces — VI. 385, IX. 201.
Ceriospora — II. 184, IX. 845, XI. 335.
Ceriosporus — VI. 79.
Cesatia — III. 731, 732.
Cesatiella — II. 557.
Ceuthocarpon — II. 357.
Ceuthospora — III. 277, X. 250.
Chænoderma — IX. 268.
Chæromyces — VIII. 900.
Chæromycetella — VIII. 902.
Chætocladieæ — VII. 220, IX. 337.
Chætocladium — VII. 220.
Chætoconidium — X. 544

Chætodiplodia — III. 374, X. 292, XI. 521.
Chætomastia — II. 113.
Chætomella — III. 321, X. 271, XI. 516.
Chætomidium — I. 39, IX. 376.
Chætomium — I. 220, IX. 484, XI. 279.
Chætomyces — XI. 454.
Chætophoma — III. 199, X. 216, XI. 501.
Chætoplea — II. 279.
Chætopsis — IV. 324, XI. 615.
Chætopyrena — II. 184.
Chætospermum — X. 706. [326.
Chætosphaeria — II. 92, IX. 799, XI.
Chætosphaerites — XI. 657.
Chætosporium — IV. 761.
Chætostroma — IV. 749, X. 735.
Chætostroma — IV. 682.
Chætostromella — XI. 656.
Chætostylum — VII. 208, IX. 337.
Chætotheca — XI. 254.
Chætozythia — X. 406.
Chætothyrium — IX. 1061.
Chalara — IV. 333, X. 595, XI. 616.
Chalareæ — IV. 333, X. 595.
Chamæota — V. 663.
Charonectria — II. 466, IX. 953.
Cheilaria — III. 648.
Cheiromyces — IV. 554, XI. 639.
Cheirospora — III. 761.
Chiastospora — III. 621.
Chilonectria — II. 453, IX. 945.
Chiton — V. 992, IX. 136.
Chitonomycetes — VIII. 914.
Chitonospora — IX. 797.
Chlamydatus — VIII. 1042.
Chlamydomucor — XI. 241.
Chloridieæ — IV. 320, X. 593, XI. 615.
Chloridium — IV. 320, X. 593.
Chlorospleniella — VIII. 645. [407.
Chlorosplenium — VIII. 315, X. 12, XI.
Chlorospora — XI. 243.
Choanophora — IX. 339.
Chondriodermia — VII. 363, X. 85.
Chondromyces — IV. 576, XI. 460.
Chordostylum — VII. 189.
Chorostate — IX. 702, I. 607.

Chorostella — I. 623.
Chromecephalum — IV. 617. [586.
Chromosporieæ — IV. 6, X. 510, XI.
Chromosporium — IV. 6, X. 510. XI.
586.
Chromostylum — IX. 356. [209.
Chrysomyxa — VII. 759, IX. 317, XI.
Chrysopsora — XI. 206.
Chytridiaceæ — VII. 286, IX. 357.
Chytridium — VII. 304, IX. 358, XI.
250.
Ciboria — VIII. 201, XI. 402. [502.
Cleinnobolus — III. 216, X. 220, XI.
Cidaris — VIII. 59.
Cienkowskia — VII. 329.
Cienkowskieæ — VII. 328.
Ciliaria — VIII. 173.
Ciliciocarpus — VII. 152.
Ciliciopodium — IV. 577; X. 685.
Ciliofusarium — XI. 656.
Cintractia — VII. 480, IX. 285, XI. 233.
Cionium — VII. 377.
Circinella — VII. 215.
Circinotrichum — IV. 314.
Cistella — VIII. 304.
Citromyces — XI. 593.
Cladosporium — III. 315.
Cladobotryum — IV. 160, X. 547.
Cladochytrium — VII. 295, XI. 250.
Cladoderris — VI. 547, IX. 222.
Cladomeris — VI. 94, 99, 103.
Cladorrhizum — IV. 330.
Cladosphaeria — XI. 320.
Cladosporites — XI. 658. [617.
Cladosporieæ — IV. 344, X. 597, XI.
Cladosporium — IV. 350, X. 601, XI.
619.
Cladosterigma — XI. 640.
Cladothrix — VIII. 927.
Cladotrichum — IV. 370.
Cladotrichum — IV. 180.
Clasterosporieæ — IV, 382, X. 606.
XI. 621. [XI. 621.
Clasterosporium — IV. 382, X. 607.
Clastoderma — X. 87.
Clathreæ — VII. 15, IX. 264.
Clathroides — VII. 426.

- Clathroptychieæ** — VII. 408, X. 90.
Clathroptychium — VII. 408, XI. 467.
Clathrosphæra — X. 569.
Clathrospora — IX. 894.
Clathras — VII. 18, IX. 164, XI. 154.
Claudopus — V. 732, IX. 59, XI. 48.
Clavaria — VI. 612, IX. 247, XI. 134.
Clavariaceæ — VI. 690, IX. 247, XI. 134.
Clavariella — VI. 692.
Claviceps — II. 564, IX. 998.
Clavularia — X. 686.
Clavulina — VI. 692.
Cleistobolus — XI. 468.
Cleistesoma — IX. 943.
Cleistotheca — XI. 270.
Clethria — VII. 18.
Clethridium — II. 332.
Clibanites — VIII. 309.
Climacodon — VI. 453.
Clintonium — III. 677.
Clintoniella — II. 532.
Cliostomum — III. 246.
Clitocybe — V. 141, IX. 18, XI. 13.
Clitopilus — V. 698, IX. 85, XI. 45.
Clonostachys — IV. 165, X. 617.
Closterognomis — I. 563.
Closteridium — VIII. 1002.
Clypeopeltis — II. 667, IX. 1061, XI. 380.
Clypeosphaeria — II. 90, IX. 798.
Coccobacillus — VIII. 994.
Coccobolus — III. 692.
Coccogenaæ — VIII. 1035.
Coccomycetes — VIII. 744, X. 51, XI. 432.
Coccaia — VIII. 738, X. 50, XI. 432.
Coccomyziza — X. 45.
Cochlidium — VIII. 748.
Coccospora — IV. 9, X. 511, XI. 586.
Coccosporella — XI. 587.
Coccosporium — IV. 542.
Coccothrix — VIII. 943.
Coccularia — IV. 241.
Cochlearia — VIII. 74.
Cœlographium — IV. 619.
Cœlosphæria — I. 91, IX. 443, XI. 272.
Coëmansia — IV. 162, X. 547.
Coëmansiella — IV. 55.
- Cohnia** — VIII. 1037.
Coiliomyces — VII. 94.
Coleopaccinia — IX. 313. [208
Coleosporium — VII. 754, IX. 417, XI.
Coleroa == Venturiæ spec.
Colla cystis — III. 616.
Collarium — IV. 761.
Colletosporium — IV. 288. [569
Colletotrichum — III. 735, X. 468, XI.
Collonema — X. 397.
Collybia — V. 200, IX. 27, XI. 17.
Collyria — VI. 811.
Colonaria — VII. 18.
Colpodella — VII. 460.
Colpoma — II. 803, IX. 1126.
Colus — VII. 21, IX. 264, XI. 154.
Comatricha — VII. 394, X. 87, XI. 466.
Comesia — VIII. 468,
Comesiella — VIII. 469.
Cometella — IV. 519.
Completoria — VII. 286.
Compsomyces — XI. 450.
Conida — X. 75.
Conidiobolus — VII. 285.
Coniochæta — I. 269.
Coniochybe — VIII. 828.
Coniochybe — VIII. 826.
Coniomela — I. 264.
Coniophora — VI. 647, IX. 241, XI. 129.
Coniosporieæ — IV. 238, X. 569, XI. 610. [610.
Coniosporium — IV. 238, X. 569, XI.
Coniothecium — IV. 503, X. 668, XI. 633.
Coniothyriella — X. 439. [514.
Coniothyrium — III. 305, X. 281, XI.
Conoplea — IV. 308.
Cookella — I. 71, VIII. 846.
Coprinus — V. 1078, IX. 144, XI. 75.
Coprolepa — I. 248, IX. 493.
Cepromyxa — VII. 451.
Coprotrichum — IV. 40.
Cora — VI. 685.
Corallodendron — IV. 576, X. 685.
Corallomyces — II. 519.
Cordalia — IV. 653.
Cordana — IV. 376.

- Cordaneæ* — IV. 376.
Cordella — X. 587.
Cordieritaceæ — VIII. 810.
Cordierites — II. 813, VIII. 810.
Cordyceps — II. 566, IX. 998, XI. 366.
Cordylia — II. 574.
Coremium — IV. 581, X. 687, XI. 641.
Corethromyces — XI. 449.
Corethropsis — IV. 62, X. 523.
Coriolus — VI. 253.
Corniculariella — III. 598.
Cornilia — VIII. 998.
Cornuella — XI. 236.
Cornularia — III. 598, X. 402, XI. 551.
Cornuvia — VII. 423, X. 92.
Coronophora — I. 103.
Coronella — IV. 51.
Coronellaria — VIII. 320.
Corticium — VI. 603, IX. 230, XI. 124.
Cortinarius — V. 889, IX. 117, XI. 64.
Coryne — VIII. 641, X. 43, XI. 427.
Corynelia — II. 813, IX. 1073.
Coryneliella — X. 385.
Coryneliaceæ — IX. 1073, XI. 385.
Coryneum — III. 774, X. 481, XI. 576.
Corynites — VII. 12.
Coscinaria — IX. 1003.
Cosmariospora — IV. 690.
Cosmospora — II. 508.
Couturea — III. 442, X. 329.
Craterellas — VI. 514, IX. 218.
Crateriachæa — II. 358.
Craterium — VII. 355, XI. 463.
Craterocolla — VI. 778.
Crateromyces — VII. 218.
Crenothrix — VIII. 925.
Creolophus — VI. 450.
Crepidotus — V. 376, IX. 115, XI. 62.
Cribaria — VII. 412, X. 90, XI. 467.
Cibrarieæ — VII. 410, X. 90.
Criella — VIII. 756.
Crinula — VIII. 606, X. 38.
Cristularia — IV. 134.
Crocireas — III. 183.
Crocisporium — IV. 141, 145, 661.
Cronartium — VII. 597, IX. 298.
Crotonocarpia — II. 306, IX. 912.
Crouania — VIII. 111.
Crueibutum — VII. 43, XI. 156.
Crumenula — VIII. 600.
Crumenula — VIII. 601.
Cryphonectria — II. 597.
Cryptica — X. 82. [622.
Cryptocoryneum — IV. 395, X. 608, XI.
Cryptoderis — II. 229, IX. 871.
Cryptodiscus — VIII. 669.
Cryptomela — III. 760, XI. 572.
Cryptomyces — VIII. 707, X. 48.
Cryptosphærella — I. 186, IX. 470.
Cryptosphæria — I. 182, IX. 470.
Cryptospora — II. 361, IX. 939, XI. 353.
Cryptosporella — I. 446, IX. 603.
Cryptosporium — III. 740, X. 506, XI.
 585.
Cryptostictis — III. 443, X. 330, XI. 532.
Cryptovalsa — I. 187, IX. 471, XI. 276.
Ctenomyces — VIII. 824.
Cubonia — VIII. 527. [348.
Cucurbitaria — II. 507, IX. 915, XI.
Cucurbitula — I. 274.
Cudonia — VIII. 50.
Cudoniella — VIII. 41, XI. 392.
Curreya — II. 651, IX. 1051, XI. 378.
Curreyella — XI. 379.
Cyanocephalium — XI. 360.
Cyathicula — VIII. 304, X. 11, XI. 407.
Cyathicula — VIII. 251.
Cyathus — VII. 33, IX. 266, XI. 156.
Cycloconium — IV. 343, X. 596, XI.
 616.
Cycloderma — VII. 56, IX. 267.
Cyclomyces — VI. 389.
Cyclostoma — VIII. 697.
Cylchnium — VII. 468.
Cylindrina — IX. 937.
Cylindrium — IV. 38, X. 518, XI. 589.
Cylindrocephalum — IV. 63.
Cylindrocladum — XI. 600.
Cylindrocolla — IV. 673, X. 715, XI.
 648.
Cylindrodendrum — IV. 139.
Cylindropkora — IV. 138. [582.
Cylindrosporium — III. 737, X. 498, XI.
Cylindrotrichum — IV. 88, X. 529.

- Cymatoderma** — VI. 547.
Cynophallus — VII. 12.
Cyphelium — VIII. 830.
Cyphella — VI. 667, IX. 245, XI. 132.
Cyphina — III. 623.
Cystobacter — VIII. 1035.
Cystodiplospora — XI. 528.
Cystophora — IV. 138.
Cystopus — VII. 233, IX. 340, XI. 242.
Cystotheca — I. 72.
Cystothyrium — X. 427.
Cystotricha — III. 413, X. 317.
Cytoplea — III. 325, XI. 516.
Cytospora — III. 251, X. 243, XI. 508.
Cytosporella — III. 251, X. 242, XI. 507.
Cytosporina — III. 601, X. 403.
Cytosporium — III. 470, X. 347, XI. 537.
Cyttaria — VIII. 4.
Cyttariaceæ — VIII. 4.

Daerina — IV. 742.
Daerymycella — IV. 671.
Daeryobolus — VII. 45.
Daeryomitra — VI. 811. [148.
Dacryomyces — VI. 796, IX. 259, XI.
Daeriopsis — XI. 149.
Dactylaria — IV. 194, X. 552, XI. 601.
Dactylella — IV. 193.
Dactylicæ — IV. 188, X. 551.
Dactylium — IV. 188, X. 551.
Daetypoporus — XI. 659.
Dactylosporium — IV. 545, X. 678.
Dædalea — VI. 370, IX. 199, XI. 100.
Dædaleites — X. 747.
Daldinia — I. 393.
Damnosporium — IV. 691.
Dapetes — V. 438.
Darluca — III. 499, X. 310.
Darwiniella — IX. 1048.
Dasylobolus — VIII. 523, XI. 421.
Dasyspora — IV. 313, XI. 205.
Dasyscypha — VIII. 432, X. 21, XI. 412.
Deconica — V. 1058, IX. 141, XI. 73.
Delaeurea — II. 288.
Delastria — VIII. 904.

Delitschia — I. 732, IX. 747, XI. 317.
Delortia — VI. 795.
Delphinella — IX. 1003 (= Hariotia).
Dematiaceæ — IV. 235, X. 56, XI.
Dematum — IV. 308, X. 589; XI. 614.
Dendrographium — 644. [646.
Dendrodochium — IV. 650, X. 706, XI. 610. [498.
Dendrophoma — III. 178, X. 209, XI.
Dendrophomella — III. 180.
Dendryphieæ — IV. 487. [631.
Dendryphium — IV. 487, X. 672, XI.
Depazea — III. 62.
Depazites — X. 785.
Dermatea — VIII. 550, XI. 422. [422.
Dermateaceæ — VIII. 545, X. 36, XI.
Dermatella — VIII. 489, XI. 416.
Dermatina — VIII. 492.
Dermocybe — IX. 127, V. 935, XI. 66.
Dermodium — VII. 434.
Dermosporium — IV. 664.
Desmularus — VII. 21. **
Desmazlerella — VIII. 386.
Desmidiospora — X. 568.
Desmotrichum — IV. 169.
Detonia — VIII. 105.
Detoniella — VIII. 929.
Diachora — VII. 387, XI. 465.
Diachora — XI. 374. [358.
Dialonectria — IX. 959, II. 490, XI.
Diamphora — VII. 217.
Diaphanium — IV. 672, X. 715.
Diaporthe — I. 606, IX. 792, XI. 307.
Diaporthopsis — IX. 610.
Diatrype — I. 191, IX. 472, XI. 276.
Diatrypeopsis — IX. 480.
Diatrypella — I. 200, IX. 477, XI. 277.
Dichena — II. 771, IX. 1116.
Dichlæna — III. 620.
Dichomera — III. 471, X. 348.
Dichomera — III. 459.
Dichosporium — VII. 468.
Dicoccia — VIII. 1034.
Dicoccum — IV. 342, X. 595, XI. 616.
Dichomyces — XI. 447.
Dieranidion — IV. 728.
Dieranophora — XI. 240.

Dictyolus — V. 482.
Dictyodium — VII. 410, XI. 467.
Dictynchus — VII. 273, IX. 347.
Dictyonema — VI. 688.
Dictyopeplos — VII. 3.
Dictyophalium — VII. 8.
Dictyophora — VII. 3, IX. 262, XI. 152.
Dictyosporites — XI. 658.
Dictyosporium — IV. 513, X. 670.
Dictyostelieæ — VII. 451.
Dictyostelium — VII. 451.
Diderma — VII. 374.
Diderma — VII. 389.
Didymaria — IV. 184, X. 550, XI. 601.
Didymella — I. 545, IX. 661, XI. 301.
Didymieæ — VII. 362, X. 85.
Didymina — VII. 375, X. 85, XI. 464.
Didymobotryum — IV. 626, X. 699.
Didymocater — VII. 217.
Didymocladium — IV. 186.
Didymopsis — IV. 182, X. 550. [312].
Didymosphæria — I. 701, IX. 728, XI.
Didymosporium — III. 763, X. 475, XI.
 572.
Didymothamnium — IV. 373.
Dilophia — II. 357, IX. 937.
Dilophospora — III. 600.
Dilophospora — II. 357.
Dilutella — VIII. 276.
Dimargaris — IV. 76. [257].
Dimerosporium — I. 51, IX. 401, XI.
Dimorphomyces — XI. 446. [560].
Dinemasporium — III. 683, X. 438, XI.
Diorchidium — VII. 736, IX. 314.
Diplanes — VII. 274.
Diplocladium — IV. 176.
Diplococcum — IV. 374, X. 606.
Diplocystis — VII. 92.
Diploderra — VII. 92, IX. 273, XI. 163.
Diplodermeæ — VII. 60, IX. 270.
Diplodia — III. 329, X. 275, XI. 518.
Diplodiella — III. 375, X. 393, XI. 521.
Diplodina — III. 411, X. 311, XI. 526.
Diplomyces — XI. 456.
Diplomævia — VIII. 666, XI. 428.
Diplopeltis — X. 426.
Diplophysa — VII. 302.

Diplophysalis — VII. 462.
Diplosporium — IV. 178, X. 518.
Dipodascus — XI. 439.
Discaria — VIII. 105.
Discella — III. 687, X. 440, XI. 560.
Discina — VIII. 99, X. 4, XI. 395.
Disciseda — VII. 92.
Discocolla — XI. 653.
Discomyces — VIII. 927. [391].
Discomyceteæ — VIII. 3, X. 1, XI.
Discomycopsis — XI. 517.
Discosia — III. 653, X. 426, XI. 557.
Discula — III. 674, X. 433.
Dispira — IV. 77.
Dispora — VIII. 1015.
Ditangium — VI. 778.
Ditiola — VI. 813, IX. 260, XI. 143.
Ditiola — VIII. 606.
Ditopella — I. 450, IX. 602. [235].
Doassansia — VII. 502, IX. 288, XI.
Dochmolopha — III. 443.
Doratomyces — IV. 53.
Doratomyces — IV. 604.
Dothichtiza — III. 671, X. 432, XI. 559.
Dothidea — II. 639, IX. 1043, XI. 377.
Dothideaceæ — II. 588, IX. 1004, XI.
 368.
Dothidella — I. 627, M. 1036.
Dothidites — X. 771, XI. 658.
Dothiopsis — X. 228.
Dothiopsis — III. 235, 247.
Dothiora — VIII. 764.
Dothiora — III. 235.
Dothiorella — III. 235, X. 229, Y.
Drepanospora — IV. 430.
Dryodon — VI. 446, 450, 459.
Duebenia — VIII. 812.
Dumortiera — III. 601.
Duplicaria — VIII. 764, X. 51.
Durella — VIII. 790, X. 59.
Dussiella — IX. 1004.

Eccilia — V. 729, IX. 88.
Echinobotryeæ — IV. 268.
Echinobotryum — IV. 268.
Echinostelieæ — VII. 389.
Echinostelium — VII. 389.

- Ectrogelta — VII. 315.
 Elaeomyces — IX. 290. [441.
 Elaphomyces — VIII. 863, X. 80, XI.
 Elaphomycetaceæ — VIII. 863, X. 80.
 XI. 441.
 Eleutheromyces — II. 455, IX. 942.
 Ellisiella — IV. 315, X. 592.
 Embolidium — VIII. 834.
 Embolus — VIII. 832.
 Emericella — VII. 151, XI. 168.
 Empusa — VII. 281, IX. 349.
 Enchnoa — I. 89, XI. 271.
 Enchnosphæria — II. 205, IX. 853.
 Encælia — VIII. 663.
 Endhormidium — III. 731.
 Endobiella — XI. 471.
 Endobotrya — III. 470.
 Endocalix — VII. 466.
 Endoconidium — X. 708, XI. 646.
 Endodesmia — IV. 691.
 Endodromia — VII. 190.
 Endogonaceæ — VIII. 905.
 Endogone — VIII. 905.
 Endomyces — VIII. 821, X. 70.
 Endoneuron — VII. 96.
 Endophyllum — VII. 767.
 Endopterygium — VII. 51.
 Endothia — I. 601, IX. 700.
 Endothlaspis — VII. 480.
 Endotrichum — III. 692.
 Endoxyla — I. 181, IX. 469, XI. 275.
 Endoxylina — XI. 318.
 Endoxylon — I. 386.
 Endyonema — VII. 458.
 Enerthenema — VII. 402.
 Enerthenemæ — VII. 402.
 Enslinia — II. 813.
 Enteridium — VII. 409, X. 90.
 Enteromyxa — VII. 459.
 Entoloma — I. 679, IX. 83, XI. 44.
 Entomyclium — IV. 761.
 Entomophthora — VII. 282, IX. 351.
 Entomophthoraceæ VII. 280, IX. 349.
 Entomosporium — III. 657.
 Entophlyctis — XI. 249.
 Entorrhiza — VII. 497, IX. 287.
 Entosordaria — I. 286.
 Entyloma — VII. 2. 487, IX. 286. XI.
 233.
 Eomyces — XI. 458.
 Ephelina — VIII. 585.
 Ephelis — III. 691.
 Ephelis — VIII. 585. X. 444.
 Epichloë — II. 578, IX. 1001, XI. 367.
 Epichlœa — IX. 356.
 Epiclinium — III. 765.
 Epiclinium — IV. 754, X. 736.
 Epicoccum — IV. 736, X. 732, XI. 654.
 Epicymatia — I. 570, XI. 303.
 Epidochiella — IV. 748.
 Epidochiopsis — XI. 648.
 Epidochium — IV. 747, X. 735.
 Epochniella — IV. 519.
 Epochnium — IV. 375.
 Eremaseus — VIII. 822.
 Eremothecium — VIII. 821.
 Erinacella — IV. 691.
 Erinella — VIII. 507, X. 30, IX. 419.
 Erinopsis — VIII. 509. "
 Eriobolus — VIII. 527.
 Eriocladus — VI. 738.
 Eriomene — IV. 326.
 Eriopezia — VIII. 381.
 Eriosphæria — I. 597, IX. 696, IX. 307.
 Eriosphæra — VII. 96.
 Eriospora — II. 600.
 Eriosporina — XI. 532.
 Eriostilbum — IV. 564.
 Eriothyrium — X. 418.
 Erostella — I. 101.
 Erysibe — VII. 2, 838.
 Erysiphe — I. 15, IX. 370, XI. 253.
 Erysipheæ — I. 1, IX. 364, XI. 252.
 Erysiphella — I. 23.
 Erythrocarpon — IX. 950.
 Erythroconis — VIII. 1048.
 Eucantharomyces — XI. 446.
 Euporthe — IX. 711, I. 631, XI. 310.
 Eupropolis — VIII. 676.
 Eurotiopsis — X. 406.
 Eurotites — X. 750.
 Eurotium — I. 25, IX. 371, XI. 254.
 Euryachora — II. 625, IX. 1030.
 Eurytheca — II. 651, VIII. 846, IX. 1050.

- Eustegia* — VIII. 733.
Eutypa — I. 162, IX. 466, XI. 275.
Eutypella — I. 145, IX. 460, XI. 274.
Eutypopsis — I. 181.
Everhartia — IV. 729, X. 732.
Exarmidium — II. 648.
Excipula — III. 665, X. 432, XI. 558.
Excipula — III. 687, VIII. 585.
Excipulaceæ — III. 664, X. 432, XI. 558.
Excipularia — III. 689, X. 442, XI. 561.
Excipulina — III. 688, X. 441, XI. 560.
Excipulites — X. 788, XI. 658.
Exidia — VI. 772, IX. 257, XI. 146.
Exidiopsis — VI. 541, 626.
Exoasceæ — VIII. 812, X. 67, XI. 435.
Exoasens — VII. 316, X. 69, XI. 435.
Exobasidium — VI. 664, IX. 244, XI. 130.
Exosporium — IV. 755, X. 736, XI. 656.

Fabrea — VIII. 735, X. 50.
Farinaria — VII. 2, 451. [1100].
Farlowia (\equiv *Farlowiella*) — II. 727, IX.
Favillea — VII. 146.
Favolus — VI. 290, IX. 204, XI. 101.
Favolus — VI. 356.
Femsjonia — VI. 779.
Fenestella — II. 325, IX. 922, XI. 349.
Fibrillaria — VI. 385.
Fictoderma — VII. 467.
Filospora — III. 474.
Fistulina — VI. 54, IX. 160.
Flammula — V. 809, IX. 104, XI. 56.
Fleischhaeckia — VIII. 152.
Floccaria — IV. 581.
Fomes — VI. 150, IX. 173; XI. 88.
Fraechiea — I. 93, IX. 445, XI. 272.
Frankia — IX. 340.
Friesites — VI. 446.
Friesula — VI. 685.
Fuckelia — III. 244, X. 234.
Fuckelia — I. 303.
Fuckelina — IV. 330.
Fuligo — VII. 353.
Fumago — IV. 547, XI. 638.
Fusariella — IV. 395, X. 608.
Fusarium — IV. 694, X. 721, XI. 649.
Fusamen — IV. 714.

Fusella — IV. 236.
Fusicladium — IV. 345, V. 597, XI. 617.
Fusicoccum — III. 247, X. 239, XI. 507.
Fusicolla — IV. 664, X. 712.
Fusidium — IV. 25, X. 515, XI. 589.
Fusispora — IV. 719.
Fusisporium — IV. 709.
Fusoma — IV. 220, X. 566, XI. 607.
Fusomeæ — IV. 220, X. 566.

Gaffya — VIII. 1042.
Galactinia — VIII. 106, XI. 395.
Galera — V. 860, IX. 113, XI. 60.
Galeraicta — III. 243.
Galorrhœus — V. 423.
Gamospora — X. 402.
Gamosporella — X. 238.
Ganoderma — IX. 176, VI. 156, XI. 89.
Gasteromyceteæ — VII. 1, IX. 262, XI.
 152.
Gautieria — VII. 177.
Geaster — VII. 70, IX. 271, XI. 162.
Gelatinosporium — III. 596, X. 404.
Geminella — VII. 2, 500.
Geminispora — XI. 292.
Genabea — VIII. 878.
Genea — VIII. 873, XI. 442.
Geoglossæ — VIII. 32.
Geoglossum — VIII. 42, X. 2.
Geomitrula — VIII. 36.
Geopora — VIII. 877.
Geopyxis — VII. 63, X. 3, XI. 393.
Geoseypha — VIII. 74, 88.
Geoscyphella — VIII. 117.
Geotrichum — IV. 39, XI. 589.
Gibbera — I. 599, IX. 699, XI. 306.
Gibberella — II. 552, IX. 988, XI. 363.
Gibberidea — II. 132, IX. 820.
Gibellia — IX. 608.
Gibellina — IX. 740.
Gibellula — XI. 643.
Gilletia — VII. 239.
Giaziella — II. 581, IX. 1004.
Glenospora — IV. 298, X. 586.
Gliocephalum — IV. 159.
Gliocladium — IV. 84, X. 528, XI. 594.
Glischroderma — VII. 153.

- Globaria* — VII. 96.
Globuligera — VIII. 774.
Globulina — IX. 993, XI. 365.
Gloopeziza — X. 41.
Gleoporus — VI. 403, XI. 204, XI. 103.
Gleosporella — III. 699.
Gleosporiella — XI. 575.
Gleosporium — III. 699, X. 446, XI. 562.
Gloiocephala — XI. 142.
Gliodon — VI. 453.
Glomerularia — IV. 10.
Gloniella — II. 765, IX. 1112, XI. 388.
Gloniopsis — II. 772, IX. 1116.
Glonium — II. 731, IX. 1102, XI. 386.
Glutinium — IV. 620, XI. 500.
Glycophila — IV. 11, XI. 588.
Gnomonia — I. 561, IX. 672, XI. 302.
Gnomoniella — I. 413, IX. 575, XI. 289.
Godronia — VIII. 601, X. 37, XI. 425.
Godroniella — III. 665.
Gomphidius — V. 1137, XI. 68.
Gonatobotrys — IV. 168.
Gonatobotryum — IV. 278, V. 579.
Gonatobotrytæ — IV. 168, X. 548.
Gonatorrhodum — IV. 169.
Gouatorrhodiella — X. 548.
Gongromeriza — IV. 263.
Gongylocladum — IV. 297, 343.
Goniosporium — IV. 280, X. 579.
Gonytrichum — IV. 329, X. 594.
Gorgoniceps — VIII. 504, X. 30, XI. 419.
Granumothelo — VI. 505.
Grandinia — VI. 500, IX. 215, XI. 113.
Granularia — IV. 649.
Granularia — VII. 32.
Graphiola — VII. 522.
Graphiothecium — IV. 624, X. 697.
Graphiam — IV. 609, X. 693, XI. 644.
Grilletia — XI. 659.
Gaelchia — X. 720.
Guepinia — VI. 805, XI. 150.
Guttalina — VII. 451.
Guttulineæ — VII. 451. [435].
Gymnoascaceæ — VIII. 811, X. 67, XI.
Gymnoasceæ — VIII. 820, X. 70, XI. 437.
Gymnoascus — VIII. 823, X. 71, XI. 437.
Gymnococceaceæ — VII. 463.
Gymnocoecus — VII. 463.
Gymnodiscus — VIII. 545, X. 35.
Gymnoglossum — XI. 158. [205].
Gymnosporangium — VII. 73, IX. 314, IX.
Gymnosporium — IV. 238.
Gyrocephalus — VI. 795.
Gyroteras — IV. 266.
Gyrodon — VI. 51, IX. 160, XI. 81.
Gyrophagium — VI. 586.
Gyromitra — VIII. 15.
Gyrophila — V. 73.
Gyrophragmium — VII. 51, XI. 157.
Gyropodium — VII. 68.
Gyrothrix — IV. 314.
Gyromyces — X. 808.

Habrostictis — VIII. 654. [613].
Hadrotrichum — IV. 301, X. 588, XI.
Hæmatomyces — VIII. 633, X. 39.
Hæmatomyxa — VIII. 646.
Hainesia — III. 698, X. 446, XI. 562.
Halisarie — IX. 357.
Halocyphus — XI. 588.
Hamaspora — VII. 2. 750.
Hansenia — VI. 253.
Hapalocystis — II. 187.
Hapalocystis — VII. 313.
Haplaria — IV. 85, X. 529.
Haplobasidium — X. 578.
Haplococens — VII, pars I. 455.
Haplographieæ — IV. 303, X. 588.
Haplographites — XI. 658.
Haplographium — IV. 304, X. 588.
Haploomyces — XI. 446.
Haplosporella — III. 383, X. 273, XI. 516.
Haplosporella — III. 291.
Haplosporium — IX. 495.
Haplotrichum — IV. 53, XI. 591.
Harlotia — IX. 672.
Harknessia — III. 320, X. 269, XI. 415.
Harknessiella — VIII. 845.
Harpochytrium — XI. 249.
Harpographium — IV. 619, X. 695.
Hebeloma — V. 791, IX. 102, XI. 54.
Heimatomyces — VIII. 915, XI. 447.
Helicobasidium — VI. 666, IX. 245.
Helicobolus — III. 277, 474.

- Heliccephalum* — X. 512.
Helicocoryne — IV. 557.
Helicogloea — XI. 145.
Helicoma — IV. 557, XI. 638.
Helicomycetes — IV. 233, X. 568, XI. 608.
Helicoum — XI. 609.
Helicopsis — X. 680.
Helicosporangium — IX. 338, XI. 241.
Helicosporium — IV. 313. [638.
Helicosporium — IV. 557, X. 681, XI.
Helicosylium — VII. 299.
Helicotrichum — IV. 557. [614.
Helicotrichum — IV. 313, X. 592, XI.
Heliomyces — V. 569, IX. 70.
Heliscus — IV. 693.
Helminthophora — IV. 190.
Helminthophana — VIII. 913.
Helminthosphaeria — I. 230. [XI. 623.
Helminthosporieæ — IV. 402, X. 610,
Helminthosporiopsis — IV. 627.
Helminthosporium — IV. 402, X. 610,
 XI. 623.
Helminthosporium — IV. 423.
Helotidium — VIII. 308.
Helotiella — VIII. 574, XI. 415.
Helotinia — VIII. 475.
Helotium — VIII. 210, X. 6, XI. 402.
Helvellaceæ — VIII. 7, X. 1, 391.
Helvella — VIII. 17, XI. 391.
Hemiarcyria — VII. 446, X. 98, XI. 471.
Hemigaster — XI. 173.
Hemicrypsomyxa — XII. 2, 761.
Hemihysteriaceæ — IX. 1094, XI. 385.
Hemileja — VII. 585.
Hemiglossum — X. 2.
Hemipuccinia — VII. 2, 631.
Hemiravenelia — VII. 2, 771.
Hemiscyphus — VII. 218.
Hemitriphragmium — VII. 2, 769.
Hemiuromyces — VII. 2, 543.
Hendersonia — III. 418, X. 317.
Hendersoniella — III. 441.
Hendersonia — III. 445, XI. 528.
Hendersonula — XI. 533, III. 445.
Henriquesia — II. 726.
Heptameria — II. 88, IX. 798.
Hercospora — I. 605, IX. 702.
Hercospora — III. 471.
Herculea — VII. 57.
Hericium — VI. 478.
Herpocladium — VII. 225.
Herpotrichia — II. 221, IX. 856, XI. 338.
Hesperomyces — IX. 1131.
Heterobasidium — IX. 237.
Heterobetrys — IV. 267.
Heterochaete — XI. 144.
Heterodictyon — VII. 411.
Heteropatella — II. 670.
Heteropuccinia — VII. 2, 622.
Heterosphaeria — VIII. 775, XI. 434.
Heterosporium — IV. 480, X. 657, XI.
 630.
Heterouromyces VII. 2, 540.
Hexagonia — VI. 300.
Hexagonia — VI. 356, IX. 198, XI. 97.
Heydenia — IV. 625.
Hiatula — V. 305, IX. 40, XI. 23.
Himantia — VI. 610.
Himantites — X. 801.
Hippocrepidium — IV. 553.
Hippoperdon — VII. 133, IX. 277.
Hirneola — VI. 764, XI. 144.
Hirsutella — XI. 140.
Hirudinaria — IV. 553.
Hobsonia — XI. 653.
Holocoryne — VI. 722.
Holwaya — VIII. 646.
Homalocrea — II. 528.
Homostegia — II. 649, IX. 1049.
Hormiactella — IV. 311.
Hormiactis — IV. 186, X. 551.
Hormiscium — IV. 263, X. 575.
Hormococcus — III. 731, 733.
Hormodendrum — IV. 310, X. 591.
Hormodochium — IV. 749.
Hormomyces — VI. 812, IX. 261, XI. 151.
Hormosphaeria — IX. 611.
Hormospora — II. 123.
Humaria — VIII. 166.
Humaria — VIII. 118, X. 4, XI. 396.
Husseyia — VII. 67.
Hyaloceras — III. 783, X. 484.
Hyalederma — IX. 437, XI. 270.
Hyalopeziza — VIII. 401, 432.

Hyalopus — IV. 51.
Hyalodothis — XI. 374.
Hyalostilbeæ — IV. 563, X. 681.
Hydnaceæ — VI. 429, IX. 208, XI. 106.
Hydnangium — VII. 175, IX. 280, XI. 172.
Hydnellum — VI. 437.
Hydnites — X. 748. [142.
Hydnobolites — VIII. 879, X. 80, XI.
Hydnocaryon — VIII. 873.
Hydnocystis — VIII. 876.
Hydnogloœum — VI. 479.
Hydnopsis — III. 242.
Hydnospongus — VII. 177.
Hydnotrya — VIII. 879.
Hydnum — VI. 480, IX. 208, XI. 106.
Hydrocybe — V. 964, IX. 134, XI. 68.
Hygrophorus — V. 387, IX. 52, XI. 27.
Hygrocybe — V. 410.
Hymenangium — VII. 168.
Hymenobactron — IV. 747.
Hymenobolina — XI. 469.
Hymenobolus — VIII. 587. [122.
Hymenochæte — VI. 588, IX. 227, XI.
Hymenogaster — VII. 168, IX. 280, XI. 170. [280, XI. 168.
Hymenogastraceæ — VII. 154, 491, IX.
Hymenogramma — V. 652.
Hymenomyceteæ — V. 1, IX. 1.
Hymenophallus — VII. 3.
Hymenopodium — IV. 382.
Hymenopsis — IV. 744.
Hymenoscypha — VIII. 251, 270.
Hymenula — IV. 667, X. 712, XI. 647.
Hyperomyxa — III. 761.
Hyperrhiza — VII. 164.
Hypochytrium — VII. 316.
Hyphelia — IV. 761.
Hypoderma — IV. 81, X. 530.
Hypoloma — V. 1027, IX. 139, XI. 71.
Hyphomyceteæ — IV. 1, et X. 510, XI. 586. [359.
Hyphonectria — IX. 965, II. 501, XI.
Hypostereum — XI. 649.
Hypocenia — III. 320.
Hypochniella — IV. 285.
Hypochnus — VI. 653, IX. 242, XI. 130.

Hypocopra — I. 240, IX. 372, XI. 279.
Hypoerea — II. 520, IX. 490, XI. 361.
Hypoereaceæ — II. 447, IX. 941, XI. 354.
Hypoerella — II. 579, IX. 1002, XI. 367.
Hypocreopsis — II. 457.
Hypocreopsis — IX. 980.
Hypodermæ — II. 781, IX. 1122, XI. 389.
Hypodermeæ — VII. 449, IX. 282, XI. 174.
Hypodermella — XI. 385.
Hypodermium — III. 728, X. 466.
Hypodrys — VI. 54.
Hypoſyſſus — VI. 521, XI. 115.
Hypomyces — II. 466, IX. 954, XI. 356.
Hyponectria — II. 455, XI. 354.
Hypospila — II. 189, IX. 849, XI. 336.
Hypoxylon — I. 352, IX. 543, XI. 285.
Hypsilophora — VI. 812.
Hypoſetheca — VIII. 834, X. 72.
Hysterangium — VII. 155, XI. 168.
Hysteriæceæ — II. 721, IX. 1100, XI. 385.
Hysterites — X. 772, XI. 658.
Hysterium — II. 743, IX. 1108, XI. 387.
Hysterographium — II. 776, IX. 1119, XI. 389.
Hysteromyces — VII. 171.
Hysteromyxa — III. 622, XI. 552.
Hysteropeziza — VIII. 353.
Hysteropsis — IX. 1118.
Hysterostomella — IX. 1098, XI. 385.

Idiomycæs — XI. 449.
Ileodictyon — VII. 18.
Illosporium — IV. 656, X. 710, XI. 646.
Inocybe — V. 762, IX. 95, XI. 50.
Inoderma — VII. 56.
Inoderma — VI. 233.
Inodermus — VI. 128.
Inoloma — IX. 125, V. 923, XI. 65.
Inonotus — VI. 117, 128.
Inzengæa — IX. 610.
Irpeæ — VI. 482, IX. 213, XI. 110.
Isaria — IV. 584, X. 687, XI. 641.
Isariopsis — IV. 630, X. 700, XI. 645.
Ischnoderma — VI. 136.
Isothea — II. 290.
Ithyphallus — VII. 9, IX. 262, XI. 153.
Ithaiahya — XI. 153.

- Johansonia* — VIII. 785.
Julella — II. 289, IX. 899.
- Kalchbrennera* — VII. 14.
Kalmusia — II. 142, IX. 822, XI. 331.
Karschia — VIII. 779, X. 56, XI. 434.
Karstenia — VIII. 702.
Karstenula — II. 240, IX. 873, XI. 342.
Keithia — X. 49.
Kellermannia — X. 337.
Kickxella — IX. 372.
Klebsiella — VIII. 1028.
Kneiffia — VI. 510, IX. 216, XI. 114.
Kretzschmaria — IX. 565, XI. 287.
Kullhemia — II. 591, IX. 1006.
Korthia — VIII. 931.
- Laboulbenia* — VIII. 907, IX. 1132, XI. 450. [XI. 446.]
Laboulbeniaceæ — VIII. 909, IX. 1130.
Lahrella — III. 847, X. 421, XI. 556.
Laccocephalum — XI. 87.
Lachnea — VIII. 166, X. 5, XI. 398.
Lachnella — VIII. 301, X. 19, XI. 411.
Lachnellula — VIII. 390, XI. 411.
Lachnobolus — VII. 433, XI. 470.
Lachnogladinum — VI. 738, IX. 252, XI. 129.
Lactarius — V. 423, IX. 56, XI. 31.
Læstadia — I. 420, IX. 577, XI. 289.
Læstadites — X. 750. [248.]
Lagenidium — VII. 278, IX. 348, XI. 129.
Lagerheimia — X. 55.
Lahmia — X. 65.
Lambottiella — II. 675.
Lamprocystis — VIII. 1037.
Lamproderma — VII. 390, XI. 465.
Lamyella — XI. 510.
Langermannia — VII. 106.
Langloisula — X. 535.
Lanopila — VII. 95, XI. 164.
Lanzia — VIII. 479, X. 24.
Laquearia — VIII. 586.
Laschia — VI. 404, IX. 204, XI. 103.
Lasichelonium — VIII. 502.
Lasiobolus — VIII. 536.
Lasiobolrys — I. 29, IX. 374.
- Lasioderma* — IV. 584.
Lasionectria — IX. 969, II. 505.
Lasisphaeria — II. 191, IX. 849, XI. 336.
Lasiostictis — VIII. 696.
Lasmenia — X. 425.
Laternea — VII. 18.
Laudatea — VI. 689.
Leangium — VII. 371.
Lecanidion — VIII. 795, X. 60.
Lecideopsis — X. 76.
Leciographa — X. 61.
Lecithium — XI. 364.
Lecythea — VII. 2, 838.
Lejocraterium — VII. 355.
Lejostilbum — IV. 567.
Lejostroma — VI. 622.
Lemalis — III. 673, X. 433.
Lembosia — II. 741, IX. 1104, XI. 387.
Lembosiella — IX. 1101.
Lentinus — V. 571, IX. 71, XI. 39.
Lentomita — I. 584, IX. 698.
Lenzites — V. 637, IX. 78.
Lenzitites — X. 745, XI. 42.
Leocarpus VII. 358.
Leotia — VIII. 609.
Lepidoderma — VII. 386, XI. 465.
Lepidonectria — IX. 967, II. 503.
Lepiota — V. 27, IX. 3, XI. 2.
Lepista — V. 933.
Lepraria — IV. 508.
Leptochrysomyxa — VII. 2, 762.
Leplodon — VI. 450.
Leptoglossum — V. 482, VIII. 39.
Leptoglossum — VIII. 47, XI. 392.
Leptolegnia — IX. 346.
Leptomitus VII. 265, IX. 345.
Leptomyces — V. 305.
Leptonema — VIII. 932.
Leptonia — V. 708, IX. 87, XI. 46.
Leptopeziza — VIII. 794.
Leptophyma — VIII. 844.
Leptoporus — VI. 107, 117.
Leptosphaerella — II. 47.
Leptothyrella — X. 426, XI. 557.
Leptophrys — VII. 458.
Leptopuccinia — VII. 2. 683.
Leptorrhiza — VI. 748.

- Leptosphaeria* — II. 13, IX. 762, XI. 321.
Leptosphaerites — X. 751, XI. 657.
Leptospora — II. 198.
Leptosporium — IV. 721, VIII. 682.
Leptostroma — III. 639, X. 420, XI. 555.
Leptostromaceæ — III. 525, X. 412,
XI. 553. {558.
Leptstromella — III. 659, X. 430, XI.
Leptothyrium — III. 626, X. 412, XI. 553.
Leptotrichia — VIII. 932.
Leptotrichiella — VIII. 935.
Leptotrichum — IV. 690.
Leptothrix — VIII. 932, XI. 658.
Leptotrichila — VIII. 723.
Leptotus — V. 482.
Leptouromyces — VII. 2, 568.
Letendrea — II. 538.
Leucangium — VIII. 899.
Leucocoprinus — IX. 40.
Leucocystis — VIII. 1041.
Leucogaster — IX. 280.
Leucoloma — VIII. 118.
Leuconostoc — VIII. 1051.
Leucoporus — VI. 63.
Leucosporium — IV. 672.
Leucostoma — I. 137.
Leucothrix — VIII. 932.
Levieuxia — III. 321, X. 271.
Liberella — III. 744, X. 507, XI. 585.
Libertiella — III. 616.
Licea — VII. 404, X. 89, XI. 467.
Liceaceæ — VII. 404, X. 89.
Lichenopsis — III. 442, VIII. 696.
Limacium — V. 387.
Lindbladia — VII. 408.
Linospora — II. 354, IX. 935, XI. 352.
Lisea — II. 517, XI. 360.
Lisiella — IX. 945.
Lithopythium — IX. 340.
Litnaria — IV. 728.
Lizonia — I. 574, IX. 679.
Locellinia — V. 761, IX. 94.
Lomatia — VI. 604.
Lopharia — VI. 500.
Lophiella — II. 673.
Lophidiopsis — IX. 1093.
Lophidium — II. 710, IX. 1091, XI. 384.
Lophionema — II. 717, IX. 1094.
Lophiosphæra — II. 675, IX. 1075, XI. 383.
Lophiostoma — II. 689, IX. 1083.
Lophiostomaceæ — II. 672, IX. 1074,
XI. 382.
Lophiotrema — II. 678, IX. 1076, XI. 383.
Lophiotricha — IX. 1082.
Lophium — II. 799, IX. 1125. {390.
Lophodermium — II. 791, IX. 1123, XI.
Lycogala — VII. 435, XI. 470.
Lycogalopsis — VII. 153. {XI. 157.
Lycoperdaceæ — VII. 48, 470, IX. 266.
Lycoperdeæ — VII. 95, IX. 273.
Lycoperdon — VII. 105, IX. 275, XI. 165.
Lysurus — VII. 22, IX. 264.

Macowanites — VII. 179.
Macrobaatis — XI. 532.
Macrodipodia — III. 374.
Macrophoma — X. 189; XI. 495.
Macropodia — III. 291
Macropodia — VIII. **
Macrospora — II. 241. {634.
Macrosporium — IV. 523, X. 672, XI.
Magnusia — I. 38.
Malbranchea — IV. 11.
Malinvernia — I. 238.
Mamiania — I. 419.
Mammaria — IV. 288.
Mancinia — VIII. 389.
Mantegazzæa — VIII. 942.
Marasmius — V. 503, IX. 65, IX. 32.
Marchalia — VII. 737.
Marchaliella — XI. 257.
Marsonia — III. 667, X. 476, XI. 578.
Martensella — IV. 138.
Martindalia — IV. 588.
Martinella — X. 409.
Massalongiella — I. 89, IX. 442.
Massaria — II. 2, IX. 759, XI. 319.
Massariella — I. 716, IX. 739, XI. 314.
Massarina — II. 153, IX. 824, XI. 332.
Massariopsis — t 702, 714.
Massariovalsa — IX. 755.
Masseea — VIII. 488.
Massospore — IV. 10, XI. 587.
Mastigochytrium — XI. 250.

- Mastomyces* — III. 456, XI. 536.
Mastigosporium — IV. 220.
Mattirolia — IX. 993, XI. 364.
Matruchotia — XI. 118.
Matula — VI. 653.
Mazzantia — II. 591, IX. 1006.
Medusula — IV. 682.
Megalonectria — II. 560, IX. 992.
Melampsora — VII. 586, IX. 296, XI. 183.
Melampsorella — VII. 596.
Melampsoropsis — VII. 2, 767.
Melanconiaceæ — III. 696, X. 446.
Melanconiella — I. 740, IX. 753.
Melanconidium — I. 694. [571].
Melanonis — I. 602, IX. 700.
Melanonium — III. 749, X. 471, XI.
Melanogaster — VII. 164.
Melanomma — II. 98, IX. 801, XI. 327.
Melanophæa — III. 667.
Melanops — I. 456.
Melanops — II. 231. [303].
Melanopsamma — I. 575, IX. 682, XI.
Melanopus — VI. 79.
Melanospora — II. 461, IV. 950, XI. 356.
Melanostroma — III. 728, XI. 569.
Melanotænium — VII. 496.
Melanotrichum — IV. 288.
Melasmia — III. 637, X. 419, XI. 555.
Melaspilea — VIII. 742.
Melaspilea — X. 58.
Melaspilella — VIII. 743.
Meliola — I. 60, IX. 413, XI. 260.
Meliolopsis — I. 68, IX. 375.
Melittosporium — VIII. 704.
Melochæta — III. 322.
Melogramma — II. 144, IX. 824, XI. 331.
Melogrammella — I. 465.
Melomastia — II. 213.
Melophia — III. 658, X. 428, XI. 557.
Memnonium — IV. 288.
Menispora — IV. 325, XI. 615.
Meripilus — VI. 99.
Merisma — VI. 96, 99, 103, 740.
Merosporium — IV. 742.
Merulius — VI. 411, IX. 205, XI. 104.
Mesonectria — II. 547.
Mesophellia — VII. 56.
Mesobotrys — IV. 324.
Metadothis — VIII. 766.
Metallacter — VIII. 943.
Metanectria — II. 517, IX. 972.
Metasphaeria — II. 156, IX. 825, XI. 333.
Metraria — IX. 82.
Michenera — VI. 652, XI. 260.
Microascus — IX. 483, XI. 279.
Microcera — IV. 727, X. 731, XI. 653.
Micrococens — VIII. 1076.
Microdothis — II. 642.
Microglossum — VIII. 39, X. 1, XI. 392.
Micromyces — IX. 363, XI. 247.
Micronectria — IX. 996.
Micropeltis — II. 669, IX. 1069, XI. 381.
Micropora — III. 604, X. 404, XI. 551.
Micropeziza — VIII. 321.
Microphyma — VIII. 844, XI. 440.
Micropuccinia — VII. 2, 677.
Microravænelia — VII. 2, 772.
Microspatha — X. 687.
Microsphaera — I. 10, IX. 368, XI. 352.
Microspira — VIII. 1015.
Microsporon — IV. 100.
Microsticta — III. 293.
Microstoma — VIII. 153.
Microstroma — IV. 9.
Microthelia — I. 709. [XI. 379].
Microthyriaceæ — II. 658, IX. 1053.
Microthyrium — II. 662, IX. 1055, XI. 379.
Microtriphragmium — VII. 2, 769.
Microuromyces — VII. 2, 566.
Microxyphium — I. 79.
Micula — III. 604.
Midotis — VIII. 547, XI. 422.
Milesia — VII. 768.
Milowia — IV. 222.
Milowieæ. — IV. 222.
Mitremyces — VII. 68, IX. 270, XI. 162.
Mitrophora — VIII. 12.
Nitrula — VIII. 32, X. 1, XI. 392.
Mollerella — VIII. 845.
Mollisia — VIII. 321, X. 12, XI. 407.
Mollisiella — VIII. 291, 304.
Monaerosporium — IV. 193, X. 552.

- M**onadinaceæ — VII. 453, XI. 471.
Monasces — IX. 373.
Monilia — IV. 31, X. 516, XI. 589.
Monoblepharis — VII. 277.
Monochætia — III. 797, XI. 579.
Monocysteæ — VII. 459.
Monoderma — VII. 364.
Monographos — II. 457, XI. 376.
Monopodium — X. 543.
Monosporidium — IX. 297.
Monosporium — IV. 113, X. 535.
Monotospora — IV. 299, X. 588, XI.
 613. [613].
Monotosporeæ — IV. 299, X. 588, XI.
Montagnella — II. 646, IX. 1045, XI.
 377.
Montagnites — V. 1140, XI. 79.
Morchella — VIII. 8, X. 1, XI. 391.
Morchelleæ — VIII. 8.
Morenella — IX. 1094.
Morilla — VIII. 8.
Morinia — X. 508.
Morthiera — III. 657. [240].
Mortierella — VII. 221, IX. 337, XI.
Mortierellæ — VII. 220, IX. 337.
Mouceron — V. 120, 699.
Moutonia — VIII. 545.
Mucedinaceæ — IV. 2, X. 510, XI. 586.
Mucor — VII. 190, IX. 335, XI. 239.
Mucoraceæ — VII. 182, IX. 335, XI.
 239.
Mucoreæ — VII. 183, IX. 335.
Mueronella — VI. 512, IX. 218, XI. 115.
Mueronoporus — IX. 188, XI. 93.
Mucrosporium — IV. 190.
Müllerella — IX. 495.
Munkia — X. 408.
Munkiella — IX. 1034.
Muricularia — III. 218.
Mutinus — VII. 12, IX. 263, XI. 153.
Myeeliophthora — XI. 587.
Mycena — V. 251, IX. 34.
Mycenastrum — VII. 134, 138.
Mycobacidia — X. 66.
Mycobilimbia — X. 60.
Mycodendron — IX. 206.
Mycoderma — VIII. 916.
Mycogala — III. 185, XI. 499.
Mycogone — IV. 183, X. 550, XI. 600.
Mycolecidea — VIII. 786.
Mycenostoe — VIII. 1034.
Mycospharella — IX. 659.
Mycothecæ — VIII. 1028.
Myioepron — II. 659, IX. 1053, XI. 379.
Mylitta — VIII. 907.
Myriadoperus — VI. 384, IX. 201.
Myriella — VIII. 631.
Myricearpa — II. 2.
Myriocarpum — II. 13.
Myricephalum — III. 761.
Myrhococcum — I. 29, IX. 373.
Myriphysa — IV. 742.
Myiostoma — VII. 70.
Myrmacium — I. 600.
Myrepyxis — IV. 672, X. 714. [655].
Myrothecium — IV. 750, X. 735, XI.
Mystrosporella — IV. 242. [637].
Mystrosporium — IV. 539, X. 678, XI.
Mytildion — II. 760.
Myxacium — IX. 121, V. 916, XI. 64.
Myxastrum — VII. 459.
Myxobacter — XI. 460.
Myxobacteriaceæ — XI. 460.
Myxococcus — XI. 460. [462].
Myxomyceteæ — VII. 323, X. 83, XI.
Myxonema — IV. 761, X. 714.
Myxormia — III. 734.
Myxosporelia — III. 729. [668].
Myxosporium — III. 722, X. 464, XI.
Myxotrichæ — IX. 316, X. 593, XI.
 615. [615].
Myxotrichum — IV. 317, X. 593, XI.
Myzocytium — VII. 279.

Nægelia — XI. 245.
Næmatelia — VI. 792, IX. 259.
Næmosphæra — III. 198, X. 259, XI. 514.
Næmospora — III. 746, X. 507.
Nævia — VIII. 658, V. 45, XI. 428.
Napicladium — IV. 481, X. 660, XI. 631.
Naneoria — V. 828, IX. 109, XI. 57.
Navicella — II. 700.
Nectria — II. 479, IX. 955, XI. 357.
Nectriella — II. 448, IX. 941, XI. 354.

- Nectrioidaceæ* — III. 613, X. 404, XI.
 552.
Neisseria — VIII. 1067.
Nemacyclus — VII. 701, X. 47, XI. 431.
Nematogonium — IV. 170.
Neolecta — VIII. 40.
Neopeckia — IV. 749, XI. 317.
Neoskofitzia — IX. 981.
Neottiella — VIII. 190, XI. 400.
Neottiospora — III. 216.
Nephromyces — XI. 251.
Nesolechia — X. 53.
Nemraecium — III. 792, VIII. 842.
Nevrophylum — VI. 519.
Nidularia — VII. 28, IX. 265, XI. 156.
Nidulariaceæ — VII. 28, IX. 265, XI.
 156.
Niptera — VIII. 486, X. 24.
Niptera — VIII. 321, XI. 416.
Nitschkea — I. 91, XI. 272.
Nocardia — VIII. 927.
Nodulisphaeria — I. 44.
Nodulisporium — IV. 116.
Nolanea — V. 716, IX. 88, XI. 47.
Notarisiella — II. 452.
Nothopatella — XI. 517.
Nothorhytisma — VII. 755.
Nowakowskia — VII. 313.
Nummularia — I. 395, IX. 569, XI. 288.
Nyctalis — V. 499.
Nyetomyces — 861.

Obelidium — VII. 299.
Ocellaria — VIII. 654, X. 45.
Octaviania — VII. 158, IX. 280, XI. 169.
Odontia — VI. 506, IX. 216, XI. 113.
Odontotrema — VIII. 679, X. 46, XI. 429.
Edemium — IV. 297.
(Edocephalum — IV. 47, X. 521, XI. 590.
Edomyces — XI. 234.
Onleria — II. 96, IX. 800.
Oidites — X. 789.
Oidium — IV. 41, X. 520.
Oleina — VIII. 822.
Oligonema — VII. 436, X. 96, XI. 476.
Olla — VII. 38.
Ollula — X. 411.

Olpidiella — IX. 361.
Olpidiopsis — VII. 299, IX. 362, XI. 247.
Olpidium — VII. 310, IX. 361, XI. 246.
Olpitrichum — XI. 594.
Omalycus — VII. 134.
Ombrophila — VIII. 613, X. 38, XI. 425.
Ombrophila — VI. 778.
Omphalia — V. 308, IX. 41, XI. 23.
Oncidium — IV. 317.
Oncocladium — IV. 159.
Oncospora — III. 691.
Onygena — VIII. 861, X. 80, XI. 440.
Onygenaceæ — VIII. 861, X. 80, XI.
 440.
Oochytrium — XI. 659.
Oogaster — VIII. 894, XI. 444.
Oomycetes — II. 584.
Oospora — IV. 11, X. 512, XI. 588.
Oosporeæ — IV. 11, X. 512, XI. 588.
Ophidomonas — VIII. 1006.
Ophiobolus — II. 337, IX. 923, XI. 351.
Ophioceras — II. 358, IX. 938, XI. 353.
Ophiochaeta — II. 352, IX. 934, XI. 352.
Ophiocladium — XI. 587.
Ophiodes — II. 652, IX. 1051.
Ophiognomonia — I. 419.
Ophiomassaria — XI. 353.
Ophioplectria — II. 563, IX. 994, XI. 365.
Ophiotrichum — IV. 761, X. 617.
Ophryotrix — VIII. 933.
Orbicula — I. 38, IX. 378.
Orbieolina — VIII. 628.
Orbillia — VIII. 621, X. 39, 426.
Orcadella — X. 88.
Orthotrichia — VII. 400.
Ospriosporium — IV. 761.
Ostracoblabe — IX. 349.
Ostracodermia — VII. 467.
Ostreichnion — II. 765.
Ostreion — II. 765.
Ostropa — II. 804.
Ostropella — II. 805.
Otidea — VIII. 94, X. 4, XI. 894.
Otidella — VIII. 99.
Otthia — I. 735, IX. 752, XI. 317.
Otthiella — I. 739.
Oudemansia — V. 653.

- Oudemansiella* — V. 653, IX. 81.
Ovularia — IV. 139, X. 540, XI. 597.
- Pachnocybe* — IV. 604, 609.
Pachybasium — IV. 149, X. 544.
Pachyderma — XI. 173.
Pachyma — VIII. 708.
Pachyphleus — VIII. 881.
Pachyphlodes — VIII. 881.
Pacinia — VIII. 1015.
Pactilia — JV. 672.
Palæachly'a — XI. 659.
Palæoperone — XI. 659.
Pæpalopsis — IV. 47.
Panæolus — V. 1118, IX. 147, XI. 77.
Panus — V. 614, IX. 76, XI. 41.
Papularia — IX. 238.
Papulospora — IV. 58, IX. 338.
Paranectria — II. 552, IX. 987.
Parmularia — II. 661, XI. 387.
Parodiella — I. 717, IX. 409, XI. 260.
Parospora — IV. 222.
Paryphedria — X. 43.
Passalora — 344, X. 597, XI. 617.
Passeriniella — XI. 326.
Passerinula — II. 537.
Pasteurella — VIII. 994.
Pasteuria — VIII. 941.
Patellaria — VIII. 786, X. 61, XI. 434.
 433.
Patellea — VIII. 783.
Patellina — III. 622, IV. 677, X. 717.
Patellinæ — III. 614, 622, X. 411.
Patinella — VIII. 769, X. 52, XI. 433.
Patinellaria — VIII. 769.
Patonillardia — IV. 677.
Patouillardia — X. 721.
Paurocotylis — VII. 152.
Paxillus — V. 983, IX. 135.
Peckia — III. 217.
Peckiella — II. 472, IX. 944.
Pediococcus — VIII. 1050.
Pellicularia — IV. 149.
Peltosphæria — IX. 898.
Pemphidium — II. 670, IX. 1054.
Penicilliopsis — IV. 945, XI. 355.
Penicillites — X. 789.
- Penicillium* — IV. 78, X. 527, XI. 593.
Peniophora — XI. 640, IX. 237, XI. 128.
Penzigia — IX. 567.
Peribotryum — IV. 595.
Peribotryum — IV. 581.
Perichæna — VII. 420, X. 91, XI. 468.
Perichæneæ — VII. 420, X. 91.
Perieladium — VII. 838.
Periconia — IV. 270, X. 578, XI. 612.
Periconia — IV. 604.
Periconieæ — IV. 269, X. 577, XI. 612.
Peiconiella — IV. 275. [222].
Peridermium — VII. 835, IX. 326, XI.
Periola — IV. 681.
Perisporiaceæ — I. 1, IX. 384, XI. 253.
Perisporiacites — XI. 657.
Perisporieæ — I. 24, IX. 371.
Perisporium — I. 55, IX. 412, XI. 260.
Peristomialis — VIII. 304, 306.
Peronospora — VII. 244, IX. 342, XI.
 243.
Peronosporaceæ — VII. 233, IX. 340.
 XI. 242.
Peronosporites — X. 748.
Perroncitoa — VIII. 1053.
Pestalozzia — III. 784, X. 485, XI. 578.
Pestalozziella — III. 787, X. 470.
Pestalozzina — III. 800, XI. 580.
Peyritschiella — IX. 1130, XI. 447.
Pezienta — VIII. 310, 489, X. 11.
Peziza — VIII. 73 (et 511), X. 3, XI.
 393.
Pezizaceæ — VIII. 53, X. 3, XI. 393.
Pezizella — VIII. 275, X. 10, XI. 405.
Pezizites — X. 775. [431].
Phacidiaceæ — VIII. 705, X. 48, XI.
Phacidites — X. 776, XI. 658.
Phacidium — VIII. 709, X. 48, XI. 431.
Phacopsis — X. 74.
Phacorrhiza — VI. 743.
Phæangella — VIII. 592.
Phæangium Sacc. — VIII. 570.
Phæangium Pat. — XI. 442.
Phæobolus — III. 442.
Phæocarpus — VI. 667.
Phæocyphella — XI. 133.
Phæoderris — VIII. 599.

- Phæodiscula* — X. 439.
Phæonectria — XI. 359.
Phæopeltosphaeria — XI. 344.
Phæopezia — VIII. 471, X. 24, XI. 414.
Phæosphaerella — IX. 723, XI. 312.
Phæostilbeæ — IV. 603, X. 692.
Phallaceæ — VII. 1, 469, IX. 262.
Phalleæ — VII. 3, IX. 262, XI. 152.
Phalloboletus — VIII. 8.
Phallogaster — XC. 155.
Phallus — VII. 8.
Phaneromyces — VIII. 677.
Pharcidia — I. 571, IX. 676, XI. 303.
Phellinus VI. 165.
Phellodon — VI. 437.
Phelloporus — XI. 203.
Phellorina — VII. 145, IX. 279, XI. 167.
Phelonites — X. 749.
Phialea — VII. 251, X. 9, XI. 403.
Phibalis — VIII. 556.
Phillipsia — VIII. 151.
Phillipsiella — VIII. 844.
Philocropa — I. 249, IX. 494.
Phlebia — VI. 497, IX. 215, XI. 112.
Phlebophora — V. 87. [61].
Phlegmacium — V. 889, IX. 117, XI.
Phleogenia — IV. 580.
Phleospora — II. 577, X. 398, XI. 550.
Phlyctæna — III. 593, X. 400, XI. 550.
Phlyctidium — VII. 308, IX. 360.
Phlyctospora — VII. 179, IX. 280, XI.
 172.
Pholiota — V. 736, IX. 90, XI. 48, 153.
Philotella — IX. 96.
Phoma — III. 65, X. 138, XI. 482.
Phomatospora — I. 432, IX. 589, XI.
 291.
Phomopsis — III. 614.
Phorcys — I. 702, 707.
Phragmidiopsis — VII. 2, 750.
Phragmidiothrix — VIII. 935. [206].
Phragmidium — VII. 742, IX. 315, XI.
Phragmonævia — VIII. 674.
Phragmospora — VII. 2, 662. [585].
Phragmetrichum — III. 806, X. 509, XI.
Phragmotrichum — III. 766.
Phycomyces — VII. 204.
- Phycomyceteæ* — VII. 181, IX. 335, XI.
 239.
Phylacia — IX. 562.
Phyllachora — II. 594, IX. 1006, XI. 368.
Phyllactinia — I. 5, IX. 366.
Phyllerites — X. 805, XI. 659.
Phyllædia — IV. 660.
Phyllosticta — III. 3, X. 100, XI. 472.
Phyllocladus — V. 374.
Phymatosphaeria — I. 72, VIII. 847.
Phymatosphæriaceæ — VIII. 843, XI.
 440.
Phymatostroma — IV. 672.
Phymatotrichum — IV. 134.
Physalacria — VI. 759, IX. 256.
Physalospora — I. 433, IX. 591, XI. 291.
Physareæ — VII. 329, X. 83.
Physarella — VII. 352.
Physarum — VII. 386, X. 84, XI. 462.
Physisporus — VI. 292.
Physoderma — VII. 317, IX. 363, XI. 250.
Physomyces — IX. 338.
Physospora — IV. 88, X. 530.
Phytomyxa — VII. 465.
Phytophthora — VII. 237, IX. 341.
Picoa — VIII. 899.
Piggotia — III. 636, X. 417.
Pilaere — IV. 579, X. 686, XI. 641.
Pilacre — VI. 385, VIII. 826.
Pilaira — VII. 188.
Pileolaria — VII. 552.
Pilidium — III. 689, X. 442.
Piloboleæ — VII. 183.
Pilobolus — VII. 184.
Pilosace — V. 1010.
Pionnotes — IV. 725, X. 730.
Piperites — V. 423. [241].
Piptocephalis — VII. 225, IX. 338, XI.
Piptostoma — II. 813, IX. 1054.
Piptostomum — III. 183.
Pirella — VII. 216.
Piricularia — IV. 217, X. 563, XI. 606.
Pirostoma — III. 653.
Pirottae — VIII. 386, X. 19.
Pisocarpium — VII. 146.
Pisolithus — VII. 146.
Pisomyxa — I. 29, IX. 374.

- Pistillaria** — VI. 752, IX. 255, XI. 141.
Pistillina — VI. 759.
Pithomyces — IV. 693.
Pitya — VIII. 209.
Placodes — VI. 136, 165.
Plaeographa — VIII. 697.
Placosphaeria — III. 244, X. 234, XI. 506.
Placoxylon — I. 374.
Placuntium — VIII. 752.
Plasmodiophora — VII. 464.
Plasmodiophoreæ — VII. 464.
Plasmopara — VII. 239, IX. 342, XI. 243.
Platyglæa — VI. 771, XI. 146.
Platysticta — VIII. 703.
Platysticta — VIII. 697.
Plecostoma — VII. 70.
Plecotrichum — IV. 288.
Plectania — VIII. 163.
Plejobolus — IX. 935.
Pleistictis — VIII. 703, XI. 431.
Plenodomus — III. 184, X. 213.
Pleochæta — I. 9.
Pleococcum — III. 679, X. 436.
Pleocystidium — IX. 363.
Pleogibberella — IX. 992.
Pleomassaria — II. 239, IX. 872, XI. 341.
Pleomeliola — I. 70.
Pleonectria — II. 559, IX. 990.
Pleophragmia — II. 307.
Pleosphaeria — II. 304, IX. 910, XI. 347.
Pleosphaerulina — IX. 350.
Pleospora — II. 241, IX. 873, XI. 342.
Pleosporopsis — III. 693, X. 406.
Pleotrachelus — VII. 315.
Pleuroceras — II. 229.
Pleurodon — VI. 444.
Pleurospora — VIII. 1002.
Pleurostoma — I. 95.
Pleurotus — V. 339, IX. 45, XI. 24.
Plicatura — VI. 636.
Plowrightia — II. 685, IX. 1041, XI. 376.
Plowrightiella — XI. 376.
Pluteolus — V. 859, XI. 60.
Pluteus — V. 665, IX. 83, XI. 44.
Poecillum — VIII. 605.
Podosphaeria — II. 32, 87X, I. 325.
Podaxineæ — VII. 51, IX. 266.
Podaxis — VII. 58.
Podaxon — VII. 58, IX. 267, XI. 158.
Podisoma — VII. 737.
Podocapsa — VIII. 820.
Podocrea — II. 530.
Podobelonium — VIII. 503.
Podosphæra — I. 2, IX. 364.
Podosporiella — XI. 644.
Podosporium — III. 291.
Podosporium — IV. 627, X. 699.
Podostroma — XI. 355.
Pollendera — VIII. 942.
Polyangium — VII. 47.
Polycephalum — IV. 565.
Polycystis — VII. 2. 515.
Polydesmus — IV. 401.
Polyactis — IV. 128.
Polygaster — VII. 146.
Polynema — III. 687, X. 439.
Polynema — III. 683.
Polypera — VII. 146.
Polyphagus — VII. 302.
Polypilus — VI. 94, 103.
Polyplodium — VII. 55.
Polyporaceæ — VI. I, IX. 150, XI. 79.
Polyporellus — VI. 63, 79.
Polyporites — X. 746.
Polyporus — VI. 55, IX. 161, XI. 82.
Polyrhina — VII. 314.
Polyrrhizium — IX. 356.
Polysaceum — VII. 146, IX. 280, XI. 167.
Polyscytalum — IV. 38, X. 519.
Polyspondylium — VII. 453.
Polystictus — VI. 208, IX. 181, XI. 90.
Polystigma — II. 458, IX. 945, XI. 354.
Polystigmina — III. 622.
Polystigmites — X. 770.
Polystomella — IX. 1063.
Polytrichia — I. 451.
Polythrinicum — IV. 350.
Pompholyx — VII. 180.
Poria — VI. 292, IX. 189, XI. 93.
Poroidea — VI. 778.
Poronia — I. 348, IX. 542, XI. 285.
Poroptiche — IX. 206.
Porothelium — VI. 421, IX. 207, XI. 105.
Prismaria — IV. 230.

- Prophytroma* — IV. 309.
Propolidium — VIII. 667, XI. 429.
Propolina — VIII. 654.
Propolis — VIII. 648, X. 41.
Prostheciwm — II. 139.
Prosthemella — III. 803, X. 498.
Prosthemium — III. 444, XI. 533.
Protochytrium — VII. 316.
Protodermieæ — VII. 328.
Protodermiam — VII. 329.
Protomerulias — XI. 142.
Protoglossum — XI. 158.
Protomomas — VII. 461. [251].
Protomyces — VII. 319, IX. 363, XI.
Protomycetaceæ — VII. 319, IX. 363.
Protomycetes — X. 748.
Protomyxa — VII. 464.
Protostegia — III. 690, X. 443.
Prototheca — XI. 155.
Prototremella — IX. 236.
Prototrichia — VII. 437, X. 97.
Protoventuria — IX. 741, XI. 315.
Protubera — XI. 155.
Prunulus — V. 119.
Psammina — X. 498.
Psathyra — V. 1060, IX. 142, XI. 73.
Psathyrella — V. 1126, IX. 149, XI. 77.
Pseudocenangium — X. 445.
Pseudodiderma — VII. 365. [553].
Pseudodiplodia — III. 621, X. 409, XI.
Pseudographis — II. 769, IX. 1116.
Pseudohelotium — VIII. 291, XI. 406.
Pseudohydnum — VI. 479.
Pseudolizonia — IX. 683.
Pseudomeliola — IX. 938, XI. 269.
Pseudopatella — III. 688, X. 441.
Pseudopeziza — VIII. 723, XI. 431.
Pseudophacidium — VIII. 776.
Pseudoplectania — VIII. 99.
Pseudoplectania — VIII. 165.
Pseudospira — VIII. 1018.
Pseudospirillum — VIII. 1013.
Pseudospora — VII. 460.
Pseudosporeæ — VII. 460.
Pseudosporium — VII. 463.
Pseudostictis — XI. 553.
Pseudotryblidium — X. 65.
Pseudovalsa — II. 135, IX. 820, XI. 330.
Psilocybe — V. 1043, IX. 140, XI. 72.
Psilonia — IV. 325, 682, 685.
Psilobotrys — IV. 322.
Psilopezia — VIII. 152, XI. 398.
Pseudolpidium — XI. 246.
Psilospora — III. 679.
Pterophytilus — V. 654.
Pterula — VI. 740, IX. 255, XI. 140.
Ptychogaster — VI. 385.
Puccinia — VII. 600, IX. 298, XI. 184.
Pucciniastrum — VII. 762, IV. 318.
Puccinidia — IX. 316.
Pucciniosira — XI. 205.
Pucciniola — VII. 2, 838.
Pucciniopsis — VII. 2, 666.
Pucciniospora — X. 317.
Puccinites — X. 748.
Puiggariella — II. 478.
Pulparia — VIII. 612, X. 38.
Pustularia — VIII. 63, 74.
Pycnochytrium — VII. 288.
Pyrenium — IV. 59.
Pyrenophaëta — III. 219, X. 220, XI. 503.
Pyrenomyceteæ — I. 11, IX. 3, XI. 252.
Pyrenopeziza — VIII. 354, XI. 17, XI. 409.
Pyrenophora — II. 277, IX. 895, XI. 344.
Pyrenotheca — VIII. 847.
Pyrenotrichum — III. 184.
Pyronema — VIII. 107, XI. 395.
Pyronemella — VIII. 194.
Pythiopsis — IX. 346.
Pythium — VII. 270, IX. 347, IX. 244.

Quaternaria — I. 106.
Queletia — VII. 65.

Rabenhorstia — III. 243, X. 233, XI.
 506.
Racemella — II. 572.
Raciborskia — VII. 400.
Raciborskiae — VII. 400.
Radimomyces — XI. 449.
Radulum — VI. 493, IX. 214, XI. 111.
Ræsleria — VIII. 826, XI. 439.
Ræstelia — VII. 833, XI. 222.
Ramaria — VI. 692.

- Ramularia** — IV. 196, X. 553, XI. 601.
Ramularieæ — IV. 196, X. 553.
Rasmussenia — VIII. 930.
Ravenelia — VII. 770, IX. 318, XI. 210.
Ravenelula — VIII. 782.
Ravenelula — VIII. 785.
Rebentischia — II. 12.
Reessia — VII. 304, XI. 246.
Rehmella — IX. 675.
Resticularia — IX. 348.
Reticularia — VII. 418, XI. 458.
Reticularieæ — VII. 417.
Retinocyclus — VIII. 469.
Rhabdomonas — VIII. 942.
Rhabdochromatium — VIII. 912.
Rhabdospora — III. 474.
Rhabdospora — III. 578, X. 387, XI. 548.
Rhabdosporium — III. 761.
Rhachomyces — XI. 454.
Rhacophyllum — V. 654.
Rhamphoria — II. 307, IX. 913.
Rhamphospora — IX. 287.
Rhaphidophora — II. 337.
Rhaphidospora — II. 337.
Rhinocladium — IV. 295, X. 585.
Rhinotrichum — IV. 91, X. 581.
Rhipidium — VII. 268.
Rhipidonema — VI. 687.
Rhizidiomycæs — VII. 316.
Rhizidium — VIII. 296, IX. 358, XI. 248.
Rhizina — VIII. 57.
Rhizogaster — VII. 314.
Rhizomorphites — X. 802.
Rhizomyxa — VII. 278.
Rhizophidium — VIII. 298, IX. 362, XI. 248.
Rhizophlytis — XI. 249.
Rhizopodella — VIII. 163.
Rhizopogon — VII. 161, IX. 280, XI. 170.
Rhizopus — VII. 212, XI. 240.
Rhodocephalus — IV. 78.
Rhodochytrium — XI. 251.
Rhopalidium — III. 801.
Rhopalomyces — IV. 50, X. 522, XI. 590.
Rhopographus — II. 647, XI. 378.
Rhynchoseliola — IX. 751.
Rhynchomyces — X. 411.
Rhyuchephoma — III. 414, XI. 528.
Rhynchosphaeria — II. 112, II. 228.
Rhynchostoma — I. 730, IX. 751, XI. 317. [XI. 388].
Rhytidhysterium — II. 759, IX. 1111.
Rhytidopeziza — X. 65.
Rhytisma — VIII. 752, X. 51, XI. 433.
Rhytismella — III. 246.
Rhytismites — X. 780.
Richonia — IX. 379.
Riedera — VIII. 842.
Riessia — IV. 627.
Rimbachia — XI. 32.
Robergea — II. 806, IX. 1128.
Robillarda — III. 407, X. 308, XI. 525.
Rosellinia — I. 252, IX. 495, XI. 280.
Rosellinites — X. 750, XI. 657.
Rosenseheldia — IX. 1036.
Rostafinskia — VII. 403.
Rostafinskia — VII. 400.
Rostella — II. 703. **
Rostenzia — IX. 316, XI. 208.
Rostropiella — XI. 438.
Rotæa — IV. 222.
Roumeguèria — II. 650.
Roumeguériella — III. 616.
Roumegnerites — V. 808.
Roussælla — IX. 1044.
Rozella — VII. 300, XI. 247. *Roxites* XI. 15.
Rupinia — IV. 625.
Russula — V. 453, IX. 59, XI. 29.
Russularia — V. 439.
Rutströemia — VIII. 195, 201.
Ryparobius — VIII. 539, X. 33.

Saccardæa — XI. 643.
Saccardia — I. 24, IX. 371, XI. 253.
Saccardinula — IX. 1071.
Saccardoëlla — II. 191, XI. 336.
Saccharomyces — VIII. 916, XI. 457.
Saccharomycetaceæ — VIII. 916, XI. 457.
Saccobolus — VIII. 524, V. 31.
Saccopodium — VIII. 280.
Sachsia — XI. 589.
Saeidium — III. 649, X. 422.

- Sackea** — VII. 96.
Samarospora — XI. 254. [244.
Saprolegnia — VII. 268, IX. 345, XI.
Saprolegniaceæ — VII. 264, IX. 345,
 XI. 344.
Sarcina — VIII. 1044.
Sarcinella — IV. 548, X. 680.
Sarcodon — VI. 430.
Sarcomyces — X. 41.
Sarcopodieæ — IV. 312, X. 591, XI. 614.
Sarcopodium — IV. 312, X. 591.
Sarcorhopalum — VII. 600.
Sarcoseypha — VIII. 153, XI. 398.
Sarcosoma — X. 42, XI. 427.
Sarea — VIII. 842.
Satyrus — VII. 8.
Scaphophorum — V. 654.
Scelobelonium — VIII. 496.
Scenckia — XI. 268.
Septromyces — IV. 166.
Schinzia — VIII. 465, VII. 2, 497.
Schinziinia — XI. 44.
Schismaturus — VII. 22.
Schizocephalum — IV. 804.
Schizoderma — III. 728.
Schizomycetaceæ — VIII. 923, X. 100
Schizonella — VII. 500, IX. 288.
Schizonia — V. 654.
Schizophyllum — V. 654, IX. 81, XI. 42.
Schizosaccharomyces — XI. 458.
Schizontoma — II. 673, IX. 1074, XI. 382.
Schizostoma — VII. 63.
Schizothyrella — III. 690, X. 414.
Schizothryrium — II. 723, IX. 1100.
Schizoxylon — VIII. 697, X. 47, XI.
 430.
Schmitzomia — VIII. 681.
Schneepia — IX. 1097.
Schraderella — VII. 412.
Schroeteria — VII. 500, IX. 238, XI. 235.
Schnetzia — VIII. 1052.
Schulzeria — V. 72, IX. 11, XI. 7.
Schweinitziella — IX. 1005.
Seirria — II. 634, IX. 1040, XI. 376.
Seirriella — IX. 1030.
Sclerangium — VII. 134, 138.
Sclerococcum — IV. 754.
Sclerocystis — VII. 218.
Sclerodepsis — IX. 194.
Scleroderma — VII. 134, IX. 278, XI.
 167.
Sclerodermeæ — VII. 133, IX. 278.
Scleroderris — VIII. 594 X. 37, XI. 425.
Sclerodiscus — X. 735.
Sclerogaster — XI. 169
Sclerographium — IV. 632.
Scleroplea — II. 277.
Sclerospora — VII. 238, IX. 241.
Sclerostroma — I. 607.
Sclerothrix — VIII. 943.
Sclerotinia — VIII. 195, X. 6, XI. 401.
Sclerotiopsis — III. 184, X. 213.
Sclerotites — X. 803, XI. 659.
Scleciocarpus — VII. 151.
Sclecopeletis IX. 1072.
Sclecosporium — III. 782.
Sclecostrichum — IV. 347, X. 599, XI. 618.
Soopinella — IX. 953.
Scopularia — IV. 330.
Scoptria — I. 146.
Scorias — I. 83.
Scoriomyces — IV. 680, X. 718.
Scortechinia — IX. 604.
Scrobicularius — VII. 8.
Scutellinia — VIII. 173.
Scutellum — II. 668, IX. 1068.
Scutisporium — IV. 519.
Scutula — VIII. 486, X. 25, XI. 416.
Scutula — VII. 29.
Scutularia — VIII. 807, XI. 435.
Scypharia — VIII. 153.
Seyphium — VII. 468.
Sebacina — VI. 521, XI. 117.
Secotium — VII. 51, IX. 266, XI. 157.
Seimatosporium — III. 774.
Seiridiella — XI. 580.
Seiridium — III. 782.
Seismosarea — IX. 260.
Selenospora — IV. 714.
Selenosporium — IV. 694.
Selenotila — XI. 587.
Selinia — II. 457, IX. 943.
Sepedonium — IV. 146, X. 543.
Septobasidium — XI. 118.

- Septocarpus* — XI. 249.
Septocylindriæ — IV. 223, X. 567.
 XI. 607.
Septocylindrium — IV. 223, X. 567,
Septoglæum — III. 801, X. 496, XI. 581.
Septomyxa — III. 776, X. 496, XI. 573.
Septonema — IV. 397, X. 609, XI. 622.
Septonemeæ — IV. 397, X. 609.
Septorella — III. 477.
Septoria — III. 472, X. 349, XI. 538.
Septosporiella — X. 403.
Septosporium — IV. 543, X. 678, XI. 637.
Sepultaria — VIII. 166.
Serpularia — VII. 376.
Seynesia — II. 668, IX. 1064, XI. 384.
Sigmoideomyces — X. 523.
Sillia — II. 361.
Simblum — VII. 16, IX. 264.
Siphopodium — VII. 313.
Siphoptychium — VII. 417.
Sirobasidium — XI. 148.
Sirococcus — III. 217, X. 220, XI. 502.
Sirodesmium — IV. 516.
Sirothecium — X. 270.
Sistotrema — VI. 480, IX. 213.
Skepperia — VI. 603, XI. 123.
Solenia — VI. 424, IX. 208, XI. 106.
Solenopezia — VII. 477.
Solenostoma — II. 531.
Sophronia — VII. 7.
Sophronia — VII. 3.
Sordaria — I. 230, IX. 487.
Soredospora — IV. 519.
Sorokina — X. 42.
Sorophoraceæ — VII. 450.
Sorosia — VII. 31.
Sorosphæra — VII. 466.
Sorosporella — X. 512.
Sorosporium — VII. 511, IX. 288, XI. 237.
Sorothelia — IX. 728.
Spadonia — VIII. 841.
Sparassis — VI. 690.
Spathularia — VIII. 49.
Spathulea — VIII. 49.
Spegazzinia — IV. 758, X. 737.
Spegazzinites — XI. 658.
Spegazzinula — II. 537.
- Speira* — IV. 514, X. 671, XI. 634
Spermodermia — IV. 742.
Sphacelia — IV. 666.
Sphacelotheca — VII. 499.
Sphaleromyces — XI. 453.
Sphaerella — I. 476, IX. 611, XI. 295.
Sphaeria — II. 367.
Sphaeria De Not. et Karst. — II. 98.
Sphaeriaceæ — I. 88, II. 1, IX. 4, XI. 271.
Sphaericeps — VII. 60.
Sphaeridium — IV. 675, X. 716.
Sphaerioidaceæ — III. 1, X. 100, XI.
 412.
Sphaerita — VII. 314.
Sphaerites — X. 751, XI. 657.
Sphaerobolus — VII. 46.
Sphaerocolla — XI. 648.
Sphaerocreas — IV. 679.
Sphaerocystis — X. 215.
Sphaeroderma — II. 459, IX. 949, XI. 355.
Sphaerogaster — VIII. 898.
Sphaerographium — III. 596, X. 401.
Sphaeromyees — IV. 753. [499.
Sphaeronæma — III. 185, X. 213, XI.
Sphaeronæmella — III. 617, X. 407, XI.
 552.
Sphaeropezia — VIII. 740, XI. 432.
Sphaeropeziella — VIII. 809.
Sphaerophragmum — XI. 209.
Sphaeropsidæ — III. 1, X. 100, XI. 472.
Sphaeropsis — III. 291, X. 251, XI. 511.
Sphaerosoma — VIII. 56.
Sphaerospora — VIII. 188.
Sphaerosporium — IV. 664.
Sphaerostilbe — II. 511, IX. 972, XI. 359.
Sphaerostylium — VII. 309.
Sphaerotheca — I. 3, IX. 364.
Sphaerotilus — VIII. 926.
Sphaerotuber — VIII. 890.
Sphaerula — VI. 752.
Sphaerulina — II. 186, IX. 816, XI. 336.
Sphinetrina — VIII. 829, XI. 439.
Spicaria — IV. 166.
Spicularia — IV. 63.
Spilobolus — III. 243.
Spilocæa — IV. 761.
Spilosphæria — III. 474.

- Spinellus* — VII. 205, IX. 336.
Spirillum — VIII. 1006.
Spirochæte — VIII. 1006.
Spirophora — VII. 455.
Splanchnomyces — VII. 161, 168.
Spondylocladum — IV. 482, X. 661.
Spongipellis — VI. 132.
Sporenionema — V. 515.
Sporidesmium — IV. 552.
Sporocadus — III. 329, 440.
Sporocybe — IV. 604, X. 692, XI. 643.
Sporocybe — IV. 270.
Sporoderma — IV. 676.
Sporodesmium — IV. 497, X. 665, XI. 632.
Sporodinia — VII. 206.
Sporodum — IV. 308.
Sporomega — II. 801, IX. 1126.
Sporonema — III. 677, X. 434.
Sporormia — II. 123, IX. 816, XI. 329.
Sporormiella — II. 123, XI. 330.
Sporoschisma — IV. 486.
Sporoschimeæ — IV. 486.
Sporotrichella — X. 534.
Sporotrichites — X. 790.
Sporotrichum — IV. 96, X. 532, XI. 594.
Spumaria — VII. 388.
Spumarieæ — VII. 387. [612].
Stachybotrys — IV. 269, X. 577, XI.
Stachylidieæ — IV. 330, X. 594, XI. 615. [615].
Stachylidium — IV. 331, X. 594, XI.
Stagonopsis — III. 621, X. 410. [533].
Stagonospora — III. 445, X. 330, XI.
Stammaria — VIII. 620.
Staphylococcus — VIII. 1072.
Starbæckia — X. 53.
Staurochaeta — III. 218.
Stauronema — III. 686.
Staurophallus — VII. 27.
Stanrosphæria — III. 459, 471.
Steganosporium — III. 803, X. 508.
Stegasma — VII. 420.
Stegia — VIII. 733.
Stegilla — VIII. 733.
Stegites — X. 779.
Steirochæte — IV. 316, X. 592.
Stella — IX. 272.
Stemmaria — X. 696.
Stemoniteæ — VII. 390, X. 87.
Stemonites — VII. 397, X. 87, XI. 466.
Stemphylium — IV. 519, X. 671, XI. 634.
Stenocybe — VIII. 840.
Stephanoma — IV. 753, X. 544.
Stephanophallus — VII. 23.
Stephenia — VIII. 880, XI. 442.
Stereum — VI. 551, IX. 222, XI. 119.
Sterigmatocystis — IV. 71, X. 524, XI. 593.
Sterrebeckia — VII. 70, 134, 138.
Stictidaceæ — VIII. 647, X. 44, XI. 428.
Stictis — VIII. 681, X. 46, XI. 429.
Stictophacidium — VIII. 735.
Stigmatea — I. 541, IX. 660.
Stigmatella — IV. 679.
Stigmatolemma — VI. 421.
Stigmatomyces — VIII. 92.
Stigmatula — I. 543.
Stigmella — IV. 507, X. 667, XI. 633.
Stigmella — IV. 394.
Stigmina — IV. 394, XI. 622.
Stilbaceæ — IV. 563, X. 681.
Stilbodendrum — IV. 566.
Stilbonectria — IX. 986.
Stilbospora — III. 771, X. 480, XI. 575.
Stilbum — IV. 564, X. 681, XI. 640.
Streptobacteria — VIII. 943.
Streptococcus — VIII. 1043.
Streptotheca — X. 34.
Streptothrix — VIII. 927.
Streptothrix — IV. 282, X. 580.
Streptotrichites — X. 790.
Strickeria — II. 300.
Strobilomyces — VI. 49, IX. 159, XI. 71.
Stropharia — V. 1012, IX. 138, XI. 70.
Strimella — IV. 742, X. 733, XI. 655.
Stuartella — II. 123, IX. 815.
Stylobates — V. 502, IX. 65.
Stypinella — VI. 666.
Stysanas — IV. 620, X. 696, XI. 644.
Stysanus — IV. 624.
Sydotzia — XI. 341.

- Symphragmidium* — IV. 514.
Sympylosira — IV. 600, X. 692.
Syncephalasteum — VII. 232, XI. 242.
Syncephaliæ — VII. 225, IX. 338.
Syncephalis — VII. 227. [247].
Synchytrium — VII. 288, IX. 357, XI.
Syneoryne — VI. 717.
Synsporium — IV. 278.
Synthetospora — XI. 608.
- Tachaphantium* — VI. 771.
Tæniola — IV. 263.
Tæniophora — X. 413.
Tapesia — VIII. 371, X. 18, XI. 410.
Taphrina — VIII. 812, X. 67, XI. 437.
Taphrinella — VIII. 819.
Tapinia — V. 987.
Tarichium — VII. 284, IX. 356.
Tarzetta — VIII. 63.
Tassiella — I. 261.
Teichospora — II. 290, IX. 899, XI. 345.
Teichosporella — II. 303, XI. 351.
Telamonia — IX. 131, V. 947, XI. 67.
Teleutospora — XI. 659.
Terafomyces — XI. 454.
Terfezia — VIII. 803, XI. 445.
Terfeziella — VIII. 904.
Testicularia — VII. 150.
Testudina — IX. 378.
Tetrachia — IV. 758.
Tetrachytrium — VII. 295.
Tetraclodium — IV. 247.
Tetramyxa — VII. 465.
Tetraploa — IV. 516.
Tetrastraga — IX. 716, I. 662, XI. 312.
Thamnidium — VII. 211, IX. 387, XI. 246.
Thamnomyces — I. 344.
Tbxteria — IX. 687. [237].
Thecaphora — VII. 507, IX. 289, XI.
Thecopsora — VII. 764.
Thecospora — IV. 679.
Thecotheus — VIII. 542.
Thelebolus — VII. 44, X. 34, XI. 422.
Thelephora — VI. 521, IX. 220, XI. 115.
Thelephoraceæ — VI. 513, IX. 218, XI. 115.
- Theleporus* — IV. 421.
Thelocarpon — IX. 945.
Therrya — II. 358.
Thielavia — I. 39.
Thielaviopsis — XI. 612.
Thioapsa — VIII. 1049.
Thiocystis — VIII. 1040.
Thiodictyum — VIII. 941.
Thiopedia — VIII. 1048.
Thiopolyeococcus — VIII. 1044.
Thiosarcina — VIII. 1044.
Thiospirillum — VIII. 1006, 1012.
Thiothece — VIII. 1040.
Thiothrix — VIII. 934.
Thozetia — IV. 679.
Thyridaria — II. 140, IX. 821, XI. 331.
Thyridella — IX. 921, XI. 351.
Thyridium — II. 323, IX. 920, XI. 348.
Thyronectria — II. 561, XI. 364.
Thysidium — III. 761, X. 474.
Tiarospora — X. 311.
Tichothectum — IX. 723. ”
Tieghemella — VII. 215.
Tilachlidium — IV. 576.
Tilletia — VII. 481, IX. 286, XI. 233.
Tilmadoche — VII. 359, XI. 463.
Tilotus — V. 652.
Tipularia — VII. 468.
Tirmania — XI. 444.
Titea — IV. 231, X. 568, XI. 608.
Titania — IX. 823.
Tolyphomyria — IV. 137, X. 540.
Tolyposperium — VII. 501, XI. 235.
Tomentella — VI. 547, XI. 117.
Topospora — III. 456.
Torsellia — XI. 510.
Torrubiella — IX. 994, XI. 365.
Torula — IV. 247, X. 572, XI. 610.
Toruleæ — IV. 247, X. 572, X. 610.
Trabatia — I. 449, IX. 601, XI. 293.
Trachycraterium — VII. 356.
Trachytora — IV. 262.
Tracylla — XI. 554.
Trametes — VI. 334, IX. 194, XI. 96.
Trametites — X. 747. [329].
Trematosphæria — II. 115, IX. 801, XI.
Trematosphærites — X. 751.

- Trematostoma* — II. 222.
Tremella — VI. 780, IX. 258, XI. 147.
Tremellaceæ — VI. 760, IX. 257, XI. 142.
Tremelodon — VI. 479, XI. 410.
Trichamphora — VII. 468.
Trichaster — VII. 93.
Trichargum — IV. 542, X. 678, XI. 637.
Trichia — VII. 438, X. 93, XI. 470.
Trichieæ — VII. 437, X. 93.
Trichobasis — VII. 2, 838.
Trichobelonium — VIII. 495.
Trichobolus — X. 35.
Trichocladicæ — IV. 376.
Trichocladium — IV. 376.
Trichoeoma — X. 82.
Trichocrea — X. 410.
Trichoderma — IV. 59.
Trichogenæ — VIII. 924.
Trichoglossum — VIII. 45.
Tricholeconium — IV. 312.
Tricholoma — V. 87, IX. 13, XI. 8.
Trichopeltis — IX. 1068.
Trichopeltatum — X. 418. [412.
Trichopeziza — VIII. 401, X. 20, XI.
Trichophila — X. 423.
Trichoscypha — VIII. 160, XI. 398.
Trichoscypha — VIII. 304.
Trichoseptoria — XI. 548.
Trichosperma — X. 411.
Trichospherella — IX. 604. [293.
Trichospheria — I. 452, IX. 602, XI.
Trichopsora — XI. 206. [612.
Trichiosporieæ — IV. 280, X. 580, XI.
Trichosporites — XI. 658. [613.
Trichosporium — IV. 288, X. 583, XI.
Trichostroma — IV. 752, X. 735.
Trichotheca — X. 714.
Trichothecium — IV. 178, X. 549.
Trichothyrium — IX. 1063.
Tridentaria — IV. 231.
Triglypnum — IV. 728.
Trimmatostroma — IV. 757.
Trinacrium — IV. 231, X. 567. [209.
Triphragmium — VII. 768, IX. 318, XI.
Triplicularia — X. 734.
Tripospora — IV. 1073.
Tropospora — XI. 654.
Triposporium — IV. 552.
Triposporinum — IV. 554.
Trochila — VIII. 728, X. 49.
Trogia — V. 635.
Tromera — VIII. 469.
Troposporium — IV. 729.
Trullula — III. 531, X. 467.
Tryblidaria — VIII. 805.
Tryblidiella — II. 867, IX. 1110, XI. 288.
Tryblidiopsis — VIII. 786.
Tryblidium — II. 740, IX. 1103, XI. 387.
Tryblidium — VIII. 802.
Tubaria — V. 872, XI. 61.
Tuber — VIII. 882, X. 81, XI. 443.
Tuberaceæ — VIII. 872, X. 80, XI. 442.
Tubercularia — IV. 638, X. 700, XI. 645.
Tuberculariaceæ — IV. 635, X. 700.
Tuberculariæ dematiae — IV. 735,
X. 732. [X. 700.
Tuberculariæ mucidinae — IV. 635.
Tuberculina — IV. 653, X. 709, XI. 646.
Tuberoideæ — VIII. 863, X. 80, XI. 441.
Tubulina — VII. 406.
Tuburcinia — VII. 507.
Tulasneinia — VIII. 902.
Tulasnella — VI. 625.
Tulasnodea — VII. 60.
Tulostoma — VII. 60.
Tylostoma — VII. 60, IX. 268, XI. 159.
Tympanis — VII. 578, X. 36, XI. 424.
Typhula — VI. 743, IX. 255, XI. 141.
Tyrodon — VI. 430.

Uleielia — XI. 260.
Uleomyces — XI. 364.
Ulocladium — IV. 519.
Ulocolla — VI. 777.
Uncigera — IV. 162.
Uncinula — I. 6, IX. 236, XI. 252.
Underwoodia — X. 1.
Uperrhiza — VII. 164.
Urceola — VIII. 354. [174.
Uredinaceæ — VII. 528, IX. 291, XI.

- Bredinopsis* — XI. 260.
Uredinula — IV. 653.
Uredo — VII. 838, IX. 327, XI. 222.
Urnula — VIII. 548, XI. 422.
Urobasidium — XI. 131.
Urocystis — VII. 515, IX. 290, XI. 237.
Uromyces — VII. 531, IX. 291, XI. 174.
Oromycopsis — VII. 2, 559.
Urophlyctis — VII. 303.
Uropyxis — VII. 735, X. 204.
Urosarcina — VIII. 1044.
Urospora — I. 448, IX. 600.
Urosporium — IV. 397. [XI. 230.
Ustilaginaceæ — VII. π, 450, IX. 282.
Ustilago — VII. 451, IX. 281, XI. 260.
Ustilagopsis — VII. 498.
Ustulina — I. 350, IX. 542, XI. 285.
Utraria — VII. 106.

Vaginaria — V. 20.
Valsa — I. 108, IX. 449, XI. 273.
Valsaria — I. 741, IX. 755, XI. 318.
Valsella — I. 158, IX. 464, XI. 275.
Valsonectria — II. 519.
Vampyrella — VII. 455.
Vampyrellæc — VII. 454.
Vampyrellidium — VII. 455.
Velutaria — VIII. 488.
Veluticeps — VI. 600.
Venturia — I. 586, IX. 687, XI. 305.
Venturiola — I. 596.
Verlotia — II. 88. [503.
Vermicularia — III. 221, X. 222, XI.
Verpa — VIII. 29.
Verticicladium — IV. 327, X. 594.
Verticillieæ — IV. 149, X. 544, XI.
 599.
Verticilliopsis — XI. 600.
Verticillium — IV. 150, X. 545, XI. 599.
Vibrio — VII. 1005.
Vibrissea — VIII. 51, XI. 392.
Virgaria — IV. 280, X. 580.
Virgosporium — IV. 431.
Viscipellis — VI. 3, 12.
Vittadinion — VII. 882.
Vittadinula — II. 460.

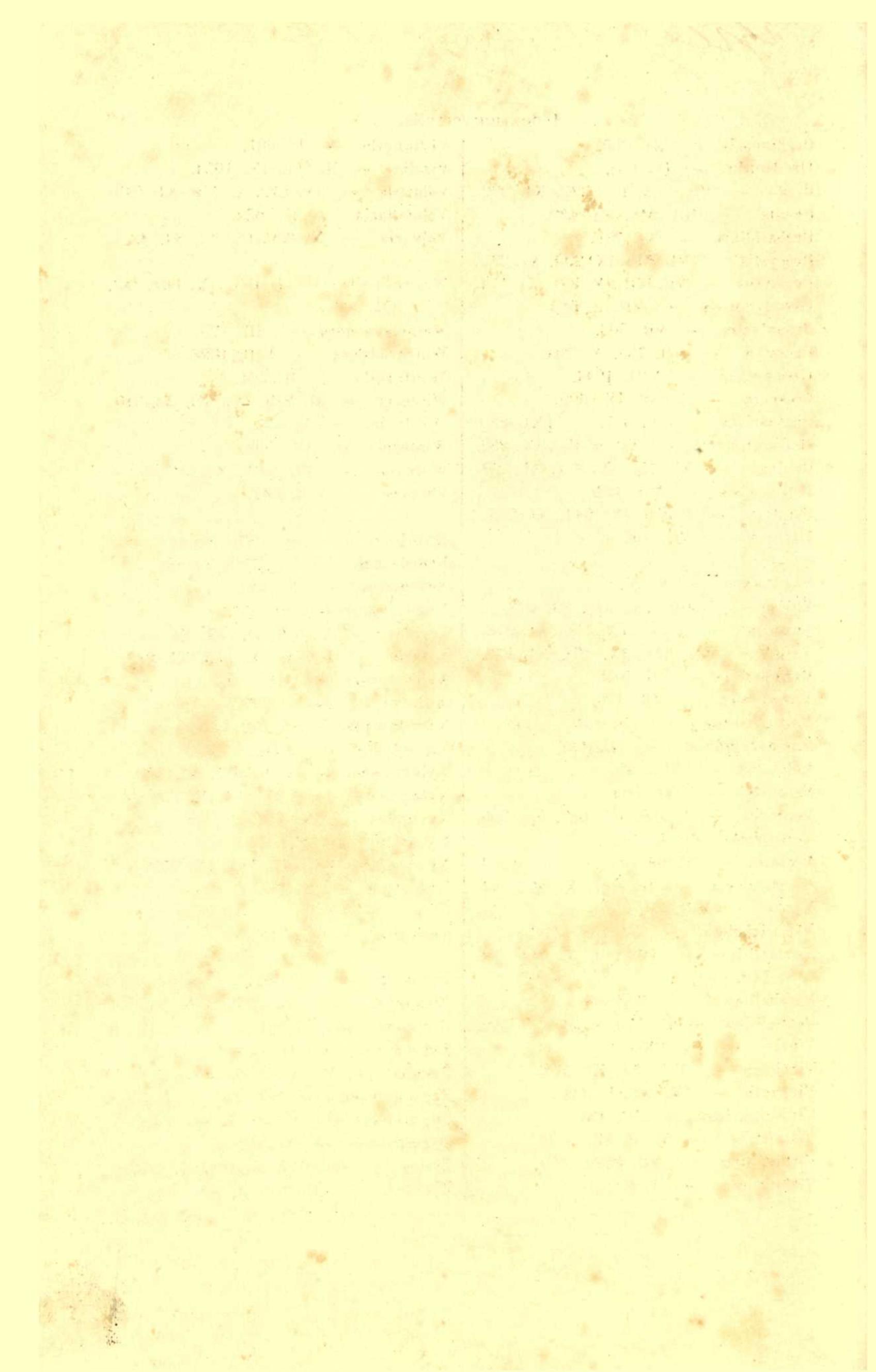
Vivianella — II. 687.
Vizella — II. 662, IX. 1054.
Volutella — IV. 672, X. 718, XI. 649.
Volutellaria — IV. 682.
Volvaria — X. 656, IX. 82, XI. 43.

Wallrothiella — I. 455, IX. 605, XI.
 294.
Weinmannodora — III. 325.
Winogradskya — VIII. 1028.
Winterella — II. 364.
Winteria — II. 225, IX. 870, XI. 340.
Winteria — II. 457.
Winterina — IX. 909.
Woronina — VII. 301, XI. 247.
Wynnea — VIII. 547.

Xanthoglossum — VIII. 48.
Xenodochus — VII. 750, 208.
Xenomyces — IX. 340.
Xerocarpus — VI. 551.
Xerotus — V. 630, IX. 78, XI. 42.
Xylaria — I. 309, IX. 523, XI. 283.
Xylobotryum — XI. 319.
Xylocoryne — I. 327.
Xyloactyla — I. 332.
Xyloglossa — I. 309.
Xylogramma — VIII. 677, XI. 429.
Xylographa — VIII. 664, X. 45.
Xyliomites — X. 791.
Xylopilus — VI. 163.
Xylopodium — VII. 143, IX. 279.
Xylostyla — I. 339.

Ypsilonia — III. 215.

Zignaria — II. 219.
Zignoella — II. 214, IX. 860, XI. 339.
Zignoina — II. 219.
Zodiomyces — IX. 1130.
Zukalia — IX. 431, XI. 268.
Zygochytrium — VII. 294.
Zygodesmus — IV. 283, X. 581, XI. 612.
Zygosporium — IV. 328.
Zythia — III. 614, X. 404, XI. 552.
Zythieæ — III. 613, X. 404.



hasta al fin del 11 fin

SYLLOGE

FUNGORUM

OMNIUM HUCUSQUE COGNITORUM

DIGESSIT

P. A. SACCARDO

APPENDIX

sistens

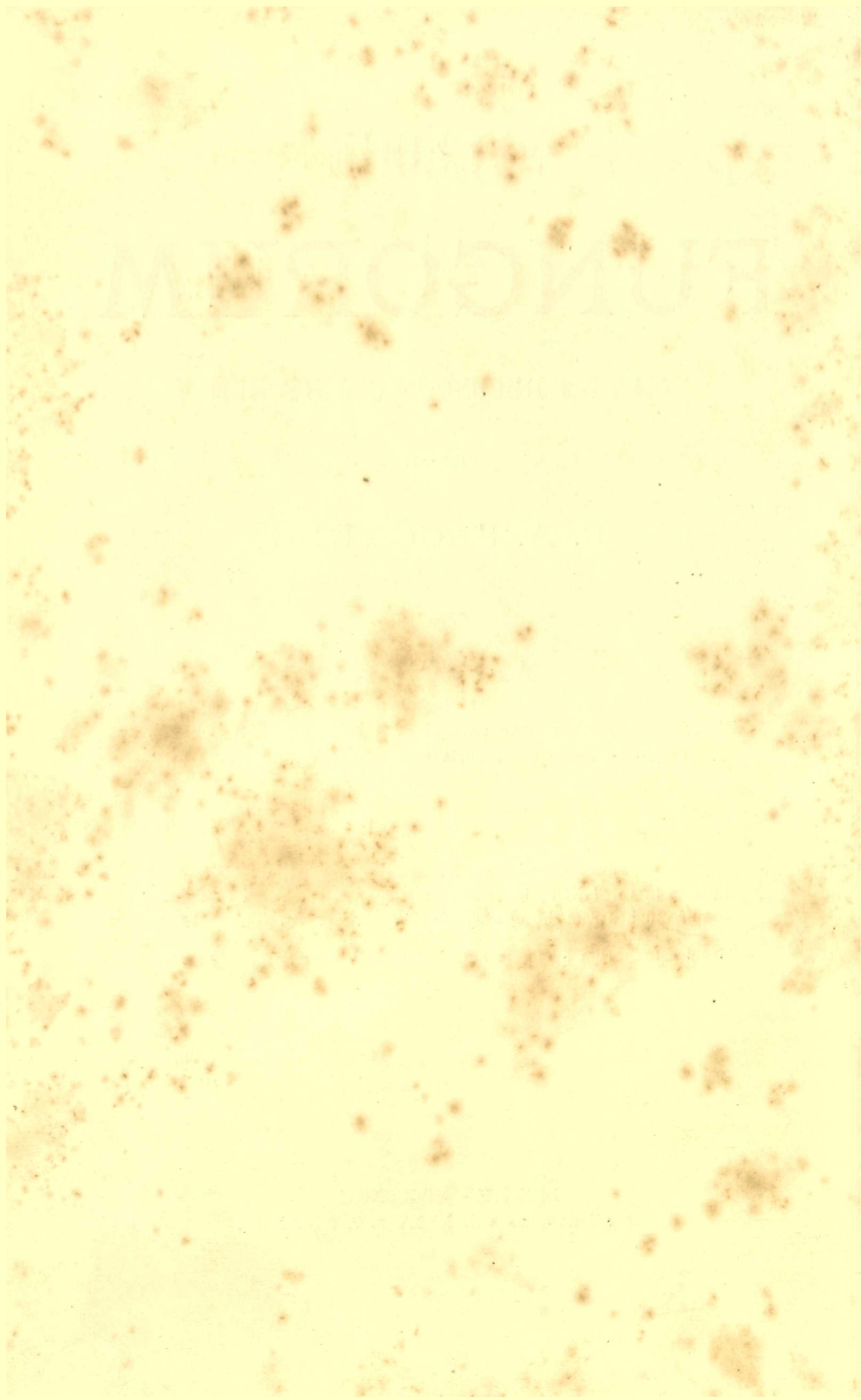
Elenchum fungorum novorum qui post editum vol. XI Sylloges
usque ad finem Decembris MDCCCXCV innotuerunt

Summa fungorum hucusque cognitorum.

Species in vol. I-XI Sylloges descriptæ	42.383
Species in hoc Elencho enumeratæ	1.252
Species fungorum ad finem anni MDCCCXCV cognitæ	43.635

DRESDÆ - MDCCCXCVI

(Ex «Hedwigia» vol. XXXV n. 7, febr. 1896).



Repertorium für kryptogamische Literatur

Beiblatt zur „Hedwigia“.

Band XXXV. Erschienen am 25. Februar. 1896. Nr. 7.

Elenchus fungorum novorum

qui post editum vol. XI „Sylloges fungorum“
usque ad finem Decembris MDCCCXCV innotuerunt*)
concessit

P. A. Saccardo.

Hymenomyceteae.

Sacc. Syll. V p. 3, IX p. 1, XI p. 1.

Fam. 1. Agaricaceae Fr.

Sect. 1. Leucosporae.

Amanita lutea Otth in Trog. Bern. Mittheil. 1857. p. 27. Ad terram in Brem-
gartenwald, Helvetia. 1.

— **Forrestiae** Kalchbr. ap. Mc. Alp. Syst. Arr. Austr. Fungi p. 30. Ad terram
in Australia occident.

Amanitopsis villosa Peck in Bull. Torr. Cl. 1895. p. 485. Sub Quercubus, California.

Lepiota imbricata P. Henn. Hedw. 1895. p. 333. Ad terram in Erythraea, Africa.

— **aureo-violacea** P. Henn. Fungi camer. I. p. 107. In truncis putridis, Kamerun. 5.

— **camerunensis** P. Henn. Fungi camer. I. p. 107. Ad terram, Kamerun.

— **fulvodisca** Peck in Torr. bot. Cl. 1895. p. 198. Ad terram Pasadena, California.

— **tepidaria** Otth in Trog. Bern. Mittheil. 1857. p. 27. In tepidariis horti bot.,
Bern, Helvetia.

— **vestita** Otth in Trog. Bern. Mittheil. 1857. p. 28. In sabulosis pr. Heimbergbrücke,
Helvetia.

— **exannulata** Otth Bern. Mittheil. 1870. p. 89. (Agaricus). In graminosis Helvetiae.

— **megalothelos** Kalchbr. apud Mc. Alp. Arrang. Austr. Fungi p. 30. Ad ripas
fluviorum, Queensland, Australiae. 10.

— **minuta** Voglino Bull. Soc. bot. Ital. 1896. p. 41. Ad terram in cultam in
M. Generoso, Helvetiae.

Armillaria roborosa Britz. Hymenomyceten-Kunde I. p. 1 fig. 658. In silvis coni-
feris in Bavaria.

*) Adduntur fungi nonnulli minus recentes sed in voluminibus „Sylloges fungorum“ casu practermitti. Notandae praesertim species a beato Ott h multis abhinc annis in „Mittheil. Bern.“ descriptae sed mycologis hodiernis omnino ignotae (cfr. Syll. XI p. 314, nota), quarum certe multae nominibus aliis inscienter a mycographis recentioribus editae sunt, sed quae jure merito revisioni sub-
jicendae sunt ut compertum fiat cui spectent.

- Armillaria subimperialis** Britz. Hymen. Kunde I. p. fig. 138, 469. In silvis Bavariae.
— **mellea** Vahl. var. **camerunensis** P. Henn. F. camerun. I. p. 107. Ad truncos
putres, Kamerun. 15.
- (Armillariella) **distans** Pat. Bull. Soc. mycol. 1895. p. 85. Gregatim ad truncos
emortuos, Congo.
- Tricholoma lentum** Post in Romell F. nov. v. crit. p. 65. Ad acus putrescentes
Abietis excelsae in Suecia.
- **semivestitum** Peck Bull. Torr. Bot. Cl. 1895. p. 185. In pascuis, arenosis
ad radices graminum, Kansas Amer. bor.
- **sanguineo-album** Britz. Hymen. Kunde I. p. 1 fig. 662. Ad sepes in Bavaria.
- **angustifolium** Britz. Hymen. Kunde I. p. 1 fig. 665. In silvis pineis in Bavaria. 20.
- **convexo-planum** Britz. Hymen. Kunde I. p. 2 fig. 666. In silvis coniferis in
Bavariae.
- **cremeo-griseum** Britz. Hymen. Kunde I. p. 2 fig. 670. In silvis Bavariae.
- **carneo-flavidum** Kalchbr. ap. Mc. Alp. Arrang. Austral. Fungi p. 30. Ad terram
in Australia occidentali.
- **plagiatum** Kalchbr. ap. Mc. Alp. Arrang. Austral. Fungi p. 30. Ad terram in
Australia occidentali.
- **turbinipes** Kalchbr. ap. Mc. Alp. Arrang. Austral. Fungi p. 30. Ad terram
in Australia occidentali. 25.
- Clitocybe ceraceo-lamellata** Britz. Hymen. Kunde I. p. 2 fig. 672. In silvis pineis
Bavariae.
- **fusco-alutacea** Britz. Hymen. Kunde I. p. 2 fig. 676. In silvulis Bavariae.
- **subflexuosa** Britz. Hymen. Kunde I. p. 3 fig. 683. In silvis montanis Bavariae.
- **pusilla** Peck in Torr. bot. Cl. 1895. p. 199. Ad terram Pasadena, California.
- **rhodoleuca** Romell Fungi nov. v. crit. p. 66. Ad acus Abietis excelsae in
Suecia. 30.
- **umbrina** Otth Bern. Mittheil. 1870. p. 89 (Agaricus). In arenosis Helvetiae.
- Collybia terpentina** Otth in Trog. Bern. Mittheil. 1857. p. 29. Ad Bantigerhubel
pr. Bern, Helvetia.
- **microspora** Peck Bull. Torr. bot. Cl. 1895. p. 486. Ad terram umbrosam,
Kansas Amer. bor.
- **Zenkeri** P. Henn. Fungi camer. I. p. 106. Ad truncos putres, Kamerun.
- **arborescens** P. Henn. Fungi camer. I. p. 106. Ad terram graminosam,
Kamerun. 35.
- **albo-grisea** Peck in Torr. bot. Cl. 1895. p. 199. Ad terram Pasadena, California.
- **nivosula** Berk. ap. Cooke Handb. Austral. p. 21. Hab. ad ramos putres
Victoria, Australiae.
- Mycena ventricoso-lamellata** Britz. Hymen. Kunde I. p. 3 fig. 692. In muscosis
silvaticis Bavariae.
- **modestissima** Britz. Hymen. Kunde I. p. 3. fig. 377. (Ag. modestus). In mus-
cosis silvarum Bavariae.
- **griseo-fulva** Britz. Hymen. Kunde I. p. 4 fig. 697. In silvulis Bavariae. 40.
- **caesia** Peck Bull. Torr. bot. Cl. 1895. p. 486. Ad Sphagna, Newfoundland.
- **fusco-umbonata** Britz. Hymen. Kunde I. p. 4 fig. 698. In muscosis ad truncos
populeos in Bavaria.
- **pura** Pers. — var. **gracilenta** P. Henn. Pilze Ostafri. p. 60. In silvulis udis in
Africa tropica.
- **elegantula** Peck in Torr. bot. Cl. 1895. p. 199. Ad terram Pasadena, California.
- Omphalia subintegrella** P. Henn. Fungi camer. I. p. 105. Ad caudices putres
Calami, Kamerun. 45.
- **squalido-fusca** Britz. Hymen. Kunde I. p. 4 fig. 704. In silvis pineis Bavaria.

- Omphalia n'dianensis** P. Henn. Fungi camer. I. p. 105. Ad folia putrida, N'dian Kamerun.
- **Staudtii** P. Henn. Fungi camer. I. p. 105. Ad folia putrida, Kamerun.
- **campestris** Romell Fungi nov. v. crit. p. 69. In collibus muscoso-graminosis Sueciae.
- **pectinata** Romell Fungi nov. v. crit. p. 68. In silvis coniferis in Suecia. 50.
- **semivestipes** Peck Torr. bot. Cl. 1895. p. 200. In lignis putridis, Newfoundland.
- **pichinchensis** Pat. Bull. Soc. mycol. 1895. p. 205. Ad terram in Aequatoria.
- **nigripes** Pat. Bull. Soc. mycol. 1895. p. 205. Ad terram in Aequatoria.
- Pleurotus Fraxini** Otth Bern. Mittheil. 1870. p. 90. (Agaricus). Ad truncum vetustum Fraxini in Helvetia.
- **Tiliae** Otth Bern. Mittheil. 1870. p. 90. (Agaricus). In trunco cavo Tiliae 55. in Helvetia.
- **properatus** C. Mart. Contr. mycol. genev. p. 177. Ad caudices arborum frondosarum in Helvetia.
- **submitis** P. Henn. Fungi camer. I. p. 104. Ad trunco putres, Kamerun.
- **phalliger** Pat. Bull. Soc. mycol. 1895. p. 206. Ad trunco Euphorbiae in Aequatoria.
- **euphyllus** Berk. in Handb. N. Z. p. 755, Cooke Handb. Austr. p. 37. Ad ligna in Nova Zelandia et Queensland, Australiae.
- **lignatilis** Fries — var. **asper** Voglino Bull. Soc. bot. Ital. 1896. p. 42. Ad ligna 60. in silvaticis, Canton Ticino, Helvetia.
- Hygrophorus nigridius** Peck Bull. Torr. bot. Cl. 1895. p. 211. Ad terram Prince Edward's Island Amer. bor. " "
- **ericeti** Britz. Hymen. Kunde I. p. 12. fig. 107. In ericetis Bavariae.
- **parvipes** Britz. Hymen. Kunde I. p. 12. fig. 108. In silvaticis in Bavaria.
- **flavellus** Britz. Hymen. Kunde I. p. 12. fig. 111. In silvaticis in Bavaria.
- **sphaerosporus** Peck Bull. Torr. bot. Cl. 1895. p. 486. Ad terram Jowa 65. Amer. bor.
- **kilimandscharicus** P. Henn. Pilze Ostafri. p. 59. Ad terram scissam in Africa tropica.
- **elegantulus** Peck Torr. bot. Cl. 1895. p. 200. Ad terram Maryland.
- **albus** Otth in Trog. Bern. Mittheil. 1857. p. 36. Ad vias in Bremgartenwald, Helvetia.
- **hyporrhodius** Otth in Trog. Bern. Mitth. 1857. p. 35. In Bremgartenwald, Helvetia.
- **alutaceo-rubens** Otth in Trog. Bern. Mitth. 1857. p. 35. In Bremgartenwald, 70. Helvetia.
- Lactarius albo-carneus** Britz. Hymen. Kunde I. p. 13. fig. 73. In silvaticis Bavariae.
- **sanguifluus** Fr. var. **yvreus** C. Mart. Contr. mycol. genev. p. 184. Sub Pinibus in silva Yvre Helvetiae.
- Russula intermedia** Karst. Hedw. 1895. p. 7. In betuletis, Tammela Fenniae. Acris; pileus fulvus, disco rubro-fulvo, 9—11 cm lat.; stipes albus 7 cm alt., 2—3 cm. crass.
- **cerasina** C. Mart. Contr. mycol. genev. p. 187. In silvis Helvetiae.
- **luteo-viridans** C. Mart. Contr. mycol. genev. p. 187. In graminosis Helvetiae. 75.
- **luteolo-alba** Britz. Hymen. Kunde I. p. 13. fig. 121. In silvaticis Bavariae.
- Cantharellus parvus** Otth in Trog. Bern. Mittheil. 1857. p. 36. In Bremgartenwald, Helvetia.
- Arrhenia cupuliformis** P. Henn. Fungi camer. I. p. 96. Ad trunco putres, Kamerun.
- Campanella** P. Henn. Fung. camer. I. p. 95 (nov. gen.) Marasmio et Arrheniae affinis; sed hymenium subreticulatum, inferum venis et costis anastomosantibus. Sporae pallidae subglobosae; basidia clavata.

- Campanella Büttneri** P. Henn. Fungi camer. I. p. 95. Ad ligna putrescentia, Kamerun. 80.
- Marasmius Englerianus** P. Henn. Pilze Ostafri. p. 59. In truncis arborum in Africa tropica.
- **Volkensii** P. Henn. Pilze Ostafri. p. 59. Ad terram udam graminosam in Africa tropica.
- **maranguensis** P. Henn. Pilze Ostafri. p. 59. Ad terram hortorum in Africa tropica.
- **subtomentosus** Peck Bull. Torr. bot. Cl. 1895. p. 487. Ad radices graminum in sabulosis, Kansas Amer. bor.
- **badius** Peck Bull. Torr. bot. Cl. 1895. p. 287. Ad frustula uda dejecta, Kansas Amer. bor. 85.
- **minutulus** P. Henn. Fungi camer. I. p. 100. Ad ramos putres, Kamerun.
- **barombiensis** P. Henn. Fungi camer. I. p. 99. Ad trunco putrescentes, Barombi Kamerun.
- **rufo-brunneus** P. Henn. Fungi camer. I. p. 99. Ad folia putrida, Kamerun.
- **favoloides** P. Henn. Fungi camer. I. p. 99. Ad folia putrida, Kamerun.
- **atro-albus** P. Henn. Fungi camer. I. p. 98. Ad ligna putrida, Kamerun. 90.
- **Zenkeri** P. Henn. Fungi camer. I. p. 98. Ad ligna et folia putrescentia, gregatim, Kamerun.
- **discoideus** P. Henn. Fungi camer. I. p. 96. Inter folia putrescentia in silvis Kamerun.
- **discipes** P. Henn. Fungi camer. I. p. 101. In caudicibus putridis, Kamerun.
- **excentricus** P. Henn. Fungi camer. I. p. 101. Ad trunco putres, Kamerun.
- **paradoxus** P. Henn. Fungi camer. I. p. 101. Ad ramos putres, Kamerun. 95.
- **Dusenii** P. Henn. Fungi camer. I. p. 100. Ad petiolos et alia fragmenta vegetabilia, Kamerun.
- **conico-papillatus** P. Henn. Fungi camer. I. p. 100. Ad folia putrida, Kamerun.
- **Friesianus** P. Henn. Fungi camer. I. p. 100. Ad trunco putres, Kamerun.
- **roseolus** P. Henn. Fungi camer. I. p. 98. Ad ligna putrescentia, gregatim, Kamerun.
- **Hungo** P. Henn. Fungi camer. I. p. 98. Ad ligna putrida, Kamerun. 100.
- **Cyathula** P. Henn. Fungi camer. I. p. 96. Ad folia putrescentia in silvis, Kamerun.
- **palmicola** P. Henn. Fungi camer. I. p. 102. Ad caudices putridos, Kamerun.
- **subrhodocephalus** P. Henn. Fungi camer. I. p. 97. Ad ligna putrida, Kamerun.
- **Staudtii** P. Henn. Fungi camer. I. p. 97. In silvis Kamerun.
- **alliacioides** P. Henn. Fungi camer. I. p. 97. Ad folia putrescentia, Kamerun. 105.
- **citrinus** P. Henn. Fungi camer. I. p. 96. Ad ramos putrescentes in silvis Kamerun.
- **melanopus** Morg. New N. Amer. Fungi 1895. p. 36. tab. I. fig. 2. In foliis vetustis insititius, Ohio Amer. bor.
- (Crinipellis) **congoanus** Pat. Bull. Soc. mycol 1895. p. 85. Ad ramos emortuos, Congo.
- Lentinus crateriformis** P. Henn. Fungi camer. I. p. 95. Ad ramos putres, Kamerun.
- **Dybowskii** Pat. Bull. Soc. mycol. 1895. p. 85. Ad fragmenta lignea dejecta, Congo. 110.
- **discopus** Pat. Bull. Soc. mycol 1895. p. 86. Ad trunco putres, Congo.
- Panus papillatus** P. Henn. Fungi camer. I. p. 95. Ad ramos putres, Kamerun.
- **angustatus** Berk. in Cooke Handb. Austral. p. 98. Ad ramos putres, Queensland, Australiae.

Xerotus Drummondii Berk. ap. Cooke Handb. Austral. p. 100. Ad ramos emortuos Victoria, Australiae.

— **fulvus** Berk. et Br. ap. Cooke Handb. Austral. p. 100. Ad ligna Queensland, Australiae. 115.

Schizophyllum Egelingianum Ell. et Ev. Bull. Torr. Cl. 1895 p. 439. In trunco Magnoliae mexicanae, Mexico.

Lentodium Morg. New N. Amer. Fungi, 1895. p. 36. (Nov. gen.) Habitus Lentini tigrini sed hymenium poroso-cellulosum, velo tandem radiatim dehiscente tectum; sporae ovoideae, hyalinae. — Ab auctore locatur prope Lentinum, sed ob hymenium potius ad Polyporeas spectat.

— **squamulosum** Morg. l. c. tab. I. fig. 3. Ad trunco et ramos emortuos, Ohio Amer. bor.

Sect. 2. Rhodosporae.

Volvaria arenaria Otth in Trog. Bern. Mittheil. 1857. p. 31. In sabulosis pr. Heimbergbrücke, Helvetia.

— **fragilis** Otth in Trog. Bern. Mittheil. 1857. p. 31. In graminosis ad Bremgartenwald, Helvetia. 120.

— **striatula** Peck Bull. Torr. bot. Cl. 1895. p. 487. Ad terram uliginosam, Kansas Amer. bor.

Pluteus stercorearius Peck Bull. Torr. bot. Cl. 1895. p. 488. In fimetis Kansas Amer. bor.

— **aurantio-rugosus** Trog. in Bern. Mittheil. 1857. p. 32. Ad trunco populinus ad Zulg Helvetiae (Otth).

— **curtus** Karst. Hedw. 1895. p. 7. In muscosis udis pr. Mustiala Fenniae.

Entoloma griseo-olivascens Britz. Hymen. Kunde p. 5. fig. 179. In paludosis Bavaria. 125.

— **ferruginans** Peck Torr. bot. Cl. 1895. p. 200. Ad terram Pasadena, California.

Clitopilus togoensis P. Henn. Fungi camer. I. p. 103. Ad terram, Togo.

Leptonia viridula P. Henn. Fungi camer. I. p. 104. Ad trunco putres, Kamerun.

— **edulis** Peck Torr. bot. Cl. 1895. p. 201. Ad terram Pasadena, California.

Eccilia cameronensis P. Henn. Fungi camer. I. p. 104. Ad trunco et ramos, Kamerun. 130.

— **Zenkeri** P. Henn. Fungi camer. I. p. 104. Ad ramos putres dejectos, Kamerun.

— **nigricans** Peck Torr. bot. Cl. 1895. p. 201. Ad terram Pasadena, California.

Claudopus cameronensis P. Henn. Fungi camer. I. p. 103. Ad ramos siccios, Kamerun.

Sect. 3. Ochrosporae.

Pholiota aurantio ferruginea Britz. Hymen. Kunde I. p. 5 fig. 422. Ad truncorum basim in Bavaria.

— **anomala** Peck Torr. bot. Cl. 1895. p. 202. Pasadena California. 135.

— **subconica** Otth Bern. Mittheil. 1870. p. 91 (Agaricus). In graminosis ad vias Helvetia.

— **violacea** Voglino Bull. Soc. bot. Ital. 1896. p. 42. Ad terram graminosam in M. Generoso Helvetiae.

Inocybe radiata Peck Bull. Torr. bot. Cl. 1895. p. 488. Ad terram graminosam Amer. bor.

— **oblongispora** Britz. Hymen. Kunde I. p. 5. fig. 424. In silvis Bavariae.

— **cucullata** C. Mart. Contr. mycol. genev. p. 179. In graminosis Helvetiae.

— **Tricholoma** Alb. et Schw. var. **vinosa** Vogl. Bull. Soc. bot. Ital. 1896. p. 43 140.
In silvis montanis, Canton Ticino, Helvetiae.

Hebeloma albido-cortinatum Britz. Hymen. Kunde I. p. 6. fig. 428. In silvaticis Bavariae.

- **fusiformi-radicatum** Britz. Hymen. Kunde I. p. 6. fig. 429. In silvaticis Bavariae.
- **foedatum** Peck Torr. bot. Cl. 1895. p. 202. Ad terram Pasadena California.
- **violascens** Otth in Trog. Bern. Mittheil. 1857. p. 33. Prope Bern, Helvetia.
- **rubrum** Otth in Trog. Bern. Mittheil. 1857. p. 33. Prope Bern, Helvetia in graminosis.
- **horticola** Otth Bern. Mittheil. 1870. p. 91 (Agaricus). In terra hortorum in Helvetia.
- **Kirtoni** Kalchbr. ap. Mc. Alpine Arrang. Austr. Fungi p. 32. Ad terram N. S. Wales, Australiae.

Flammula subsapinea P. Henn. Fungi camer. I. p. 102. Ad truncos putres, Kamerun.

- **decurrens** Peck Bull. Torr. bot. Cl. 1895. p. 489. Ad terram udam umbrosam, Kansas Amer. bor.
- **anomala** Peck Torr. bot. Cl. 1895. p. 202. Ad terram, Pennsylvania.

Naucoria fulvida Britz. Hymen. Kunde I. p. 7. fig. 435. In silvaticis Bavariae.

- **scabrispora** Britz. Hymen. Kunde I. p. 7. fig. 437. In silvaticis Bavariae.
- **populincola** Britz. Hymen. Kunde I. p. 7. fig. 432. In truncis Populi in Bavaria.
- **Dusenii** P. Henn. Pilze Ostafri. p. 60. Ad truncos putres in Africa tropica.
- **kilimandscharica** P. Henn. Pilze Ostafri. p. 60. Ad terram in Africa tropica.

Pluteolus luteus Peck Torr. bot. Cl. 1895. p. 203. Sub arboribus Pasadena California.

Tubaria pallescens Peck Torr. bot. Cl. 1895. p. 202. Ad folia et fragmenta lignea in umbrosis, Pasadena California.

Crepidotus togoensis P. Henn. Fungi camer. I. p. 102. Ad ramos putridos, Togo.

- **echinosporus** P. Henn. Pilze Ostafri. p. 60. Ad ligna putrida in Africa tropica.
- **cinnabarinus** Peck Bull. Torr. bot. Cl. 1895. p. 489. Ad ligna dejuncta, Michigan Amer. bor.

Cortinarius virgatus Peck Torr. bot. Cl. 1895. p. 203. Pasadena California.

- **odorifer** Britz. Hymen. Kunde I. p. 11 fig. 342. In silvaticis alpinis Bavariae.
- **griseo-lilacinus** Britz. Hymen. Kunde I. p. 11 fig. 344. In silvaticis Bavariae.
- **subflexuosus** Britz. Hymen. Kunde I. p. 11 fig. 345. In silvaticis Bavariae.

— **subluteolus** Britz. Hymen. Kunde I. p. 11 fig. 346. In silvaticis Bavariae.

— **fulvo-luteus** Britz. Hymen. Kunde I. p. 11 fig. 348. In silvaticis Bavariae.

— **perrarus** Britz. Hymen. Kunde I. p. 11 fig. 349. In silvaticis Bavariae.

— **floccoso-fibrillosus** Britz. Hymen. Kunde I. p. 11 fig. 350. In silvaticis Bavariae.

— **mellinus** Britz. Hymen. Kunde I. p. 11 fig. 351. In silvaticis Bavariae.

— **definiendus** Britz. Hymen. Kunde I. p. 11 fig. 354. In silvaticis Bavariae.

— **dubitabilis** Britz. Hymen. Kunde I. p. 12 fig. 360. In silvaticis Bavariae.

— **truncigenus** Britz. Hymen. Kunde I. p. 10 fig. 335. In truncis putridis in Bavaria.

— **lilacinopes** Britz. Hymen. Kunde I. p. 10 fig. 337. In silvaticis Bavariae.

— **cano-lilacinus** Britz. Hymen. Kunde I. p. 10 fig. 340. In silvaticis Bavariae.

— **erythraeus** Berk. Hook. Lond. Journ. 1845. p. 48, Cooke Handb. Austral. p. 72. Ad terram in silvis Victoria Australiae.

— (*Myxarium*) **alpinus** Boud. Bull. Soc. bot. Fr. 1894. p. CCXLVI et Bull. Soc. myc. 1895. p. 27 tab. II fig. 1. In pascuis alpinis pr. hospitium Grand-Saint-Bernard.

— (*Phlegmacium*) **pelmatosporus** C. Mart. Contr. mycol. genev. p. 181. Sub Quercubus in Helvetia.

Sect. 4. Melanosporae.

Agaricus Kiboga P. Henn. Pilze Ostafri. p. 60 (Psalliota). Ad terram in Africa tropica.

— **californicus** Peck Torr. bot. Club 1895. p. 203. Sub Quercubus, Pasadena California.

145.

150.

155.

160.

170.

175.

180.

- Stropharia caesifolia** Peck Bull. Torr. bot. Cl. 1895. p. 489. In pascuis sabulosis, Kansas Amer. bor.
- **paradoxa** P. Henn. Myk. Not. I. (Bot. Ver. Prov. Brand. 1895) p. 4. In fimo ad Halensee-Colonie, Grunewald, Germania.
- **caryophyllacea** Britz. Hymen. Kunde I. p. 8 fig. 266. In silvis Bavariae.
- **bilamellata** Peck. Bull. Torr. bot. Cl. 1895. p. 204. Ad vias Pasadena, California.
- Hypholoma longipes** Peck Torr. bot. Cl. 1895. p. 204. Inter folia dejecta Pasadena, California. 185.
- **cutifractum** Peck Bull. Torr. bot. Cl. 1895. p. 490. Ad caudices Populi italicae, Kansas Amer. bor.
- **peltostes** Kalchbr. ap. Mc Alpine Arrang. Austr. Fungi p. 32. Ad terram N. South Wales, Australiae.
- Bolbitius contribulans** Britz. Hymen. Kunde I. p. 10 fig. 5. In serragine lignea putri in Bavaria.
- **marcescibilis** Britz. Hymen. Kunde I. p. 10 fig. 6. In fragmentis putridis in Bavaria.
- **albipes** Otth Bern. Mittheil. 1870. p. 92. In pascuis Helvetiae. 190.
- **radians** Morg. New N. Amer. Fungi, 1895. p. 36. tab. I. fig. 1. In stramine putri, in fimo equino, Canada, Ohio.
- Coprinus Jonesii** Peck Bull. Torr. bot. Cl. 1895. p. 206. In cella vinaria, Vermont Amer. bor.
- **ebulbosus** Peck Bull. Torr. bot. Cl. 1895. p. 491. Caespitosus ad basim truncorum Populi moniliferae, Kansas Amer. bor. »
- **laniger** Peck Bull. Torr. bot. Cl. 1895. p. 491. Caespitosus ad basim Populi moniliferae, Kansas Amer. bor.
- **apiculatus** Peck Bull. Torr. bot. Cl. 1895 p. 206. Ad terram Pennsylvania. 195.
- **grandisporus** P. Henn. Hedw. 1895. p. 331. Ad terram in Erythraea, Africa.
- **fuscellus** Britz. Hymen. Kunde I. p. 9 fig. 275a. Ad terram in Bavaria.
- **pulverulento-floccosus** Britz. Hymen. Kunde I. p. 9 fig. 275. In fimo vaccino in Bavaria.
- **incrassatus** Britz. Hymen. Kunde I. p. 9 fig. 276. In fimo equino in Bavaria.
- **lanato-furfurosus** Britz. Hymen. Kunde I. p. 9 fig. 277a. In fimo equino in Bavaria. 200.
- **calyptatus** Peck Bull. Torr. bot. Cl. 1895. p. 205. Ad terram cultam, Kansas.
- Panaeolus digressus** Peck Bull. Torr. bot. Cl. 1895. p. 205. In fimetis. Pasadena California.
- **intermedius** Peck Bull. Torr. bot. Cl. 1895 p. 205. In rejectamentis, Pasadena California.
- Psathyrella graveolens** Sacc. in Dom. Sacc. Piant. spont. O. B. P. 1896. tab. 1. n. 1. Ad humum in calidariis Horti Bot. Patavini, Italia.
- **leucostigma** Peck Bull. Torr. bot. Cl. 1895. p. 490. Ad terram udam umbrosam, Kansas Amer. bor. 205.

Fam. 2. **Polyporaceae** Fr.

- Boletus thibetanus** Pat. Bull. Soc. mycol. 1895. p. 196. tab. XIII fig. 2. Ad terram, Thibet orient.
- **turbiniformis** C. Mart. Contr. mycol. genev. p. 192. In pratis humidis Helvetiae.
- **violaceus** C. Mart. Contr. mycol. genev. p. 192. Sub Pinibus in muscosis Helvetiae.
- **miniatus** C. Mart. Contr. mycol. genev. p. 191. In silvaticis Helvetiae.
- **splendidus** C. Mart. Contr. mycol. genev. p. 190. In silvaticis umbrosis Helvetiae. 210.

Boletus validus C. Mart. Contr. mycol. genev. p. 190. Sub Quercubus in Helvetia.
— **fragilipes** C. Mart. Contr. mycol. genev. p. 189. Ad terram in Helvetia.
— **lacunosus** Otth in Trog. Bern. Mittheil. 1857. p. 37. In Bremgartenwald,
Helvetia.

— **fuligineo-spermus** Britz. Hymen. Kunde I. p. 12 fig. 75. In silvis Bavariae.
— **subaequalis** Britz. Hymen. Kunde I. p. 14 fig. 77. In silvaticis Bavariae.
— (Phylloporus) **intermedius** Pat. Bull. Soc. mycol. 1895. p. 86. tab. XI fig. 3.
Ad terram Madagascar. Exacte medius inter Boletum et Paxillum.
— **inflexus** Peck Bull. Torr. bot. Cl. 1895. p. 207. In silvaticis Pennsylvaniae.
— **borealis** Peck Bull. Torr. bot. Cl. 1895. p. 206. Ad terram arenosam Labrador.
Gyrodon capensis Sacc. (spec. nova mox edenda). Ad terram in Capite Bonae
spei et Natal.

Polyporus (Mesopus) fuligineo-albus Trog. in Bern. Mittheil. 1857. p. 38. Prope
Lauterbrunnen, Helvetia.

— (Apus) **laxus** Otth in Trog. Bern. Mittheil. 1857. p. 39. Ad Populi truncos
dejectos in Helvetia. Affinis videtur P. labyrinthico.
— (Ovini) **esculentus** Britz. Hymen. Kunde I. p. 14 fig. 172. In ramis putridis
Sarothamni in Bavaria.
— (Lenti) **ochraceo-cinereus** Britz. Hymen. Kunde I. p. 14 fig. 175. Ad truncos
pineos in Bavaria.
— (Lenti) **erythroporus** Otth Bern. Mittheil. 1868. p. 38. In truncis corti-
catis et decorticatis fagineis pr. Bern, Helvetia. Effuso-reflexus, 3 cm long.,
multiplex, albidus, hymenio carneo, carne albo, pori minuti, brevissimi,
subangulati.
— **pellitus** Karst. Hedw. 1895. p. 7 (Bjerkandera). In truncis et ramis Betulae
et Abietis pr. Mustiala Fenniae.

— **aureo-marginatus** P. Henn. Fungi camer. I. p. 89. Ad truncos putres, Kamerun.
— **sericeus** Pat. Bull. Boiss. 1895. p. 53. Ad truncos vetustos, Aequatoria.
— **squamulosus** P. Henn. Pilze Ostafri. p. 57. Ad truncos? in Africa tropica.
— **anceps** Peck Bull. Torr. bot. Cl. 1895. p. 207. In Tsuga canadensi, Massachusetts.
— **pseudo-radiatus** Pat. Bull. Soc. mycol. 1895. p. 207. Ad truncos arborum in
Aequatoria.

— **Sancti-Georgii** Pat. Bull. Soc. mycol. 1895. p. 207. Ad truncos arborum in
Aequatoria.

Fomes albo-luteus Ellis et Ev. Proceed. Acad. Philadelph. 1895. p. 413. In truncis cari-
osis Abietis subalpinae, Colorado.

— **minutulus** P. Henn. Fungi camer. I. p. 88. Ad truncos, Kamerun.
— **tinctorius** Ell. et Ev. Bull. Torr. bot. Cl. 1895. p. 362. Ad truncos et ramos
pineos, Alaska.
— **circumstans** Morg. New N. Amer. Fungi, 1895. p. 37. tab. I. fig. 4 (Polyporus).
Ad truncos Shepherdiae argenteae, South Dakota.

— (Ganoderma) **valesiacus** Boud. Bull. Soc. bot. Fr. 1894. p. CCXLV et Bull.
Soc. myc. 1895. p. 28. Ad basim truncorum Laricis, Riffelalp Valesia.
— — **fasciculatus** Pat. Bull. Soc. mycol. 1895. p. 86. t. XI. f. 1. Ad caudices,
Congo.

Polystictus atro-albus P. Henn. Fungi camer. I. p. 92. Ad truncos? Kamerun.
— **ekunduesis** P. Henn. Fungi camer. I. p. 91. Ad truncos putres, Ekundu Kamerun.
— **Holstii** P. Henn. Pilze Ostafri. p. 57. In ramis emortuis in Africa tropica.
— **subflabellum** P. Henn. Fungi camer. I. p. 91. Ad truncos putres, Kamerun.
— **Gregorii** Annie Lorrain Smith in Journ. of Bot. 1895. p. 341. Ad cortices,
Africa orient.

Poria tephra Pat. Bull. Soc. mycol. 1895. p. 208. Ad ramos emortuos in Aequatoria.

215.

220.

225.

230.

235.

240.

- Poria xanthospora** Underwood Proc. Indiana Acad. 1893. p. 61. Sub cortice relaxato
Populi heterophyliae, Indiana Amer. bor.
- **Dusenii** P. Henn. Fungi camer. I. p. 88. Ad cortices truncorum, Kamerun. 245.
Henningsia Möll. Protobasid. p. 44 (Nov. gen.) Genus initio vere thelephoreum,
demum polyporeum.
- **geminella** Möll. l. c. Ad trunco in Brasilia.
- Trametes trabea** Otth. Bern. Mittheil. 1870. p. 92. Ad trunco et ligna pinea,
quercina, faginea, populina in Helvetia.
- **Fagi** Otth Bern. Mittheil. 1870. p. 93. In ligno fagineo fluctuato in Helvetia.
- **nivea** Otth Bern. Mittheil. 1870. p. 94. Ad ligna pinea putrescentia in Helvetia. 250.
- **Chusqueae** Pat. Bull. Boiss. 1895. p. 54. t. II. fig. 7. In truncis Chusqueae sp.
in Aequatoria.
- **andina** Pat. Bull. Soc. mycol. 1895. p. 208. Ad trunco vetustos in Aequatoria.
- **Ellisiana** P. Henn. Fungi camer. I. p. 92. Ad trunco Sierra Leone Africæ.
- **gausapata** Cooke Grev. XV. p. 55 (1886). Ad trunco in Australia
- Laschia** (Favolaschia) **saccharina** Pat. Bull. Boiss. 1895. p. 54. In truncis putridis 255.
Chusqueae in Aequatoria.
- — **Volkensii** Bres. in P. Henn. Pilze Ostafri. p. 58. Ad ligna putrida in Africa
tropica.
- — **Friesiana** P. Henn. Fungi camer. I. p. 94. Ad petiolas putres Palmarum?
Kamerun.
- — **lateritia** P. Henn. Fungi camer. I. p. 93. Ad ramos putres, Kamerun.
- — **bibundensis** P. Henn. Fungi camer. I. p. 94. Ad petiolas putres Elaeis
guineensis, Kamerun.

Fam. 3. **Hydnaceæ** Fr.

- Hydnus serotinum** C. Mart. Contr. mycol. genev. p. 194. In muscosis montanis 260.
sub nive in Helvetia.
- **andinum** Pat. Bull. Boiss. 1895. p. 55. Ad trunco emortuos in Aequatoria.
- **citreum** Pat. Bull. Boiss. 1895. p. 55. Ad trunco vetustos dejectos in Aequatoria.
- **Dusenii** P. Henn. Fungi camer. I. p. 87. Ad cortices truncorum, Kamerun.
- **atro-viride** Morg. New N. Amer. Fungi, 1895. p. 38. tab. I. fig. 5. (Mesopus).
Ad trunco emortuos, Alabama Amer. bor.
- Irpex brevidens** Pat. Bull. Boiss. 1895. p. 55. Ad ligna emortua in Aequatoria. 265.
— **quisquiliaris** Pat. Bull. Boiss. 1895. p. 55. Ad fragmenta lignea dejecta in
Aequatoria.
- ? **Iamellosus** Pat. Bull. Boiss. 1895. p. 56. Ad ligna putrescentia in Aequatoria.
- Grandinia livescens** Karst. Hedw. 1895. p. 8 (Grandiniella). In ligno mucido Tiliae
pr. Mustiala Fenniae.
- **fusco-lutea** E. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Philadelph. 1895. p. 413. In truncis putridis
dejectis, New Jersey.
- Odontia andina** Pat. Bull. Boiss. 1895. p. 56. Ad cortices et ligna putrida in 270.
Aequatoria.

Fam. 4. **Thelephoraceæ** Pers.

- Thelephora** (Stipitatae) **pallida** Otth Bern. Mittheil. 1868. p. 38. Inter conos
abietinos et folia faginea in Bremgartenwald, Helvetia. — Erecta, simplex
v. furcata, spathulato-infundibularis, pallide carneolo-ochracea, 3—5 cm alta.

- Telephora subundulata** Peck Bull. Torr. bot. Cl. 1895. p. 492. Ad terram, Delaware Amer. bor.
- Stereum flavo-ferrugineum** Karst. Hedw. 1895. p. 8 (Xerocarpus?). In ligno putrido Pini pr. Mustiala Fenniae.
- **fusco-olivaceum** Otth in Trog. Bern. Mittheil. 1887. p. 40. In ligno abietino pr. Bern, Helvetia.
- **fulvidum** Otth Bern. Mittheil. 1868. p. 39. Ad truncos in Helvetia. 275.
- Corticium radicatum** P. Henn. Pilze Ostaf. p. 54. In truncis emortuis in Africa tropica.
- **agglutinans** Pat. Bull. Boiss. 1895. p. 57. Ad truncos putres in Aequatoria.
- **stratosum** Pat. Bull. Boiss. 1895. p. 57. Ad cortices in Aequatoria.
- **ochraceo-lividum** Pat. Bull. Boiss. 1895. p. 57. Ad ligna emortua in Aequatoria.
- Asterostroma pallidum** Morg. New North Amer. Fungi, 1895. p. 38. tab I. fig. 6. 280. Ad ligna vetusta late effusum, California.
- Peniophora trachytricha** E. et. Ev. Proc. Acad. Philadelph. 1895. p. 413. In cortice ramorum Quercus, New Jersey.
- Hypochnus andinus** Pat. Bull. Boiss. 1895. p. 58. Ad terram in Aequatoria.
- **Euphorbiae** Pat. Bull. Boiss. 1895. p. 58. Ad truncos sicclos Euphorbiae in Aequatoria.
- Matruchotia complens** Möll. Protobasid. p. 150. Ad truncos in Brasilia; ubi cl. Möller etiam Matr. variantem Boulanger pluries observavit.
- Exobasidium Giseckiae** Allesch. in Henn. Pilze Ostaf. p. 54. In foliis floribusque, quae deformantur, Giseckiae pharnacioidis in Africa tropica. 285.
- Cyphella Brayerae** P. Henn. Pilze Ostaf. p. 55. In petiolis Brayerae anthelminticae in Africa tropica.
- **usambarensis** P. Henn. Pilze Ostaf. p. 55. In ramis putrescentibus in Africa tropica.
- **variolosa** Kalchbr. — var. **Volkensii** P. Henn. Pilze Ostaf. p. 55. In cortice Erythrinae tomentosae in Africa tropica.
- **poriformis** P. Henn. Fungi camer. I. p. 85. In vaginis foliorum Palmarum, Kamerun.
- **rufo-brunnea** P. Henn. Fungi camer. I. p. 88. Ad cortices, Kamerun. 290.
- **disciformis** P. Henn. Fungi camer. I. p. 85. Ad culmos emortuos Penniseti, Kamerun.
- **globosa** Pat. Bull. Soc. mycol. 1895. p. 209. In foliis Filicis cujusdam in Aequatoria.
- **Erica** Pat. Bull. Soc. mycol. 1895. p. 209. Ad ligna vetusta in Aequatoria.
- **filicola** Cooke Grev. XIV. p. 129 (1886). Ad frondes Adianti, Victoria, Australiae.
- Craterellus pusu** Berk. Fl. Tasm. II. p. 258, Cooke Handb. Austral. Fungi n° 966. 295. Inter muscos in Australia boreali.

Fam. 5. **Clavariaceae** Corda.

- Sparassis Herbstii** Peck Bull. Torr. bot. Cl. 1895. p. 207. Ad terram, Pennsylvania.
- Lachnocladium strictum** P. Henn. Fungi camer. I. p. 86. Ad ligna emortua, Kamerun.
- **Dusenii** P. Henn. Fungi camer. I. p. 86. Ad terram arenosam, Kamerun.

- Lachnocladium quangense** P. Henn. Fungi camer. I. p. 86. In silvis ad terram,
Angola et Kamerun.
- **galaxaurioides** P. Henn. Pilze Ostafri. p. 55. In areis ustis in Africa tropica. 300.
— **pteruloides** P. Henn. Pilze Ostafri. p. 55. Sub folia putrida in Africa tropica.
- Pterula incarnata** Pat. Bull. Boiss. 1895. p. 58. Ad fragmenta lignea dejecta in
Aequatoria.
- Pistillaria Penniseti** P. Henn. Fungi camer. I. p. 86. Ad folia emortua Penniseti,
Kamerun.

Fam. 6. **Tremellaceae** Fr. (sensu lato).

- Stypinella** Schröt. Schles. Pilzfl. p. 383. A gen. Hypochno praecipue basidiis
transverse articulatis cylindraceis recedit.
- **orthobasidion** Möll. Protobasid. p. 12 et 161. tab. IV fig. 1. In corticibus emortuis
in Brasilia. 305.
- Saccoblastia** Möll. Protobasid. p. 162 (Nov. genus). Est quasi. Hypochnus sporis
pleurogenis, basidiis articulatis, cylindraceis. Sporae sphaericæ v. ovoideæ.
- **ovispora** Möll. l. c. tab. IV fig. 3. In corticibus putridis in Brasilia.
- **sphaerospora** Möll. l. c. tab. IV fig. 2. In corticibus putrescentibus in Brasilia.
- Jola** Möll. Protobasid. p. 162. tab. IV fig. 4 (Nov. gen.) — Membranaceo-incrustans;
basidia cylindracea, transverse septata acro-pleurospora; sporae falcatae,
magnæ.
- **Hookeriaruum** Möll. l. c. p. 163. tab. IV fig. 4. In Hookeriis, Blumenau,
Brasilia. 310.
- Pilacrella** Schröt. Schles. Pilzflora I. p. 384. Habitus fere Pilacres sed basidia
elongata transverse pluriseptata, auriculariacea. Huc P. Solani Cohn et
Schröt. (Syll. X p. 686).
- **delectans** Möller Protobasid. p. 164. tab. V fig. 18—33. In silvis Blumenau,
Brasilia.
- Mylittopsis** Pat. Journ. Bot. 1895. p. 247. (Nov. gen.). Receptaculum tuberculiforme,
indurato-gelatinosum e fibris radiantibus omnino compositum, hymenio
amphigeno; basidiis rectis transverse septatis, paraphysibus immixtis.
- **Langloisii** Pat. l. c. Ad trunco in silvis paludosis Louisiana Amer. bor.
(Langlois).
- Sebacina reticulata** Pat. Bull. Boiss. 1895. p. 59. Ad ligna denudata putrida in
Aequatoria. 315.
- **mucedinea** Pat. Bull. Boiss. 1895. p. 60. Ad fragmenta lignea dejecta in
Aequatoria.
- Stypella** Möll. Protobasid p. 166 (Nov. gen.) Est quasi Stypinella basidiis globulosis
tremellaceis.
- **papillata** Möll. l. c. tab. IV fig. 6. Ad ligna emortua pr. Blumenau Brasiliae.
- **minor** Möll. l. c. tab. IV fig. 7. Cum praecedente.
- Platygloea blastomyces** Möll. Protobasid. p. 163. tab. IV fig. 5. In corticibus
emortuis, Blumenau Brasiliae. 320.
- Heterochaete? solenia** Pat. Bull. Boiss. 1895. p. 69. Ad ramulos emortuos in
Aequatoria.
- **Sanctae-Catharinæ** Möll. Protobas. p. 167. tab. IV fig. 8. In corticibus emortuis,
Blumenau Brasiliae.
- Sirobasidium Brefeldianum** Möll. Protobasid. p. 165. tab. VI. In silvis pr. Blumenau
Brasiliae.
- Exidiopsis** Ols. in Bref. Untersuch. VII. p. 94. (Nov. gen.). Pelliculosa, tenuissima,
levis, incrustans; basidia globoso-ovata tremellacea; adsunt conidia hamata.
- **glabra** Möll. Protobasid. p. 168. Ad trunco emortuo pr. Blumenau Brasiliae. 325.

- Exidiopsis ciliata** Möll. l. c. p. 168. tab. II fig. 4. In corticibus putridis pr. Blumenau Brasiliae.
- **cerina** Möll. Protobasid. p. 167. Ad ligna putrescentia pr. Blumenau Brasiliae.
- **verruculosa** Möll. l. c. p. 168. In corticibus putridis pr. Blumenau Brasiliae.
- **tremellispora** Möll. l. c. p. 168. In cortibus et lignis putridis pr. Blumenau Brasiliae.
- Exidia sucina** Möll. Protobasid. p. 169. In cortibus putrescentibus pr. Blumenau Brasiliae. 330.
- Tremella compacta** Möll. Protobasid. p. 170. tab. I fig. 2, tab. IV fig. 12. In corticibus putrescentibus pr. Blumenau Brasiliae.
- **auricularia** Möll. l. c. p. 170. tab. IV fig. 16. In corticibus putridis pr. Blumenau Brasiliae.
- **fibulifera** Möll. l. c. p. 170. tab. II fig. 3. In lignis putridis in silvis Blumenau Brasiliae.
- **anomala** Möll. Protobasid. p. 171, tab. IV. fig. 11. In ramis emortuis pr. Blumenau Brasiliae.
- **spectabilis** Möll. Protobasid. p. 171, tab. III. fig. 2. Ad trunco pr. Blumenau, Brasiliae. 335.
- **fucoides** Möll. Protobasid. p. 171. tab. II fig. 2, tab. IV fig. 17. Ad trunco pr. Blumenau Brasiliae.
- **damaecornis** Möll. Protobasid. p. 172. tab. IV fig. 9. In truncis pr. Blumenau Brasiliae.
- **dysenterica** Möll. Protobasid. p. 172. In fragmentis ligneis putridis udis pr. Blumenau Brasiliae.
- **setulosa** P. Henn. Fungi camer. I. p. 83. Ad trunco putres, Kamerun.
- **olivaceo-nigra** Britz. Hymen. Kunde I. p. 16 fig. 28. Ad trunco pineos in Bavaria.
- **faginea** Britz. Hymen. Kunde I. p. 16 fig. 29. In truncis fagineis in Bavaria.
- **ochracea** Pat. Bull. Boiss. 1895. p. 59. In trunco putri Chusqueae in Aequatoria. 340.
- Protohydnnum** Möll. Protobasid. p. 173 (nov. gen.). Est Hydnnum resupinatum tremellaceum.
- **cartilagineum** Möll. l. c. t. III. f. 1, V. f. 35. In ramis putridis pr. Blumenau, Brasiliae.
- Hyaloria** Möll. Protobasid. p. 173. (Nov. gen.). Fungus verticalis, columnaris, caespitosus; fructificatio tremellacea. 345.
- **Pilacre** Möll. l. c. p. 173 tab. I fig. 3 et V fig. 27. Ad caudices putres, praesertim Palmarum (Euterpe) pr. Blumenau Brasiliae.
- Craterocolla minuta** Pat. Bull. Soc. mycol. 1895. p. 210 (Ditangium). Parasitica in Perisporiacea quadam ad folia arborea in Aequatoria.
- Guepinia helvelloides** P. Henn. Pilze Ostafrik. p. 53. In ligno putrescente in Africa tropica.
- **camerunensis** P. Henn. Fungi camer. I. p. 84. Ad ligna putrida, Kamerun.
- **agaricina** Pat. Bull. Soc. mycol. 1895. p. 210. (Guepiniopsis). Ad ligna putrida in Aequatoria. 350.
- **andina** Pat. Bull. Soc. mycol. 1895. p. 211. (Guepiniopsis). Ad trunco putres Chusqueae in Aequatoria.

Gasteromyceteae Willd.

Sacc. Syll. Fung. VII p. 1, IX p. 262, XI p. 252.

Floccomutinus P. Henn. Fungi camer. I. p. 109 (Nov. genus). — Receptaculum stipitiforme, fasciato-compressum, pileo carens, in parte superiore pulpa sporifera obtectum, annulato-sulcatum, dein floccis (trama?) vestitum. Sporae tereti-ellipsoideae. — Mutino affinis.

- Floccomutinus Zenkeri** P. Henn. l. c. In truncis vetustis, Kamerun.
- Kalchbrennera Tuckii** Kalchbr. et. M. Ow. — var. **clathroides** P. Henn. Fungi camer. I. p. 108. Ad terram, Togo.
- Cyathus affinis** Pat. Bull. Soc. mycol. 1895. p. 87, XXI fig. 4. In detritis ligneis, Madagascar. An idem ac C. Lesueurii? 355.
- Secotium decipiens** Peck Bull. Torr. bot. Cl. 1895. p. 492. Ad vias et in herbosis in California.
- Cycloderma apiculatum** Annie Lorrain Smith in Journ. of bot. 1895. p. 340. Ad terram silvestrem in Africa orient.
- Tylostoma semisulcatum** Peck Bull. Torr. bot. Cl. 1895. p. 209. Ad terram sabulosam, Nevada Amer. bor.
- Battarrea attenuata** Peck Bull. Torr. bot. Cl. 1895. p. 208. Ad terram sabulosam, Nevada Amer. bor.
- Bovista limosa** Rostr. Oest-Grönl. Svampe p. 10. Ad terram in Groenlandia orient. 360.
— **cellulosa** E. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Philad. 1895. p. 414. Ad terram, Colorado.
- Lycoperdon umbrino-fuscum** Pat. Bull. Boiss. 1895. p. 60. Ad terram pr. Quito Aequatoriae.
- **alpigenum** E. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Philad. 1895. p. 414. Ad terram prope trabes, N. W. Colorado.
- **Bellii** Peck Bull. Torr. bot. Cl. 1895. p. 209. Ad terram rupestrem Hudson's Bay Amer. bor.
- **pileolatum** Kalchbr. ap. Mc. Alpine Arrang. Austr. Fungi, p. 96. Ad terram N. South Wales, Australiae. 365.
— **dryinum** Morg. New N. Am. Fungi, 1895. p. 39. tab. II. fig. 10. Inter folia dejecta in silvis quercinis, Ohio Amer. bor. [»]
- Calvatia lejospora** Morgan New North Amer. Fungi, 1895. p. 39. tab. II. fig. 8. In pascuis, South Dakota Amer. bor.
- **hesperia** Morgan New. N. Amer. Fungi, 1895. p. 39. tab. II. fig. 9. In arenosis Pasadena, Californiae.
- Geaster velutinus** Morgan New N. Amer. Fungi, 1895. p. 38. tab. I. fig. 7. Ad terram, Columbia Amer. bor.
- Scleroderma pisiforme** P. Henn. Fungi camer. I. p. 110. Ad terram sub foliis Kamerun. 370.
- Gautieria Otthii** Trog in Bern. Mittheil. 1857. p. 43. In Hardlingsberg Helvetiae. Receptaculum 2—3 cm diam. subglobosum. Loculi minutissimi, innumeri. Sporae ovoideae, brunneae, intus granulosae, breviter stipitatae; odor debilis, ingratus.

Uredinaceae Brongn.

Sacc. Syll. VII. p. 449, IX p. 282, XI p. 175.

- Uromyces elegans** (B. et C.) Lagerh. Ured. herb. Fries. p. 34. In foliis Trifolii caroliniani in Amer. bor.
- **Bauhiniae** P. Henn. Fungi goyaz. p. 90. In foliis vivis Bauhiniae in Brasilia.
- **goyazensis** P. Henn. Fungi goyaz. p. 89. In ramulis inflorescentiae Bauhiniae in Brasilia.
- **Neurocarpi** Diet. Hedw. 1895. p. 292. In foliis Neurocarpi cajanifolii, Bahia. Amer. merid. 375.
- **Costi** P. Henn. Hedw. 1895. p. 321, Ur. Dichorisandrae P. Henn. Fungi goyaz. p. 91. In foliis Costi pumili in Brasilia.
- **dubiosus** P. Henn. Fungi goyaz. p. 91. In foliis Lantanae sp. in Brasilia.

- Uromyces manihoticola** P. Henn. Fungi goyaz. p. 90. In foliis Manihot sp. in Brasilia.
- **Manihotis** P. Henn. Fungi goyaz. p. 90. In foliis Manihot in Brasilia.
- (Pileolaria) **Cnidoscoli** P. Henn. Fungi goyaz. p. 90. In foliis Cnidoscoli viti-folii in Brasilia. 380.
- **Alchemillae-alpinae** Ed. Fisch. Bull. Soc. bot. Fr. 1894. p. CCXLI. In foliis Alchemillae pentaphylleae et A. alpinae in Alpibus, Grand-Saint-Bernard etc.
- **andinus** Lagerh. in Pat. Bull. Soc. mycol. 1895. p. 213. Ad folia Rubi sp. Quito in Aequatoria.
- **Bidentis** Lagerh. in Pat. Bull. Soc. mycol. 1895. p. 213. In foliis Bidentis andicolae pr. Quito in Aequatoria.
- **quitensis** Lagerh. in Pat. Bull. Soc. mycol. 1895. p. 213. In foliis Rubi sp. pr. Quito Aequatoriae.
- **Werneriae** Lagerh. in Pat. Bull. Soc. mycol. 1895. p. 212. In foliis Werneriae nubigenae, Chimborazo Aequatoriae. 385.
- **pulchellus** E. et E. Nov. spec. Ust. Ured. p. 57. In foliis et petiolis Silenis? in America bor.
- **Demetrianus** Pazschke Hedw. 1895. p. (101). In foliis vivis Apocyni cannabini in America bor.
- **inconspicuus** Otth Bern. Mittheil. 1868. p. 69. In foliis Chenopodii, Alchemillae, Galeopsidis, Fragariae, Polygoni, Cannabidis, Solani, Amarant. in Helvetia. Sporae nigro-fuscae, ellipsoideae, leves, 32 = 18, apiculo nunc minutissimo, hyalino, verruciformi, nunc planae nullo; stipes hyalinus, brevissimus, vix diametro longior; caespituli punctiformes, atri, oligospori.
— «Quid sit haec species pantogena me latet, certe dubia res.»
- **Gladioli** P. Henn. Hedw. 1895. p. 326. In foliis Gladioli angusti in Capite Bonae spei.
- **bicolor** Ellis in Contrib. U. S. Nation. Herbar. IV. p. 231. In foliis Allii validi, California. 390.
- **caricinus** E. et E. Nov. spec. Ust. Ured. p. 58. In foliis et culmis Caricis scopariae in America boreali.
- **minimus** Davis Botan. Gaz. 1894. p. 415. In foliis Mühlenbergiae silvaticae, Wisconsin.
- **Cunninghamianus** Barcl. — var. **somalensis** P. Henn. Fungi somal. p. 2. In foliis, petiolis ramisque Jasmini, Somalia Africae.
- Melampsora Euphorbiae-dulcis** Otth Bern. Mittheil. 1868. p. 70. In foliis Euphorbiae dulcis in Helvetia.
- **alpina** Juel Mykol. Beiträge I. p. 417. In foliis Salicis herbaceae et S. polaris in Norvegia et Suecia. — Uredosporae aurantiae, 18 = 15, spinulosae. Teleutospores Mel. farinosae sed subcutaneae evolutae. 395.
- **Ruspoliana** P. Henn. Fungi somal. p. 2. In foliis vivis Vernoniae sp., Somalia, Africae.
- **Pedicularis** Voglino Bull. Soc. bot. ital. 1896. p. 38. In foliis Pedicularis verticillatae M. Generoso, Helvetiae.
- Phacopsora** Dietel Berichte deut. bot. Gesell. 1895. p. 333 (nov. gen.). A Melampsora praecipue teleutosporis stratosis in corpus lentiforme conjunctis recedit.
- **punctiformis** (Barcl.) Diet. l. c. In foliis Galii Aparines, Himalaya.
- Schizospora** Dietel in Ber. deut. bot. Gesell. 1895. p. 334 (nov. gen.) Affinis Pucciniosirae, sed teleutospores non catenulatae. 400.
- **Mitragynes** Dietel l. c. t. XXVI. fig. 15. In foliis Mitragynes macrophyllae penitus immersa, Sierra Leone.
- Puccinia Onobrychidis** Otth Bern. Mittheil. 1868. p. 68. In foliis Onobrychidis sativae in Helvetia.

- Puccinia denticulata** Otth Bern. Mittheil. 1868. p. 69. In foliis Möhringiae trinerviae in Helvetia.
- **Trifoliatae** E. et E. Nov. spec. Ust. Ured. p. 58. In caulibus foliisque Tiarella trifoliatae in America bor.
- **Philibertiae** E. et E. Nov. spec. Ust. Ured. p. 60. In foliis et folliculis Philibertiae viridiflorae in Amer. bor. 405.
- **Hemipogonis** P. Henn. Fungi goyaz. p. 92. In ramis Hemipogonis setacei in Brasilia.
- **Ziziae** E. et E. Nov. spec. Ust. Ured. p. 60. In foliis Ziziae cordatae in America bor.
- **Ligustici** Ell. et Ev. Bull. Torr. bot. Cl. 1895, p. 363. In foliis Ligustici scopulorum, Colorado.
- **Oxalidis** Diet. et Ell. Hedw. 1895. p. 291. In foliis Oxalidis sp. in Mexico.
- **septentrionalis** Juel Mykol. Beitr. IV. p. 383, P. mammillata Juel Mykol. Beitr. I. nec Schröt. In foliis Polygoni vivipari in montibus Scandinaviae; aecidio-sporae in Thalicro alpino (Aecidium Sommerfeltii Johans.) ibique et in Helvetia, Groenlandia, Islandia. 410.
- **Banisteriae** P. Henn. Fungi goyaz. p. 94. In foliis Banisteriae sp. in Brasilia.
- **destruens** P. Henn. Fungi goyaz. p. 92. In foliis ramisque Euphorbiaceae arboreae cujusdam in Brasilia.
- **Nephrophylli** P. Henn. Pilze Ostaf. p. 50. In foliis Nephrophylli sp. in Africa tropica.
- **claviformis** Lagerh. Ured. herb. Fries. p. 53. In foliis Solani sp. in Surinam. (Schweinitz sub Aecidio solanito.)
- **Chaetogastriae** Lagerh. Bull. Soc. mycol. 1895. p. 214. In foliis Chaetogastrae in Aequatoria. 415.
- **Blechi** Lagerh. Bull. Soc. mycol. 1895. p. 214. In foliis Blechi in Aequatoria.
- **Ruelliae** (B. et Br.) Lagerh. Ured. herb. Fries. p. 71. In foliis Ruelliae prostratae, Ceylon (sub Ured. Ruelliae).
- **Paranahybae** P. Henn. Hedw. 1895. p. 320. In foliis Ruelliae sp., Goyaz Brasilia.
- **Thunbergiae alatae** P. Henn. Pilze Ostaf. p. 50. In foliis Thunbergiae alatae in Africa tropica.
- **Schlechteri** P. Henn. Hedw. 1895. p. 326. In foliis Gomphocarpi Schinziani, Transvaal. 420.
- **Nesaeae** Ell. et Ev. Bull. Torr. Cl. 1895. p. 363 (St. teleut. Aecidii Neseae Ger.). In foliis Nesaeae verticillatae, Missouri.
- **Acocantherae** P. Henn. Pilze Ostaf. p. 50. In foliis Acocantherae Schimperi in Africa tropica.
- **aequalis** P. Henn. Pilze Ostaf. p. 50. In foliis Antidesmae? in Africa tropica.
- **Elytrariae** P. Henn. Hedw. 1895. p. 320. In foliis Elytrariae crenatae in Brasilia.
- **Uleana** P. Henn. Fung. goyaz. p. 93. In foliis Caleae (Compositae) in Brasilia. 425.
- **Mutisiae** Lagerh. in Pat. Bull. Soc. mycol. 1895. p. 213. In foliis caulibusque Mutisiae sp. in Aequatoria.
- **horrida** Lagerh. Bull. Soc. mycol. 1895. p. 214. In foliis Eupatorii in Aequatoria.
- **vernoniicola** P. Henn. Pilze Ostaf. p. 50. In foliis Vernoniae sp. in Africa tropica.
- **macroecia** E. et E. Nov. spec. Ust. Ured. p. 59. In foliis Asteris pulchelli in America boreali.
- **Mölleriana** P. Henn. Hedw. 1895. p. 336. In foliis Baccharidis sp. in Brasilia. 430.
- **spectabilis** Otth Bern. Mittheil. 1865. p. 176. In pag. inf. foliorum Cirsii ochroleuci pr. Giessbach Helvetia. Comparanda cum speciebus cirsiiicolis posterius descriptis.
- **longipes** Lagerh. Ured. herb. Fries. p. 64. In caule v. petiolo Ambrosiae sp. in America borealis (Schw. sub P. bullata).

Puccinia lateritia B. et C., Lagerh. Ured. herb. Fries. p. 63. In foliis Spermacoces (?) in Surinam.

— **Mougeotii** Lagerh. Ured. herb. Fries. p. 66 et 131. In foliis caulibusque Thesii alpini in Gallia (Mougeot).

— **Boehmeriae** P. Henn. Hedw. 1895. p. 336. In foliis Boehmeriae spec. in Brasilia.

— **biformis** Lagerh. Bol. Brot. VIII. 1890. In foliis Ruminis bucephalophori in Lusitania.

— **Quercus** Otth Bern. Mittheil. 1868. p. 68. In foliis Quercus in Helvetia.

— **Ficalhoana** Lagerh. Bol. Brot. VIII. 1890. In foliis Scillae campanulatae in Lusitania.

— **Pitcairniae** Lagerh. Bull. Soc. mycol. 1895. p. 214. In foliis Pitcairniae in Aequatoria.

— **granulispora** Ell. et Galloway. Nov. spec. Ust. Ured. p. 61. In caulibus foliisque Allii cernui in America boreali.

— **Habenariae** P. Henn. Pilze Ostafri. p. 50. In foliis caulibusque Habenariae sp. in Africa tropica.

— **subcoronata** P. Henn. Fung. goyaz. p. 94. In foliis vivis Cyperi sp. in Brasilia.

— **canaliculata** (Schw.) Lagerh. Ured. herb. Fries. p. 51. In Cypero et in involucro Scirpi in Amer. bor.

— **nigrovelata** Ell. et Tracy Mississippi Fungi 1895. p. 86. In Cypero strigoso, Mississippi.

— **Cladii** Ell. et Trac. Mississippi Fung. 1895. p. 84. In Cladio effuso, Mississippi.

— **Vaginatae** Juel. On nögra heter. Ured. p. 56. In foliis Caricis vaginatae in Jemtlandia. Uredosporae 22 = 16, echinulatae, ferrugineae; teleutospores 41—48 = 16—20, fuscae, pedicelli persistentes 40—50 μ long.

— **Schröteriana** Klebahn in Zeitschr. f. Parasitenk. 1895. p. 261. In foliis Caricis Goodenoughii, Oldenburg, intermixto statu aecidiosp. (Aecidium Serrulae Schröt.)

— **rupestris** Juel. On nögra heter. Ured. p. 56. In foliis culmisque Caricis rupestris in Jemtlandia. Uredosporae 25 = 19; teleutospores 34—44 = 14—20, pedicellis 30—40 μ long. Aecidium Saussureae β rupestre Juel promiscue crescens est status aecidiosporus.

— **omnivora** E. et E. Nov. spec. Ust. Ured. (N. A. F. 3049) p. 59. In foliis Chrysopogonis nutantis in America boreali.

— **substerilis** E. et E. Nov. spec. Ust. Ured. (N. A. F. 3141) p. 58. In foliis Chrysopogonis sp. in America bor.

— **nemoralis** Juel. Mycol. Beitr. III. p. 506 cum iconibus. In foliis Moliniae coeruleae in Suecia. Aecidiosporae Aecidii Melampyri K. et S.; teleutospores Pucc. Moliniae similes, sed plerumque breviores et longius stipitatae. Ut notum est ad P. Molinia spectat Aecidium Orchidearum Desm.

— **Andropogonis** Otth Bern. Mittheil. 1863. p. 86. In foliis Andropogonis Ischaemi, Steffisburg Helvetia. Verisimiliter congruit cum quadam specie posterius descripta.

— **solenodonta** Otth Bern. Mittheil. 1863. p. 86. In foliis Holci lanati, Steffisburg. Verisim. forma P. coronatae.

— **amphigena** Diet. Hedw. 1895. p. 291. In foliis Calamagrostidis canadensis, Illinois Amer. bor.

— **Piptatheri** Lagerh. Bol. Brot. 1890. vol. VIII. In Piptathero multifloro in Lusitania.

— **Arundinariae** Schw., Lagerh. Ured. herb. Fries. p. 48. In foliis Arundinariae macrospermae in Amer. bor.

— **ohauensis** Ell. et Ev. Bull. Torr. Cl. 1895. p. 435. In foliis graminum (Panici vel Holci) in ins. Sandwich.

— **Leontopodii** Voglino Bull. Soc. bot. ital. 1896. p. 37. In foliis Leontopodii alpini, Canton Ticino Helvetiae.

435.

440.

445.

450.

455.

- Puccinia Coprosmatis** Morrison in Mc. Alp. Arrang. Austr. Fungi, p. 200. In foliis Coprosmatis Billardieri et Operculariae variae, Victoria, Australiae.
- **rimosa** Link, Wint. in Hedw. 1880. p. 28. In calamis Isolepidis nodosae, Victoria, Australiae. 460.
- Diorchidium goyazense** P. Henn. Fung. goyaz. p. 94 (Puccinia). In foliis Panici sp. in Brasilia.
- **flaccidum** (B. et Br.) Lagerh. Ured. herb. Fries. p. 80. In foliis Panici in Ceylon.
- Gymnoconia** Lagerh. Ured. herb. Fries. p. 84. (nov. gen.) St. aecidiosp. Aecidium nitens Schw.; st. teleutosp. Puccinia Peckinia Howe, Caeoma interstitiale Schlecht. — Generi Pucciniae affinis (nimis?).
- **interstitialis** (Schlecht.) Lagerh. l. c. In foliis Ruborum in America bor.
- Ravenelia opaca** (Seym. et Earle) Diet. Hedw. 1895. p. 291. In foliis petiolisque Gleditschiae Triacanthi, Illinois Amer. bor. 465.
- **arizonica** Ell. et Ev. Bull. Torr. Cl. 1895. p. 363. In foliis Prosopidis juliflorae, Arizona.
- **Stuhlmanni** P. Henn. Fungi camer. I. p. 82. Ad folia Cassiae Petersianae, Usambara, Africa.
- **Acaciae-Farnesianae** P. Henn. Hedw. 1895. p. 321, Rav. Mimosae P. Henn. = *P. Hieronymi*. Fungi goyaz. p. 95. In ramulis et petiolis Acaciae Farnesianae in Brasilia.
- **Uleana** P. Henn. Fungi goyaz. p. 96. In foliis Cassiae sp. in Brasilia.
- **goyazensis** P. Henn. Fungi goyaz. p. 96. In foliis Andirae Pisonis in Brasilia. 470.
- **Dieteliana** P. Henn. Fungi goyaz. p. 96. In foliis Calliandrae macrocephalae in Brasilia.
- **Munduleae** P. Henn. Fungi somal. p. 3. In foliis Munduleae suberosae, Somalia, Africa.
- Cronartium usneoides** P. Henn. Fungi goyaz. p. 95. In foliis Conyzae sp. in Brasilia.
- **Bresadoleanum** P. Henn. Pilze Ostaf. p. 51. In foliis Erythroxyl sp.? in Africa tropica.
- **Gilgianum** P. Henn. Fungi camer. I. p. 83. Ad folia coriacea arboris ignotae, Benguella, Africa. 475.
- Masseella** Diet. Berichte deut. bot. Gesell. 1895. p. 332. (nov. gen.) A gen. Cronartio differt defectu Uredosporarum, teleutosporis gelatina obvolutis etc.
- **Capparidis** (Hobs.) Diet. l. c. tab. XXVI fig. 14, Cronartium Hobs., Syll. Fung. VII. p. 599. In foliis Capparidis, Bombay, India.
- Aecidium immersum** P. Henn. Hedw. 1895. p. 330. In ramulis Acaciae abyssinicae in Erythraea.
- **Glycines** P. Henn. Pilze Ostaf. p. 52. In foliis Glycines javanicae in Africa tropica.
- **Crotalariae** P. Henn. Pilze Ostaf. p. 52. In foliis Crotalariae grandibracteatae in Africa tropica. 480.
- **Sphaeralceae** Ell. et Ev. Bull. Torr. bot. Cl. 1895. p. 364. In foliis Sphaeralceae angustifoliae, New Mexico.
- **Cerastii** Otth Bern. Mittheil. 1863. p. 89. In foliis Cerastii silvatici Bremgartenwald, Helvetia. Comparandum cum Aec. Cerastii Wint. posteriore.
- **Hyperici** P. Henn. Pilze Ostaf. p. 52. In foliis Hyperici lanceolati in Africa tropica.
- **Vitis** Annie Lorrain Smith in Journ. of Bot. 1895. p. 362. In foliis Vitis in Africa orient.
- **Anonae** P. Henn. Fungi goyaz. p. 100. In foliis Anonae sp. in Brasilia. 485.
- **anonaceicola** P. Henn. Fungi goyaz. p. 101. In foliis vivis Anonaceae cuiusdam in Brasilia.
- **Hyptidis** P. Henn. Hedw. 1895 p. 337. In foliis Hyptidis spec. in Brasilia.

- Aecidium Tournefortiae** P. Henn. Hedw. 1895 p. 338. In foliis Tournefortiae spec. in Brasilia.
- **maiapontense** P. Henn. Hedw. 1895. p. 321. In foliis Acanthaceae spec. in Brasilia.
- **byrsonimaticola** P. Henn. Hedw. 1895. p. 321. In foliis Byrsonimatis in Brasilia. 490.
- **Byrsonimatis** P. Henn. Fungi goyaz. p. 101. In foliis caulibusque Byrsonimatis sp. in Brasilia.
- **Isnardiae** Lagerh. Ured. herb. Fries. p. 102. In foliis Isnardiae sp. Ohio Amer. bor.
- **Eriosematis** P. Henn. Fungi goyaz. p. 103. In foliis vivis Eriosematis sp. in Brasilia.
- **goyazense** P. Henn. Fungi goyaz. p. 101. In foliis caulibusque Loranthi in Brasilia.
- **Scorzonerae** Lagerh. Ured. herb. Fries. p. 105. In foliis Scorzonerae angustifoliae in Gallia (Castagne). 495.
- **kilimandscharicum** P. Henn. Pilze Ostaf. p. 53. In foliis Senecionis multicorymbosi in Africa tropica.
- **Agerati** P. Henn. Pilze Ostaf. p. 53. In foliis caulibusque Agerati conyzoidis in Africa tropica.
- **Saussureae** Johans. Bot. Not. 1886 p. 168. a **silvestre** Juel. om nögra heter. Ured. p. 53 (maculis numerosis; cellulis peridialibus 27—34 μ lat.; sporis 14—18 μ diam.) — **rupestris** (maculis parcissimis; cellulis perid. 20 μ lat.; sporis 15—20 μ diam.). In foliis Saussureae alpinae, α in regione abietina et betulina, β in regione betulina et alpina inf. in Jemtlandia.
- **Leonotidis** P. Henn. Pilze Ostaf. p. 52. In foliis Leonotidis velutinae in Africa tropica.
- **Acanthi** Annie Lorrain Smith in Journ. of Bot 1895 p. 343. In foliis Acanthi spec. in Africa orient. 500
- **Salaciae** P. Henn. Fungi goyaz. p. 100. In foliis Salaciae sp. in Brasilia.
- **Pouchetiae** Sacc. Fl. mycol. Lusit. App. p. 61. In foliis vivis Pouchetiae parviflorae ad littora St. Thomé.
- **Xylopiae** P. Henn. Fungi goyaz. p. 100. In foliis Xylopiae sp. in Brasilia.
- **cylindricum** E. et E. Nov. spec. Ust. Ured. p. 61. In foliis Houstoniae angustifoliae in Amer. bor.
- **Cnidoscoli** P. Henn. Fungi goyaz. p. 102. In foliis vivis Cnidoscoli vitifolii in Brasilia. 505
- **jasminicola** P. Henn. Pilze Ostaf. p. 53. In foliis Jasmini Meyeri-Johannis in Africa tropica.
- **Heteromorphae** Annie Lorrain Smith in Journ. of Bot. 1895. p. 342. In caulibus et petiolis Heteromorphae sp. in Africa orient.
- **Kraussianum** P. Henn. Pilze Ostaf. p. 53. In foliis Smilacis Kraussianae in Africa tropica.
- Uredo cassiicola** P. Henn. Fungi goyaz. p. 98. In foliis Cassiae sp. in Brasilia.
- (Ravenelia) **maranguensis** P. Henn. Pilze Ostaf. p. 51. In foliis Indigoferae arrectae in Africa tropica. 510.
- — **mruariensis** P. Henn. Pilze Ostaf. p. 51. In foliis Cassiae goratensis in Africa tropica.
- — **Longipedis** P. Henn. Fungi goyaz. p. 97. In foliis Calliandrae longipedis in Brasilia.
- **bauhiniicola** P. Henn. Fungi goyaz. p. 98. In ramulis Bauhiniae rubiginosae in Brasilia.
- **Dalbergiae** P. Henn. Fungi goyaz. p. 98. In foliis Dalbergiae in Brasilia.

- Uredo Lentis** Lagerh. Bull. Soc. Mycol. 1895. p. 215. In caulibus foliisque Lentis
esculentae in Aequatoria. 515.
- **Hyperici-Schimperi** P. Henn. Pilze Ostafri. p. 51. In foliis Hyperici Schimperi
in Africa tropica.
- **Terminaliae** P. Henn. Hedw. 1895. p. 321, U. Byrsonimatis P. Henn. Fungi
goyaz. p. 98. In foliis Terminaliae argenteae in Brasilia.
- **Eugeniarum** P. Henn. Hedw. 1895. p. 337. In foliis Eugeniarum in Brasilia.
- **Pithecolobii** P. Henn. Fungi goyaz. p. 98. In ramulis Pithecolobii sp. in Brasilia.
- **überabensis** P. Henn. Hedw. 1895. p. 321. In foliis Byrsonimatis sp. in Brasilia. 520.
- **capituliformis** P. Henn. Fungi goyaz. p. 97. In foliis Alchorneae sp. in Brasilia.
- **Forsteroniae** P. Henn. Fungi goyaz. p. 99. In foliis ramulisque Forsteroniae
sp. in Brasilia.
- **Licaniae** P. Henn. Fungi goyaz. p. 99. In foliis Licaniae in Brasilia.
- **Cupheae** P. Henn. Fungi goyaz. p. 99. In foliis Cupheae sp. in Brasilia.
- **Hyptidis** P. Henn. Fungi goyaz. p. 100. In foliis Hyptidis scabrae in Brasilia. 525.
- **eupatoriicola** P. Henn. Hedw. 1895. p. 337. In foliis Eupatorii sp. in Brasilia.
- **Crotonis** P. Henn. Fungi goyaz p. 99. In foliis Crotonis sp. in Brasilia.
- **velata** Ell. et Ev. Bull. Torr. Cl. 1895. p. 435. In foliis Euphorbiae cordatae
in insula Sandwich.
- **Schoenocauli** Ell. et Ev. Bull. Torr. Cl. 1895. p. 438. In Schoenocaulo gracili,
Florida.
- **psychotriicola** P. Henn. Hedw. 1895. p. 321. In foliis Psychotriae spec. in 530.
Brasilia.
- **Leonotidis** P. Henn. Pilze Ostafri. p. 52. In foliis Leonotidis velutinae, cum
Aecidio, in Africa tropica.
- **cancerina** P. Henn. Hedw. 1895. p. 330. In caulibus Leonotidis velutinae in
Erythraea, Africa.
- **Bomareae** Lagerh. Bull. Soc. mycol. 1895. p. 215. In foliis Bomareae in Aequatoria.
- **Cherimoliae** Lagerh. Bull. Soc. mycol. 1895. p. 215. In foliis Anonae Cherimoliae
in Aequatoria.
- **Eucharidis** Lagerh. Bull. Soc. mycol. 1895. p. 215. In foliis Eucharidis candidae 535.
in Aequatoria.
- **Holstii** P. Henn. Pilze Ostafri. p. 52. In foliis Psychotriae sp. in Africa
tropica.
- **Psychotriae-Volkensii** P. Henn. Pilze Ostafri. p. 52. In foliis Psychotriae Volkensii
in Africa tropica.
- **Achyranthis** P. Henn. Pilze Ostafri. p. 51. In foliis Achyranthis asperae in
Africa tropica.
- **Periplocae** P. Henn. Pilze Ostafri. p. 52. In foliis Periplocae linearis in Africa
tropica.
- **tangaensis** P. Henn. Pilze Ostafri. p. 51. In foliis Euphorbiae sp. frutescentis 540.
in Africa tropica.
- (Melampsora) **Euphorbiae-Engleri** P. Henn. Pilze Ostafri. p. 51. In foliis Euphorbiae
Engleri in Africa tropica.
- (Caeoma) **aberrans** Peck Bull. Torr. bot. Cl. 1895. p. 210. In cortice vivo
Alni, Newfoundland.
- **cypericola** P. Henn. Pilze Ostafri. p. 52. In foliis Cyperi sp. in Africa tropica.
- **abscondita** Fautr. Rev. mycol. 1895. p. 171. In foliis convolutis Festucae
heterophyllae, Côte d'Or, Gallia.
- **Andropogonis-lepidi** P. Henn. Pilze Ostafri. p. 52. In foliis Andropogonis lepidi 545.
in Africa tropica.
- **Gymnogrammes** P. Henn. Hedw. 1895. p. 337. In foliis Gymnogrammes sp. in
Brasilia.

Ustilaginaceae Tul.

Sacc. Syll. VII. p. 451, IX. p. 282, XI. p. 230.

- Ustilago Arenariae** Ell. et Ev. Bull. Torr. bot. Cl. 1895. p. 362. In inflorescentia Arenariae congestae, Colorado.
- **seminum** Juel Mycol. Beitr. II. p. 491, Bref. Unters. XII. p. 119. In seminibus Arabidis petraeae in Scandinavia. — Massa spor. umbrina; sporae 13 μ diam. vel 19 = 9, crassiuscule papillosae pallidae.
- **Adoxae** Bref. Unters. XII. p. 119. t. VII. In rhizomate Adoxae Moschatellinae, Münster, Germania.
- **Vrieseana** Vuillemin Comptes rendus 1894. p. 933, Zeitschr. für Pflanzenkr. 1895. p. 113. In truncis, ubi tumores gignit, Eucalyptorum in horto botanico Amsterdam.
- **Lagerheimii** Bref. Unters. XII. p. 136, t. VIII. In caulis et petiolis Rumicis sp. in Aequatoria (Lagerheim).
- **Möllerii** Bref. Unters. XII. p. 132. In fructibus Polygoni hispidi in Brasilia (Möller).
- **domestica** Bref. Unters. XII. p. 135, t. VIII. In axi Rumicis domestici in Norvegia.
- **Koordersiana** Bref. Unters. XII. p. 132. t. VIII. fig. 5—6 (U. Polygoni barbati). In fructibus Polygoni barbati, Java.
- **Welwitschiae** Bres. in Sacc. Fl. mycol. Lusit. App. 61. In squamis conorum Welwitschiae mirabilis, Mossamedes Afr.
- **subolivacea** P. Henn. Fungi Somal. p. 1. In ovariis Caricis ramosae, Somalia, Africa.
- **Schlechteri** P. Henn. Hedw. 1895. p. 325. In paniculis Sporoboli sp., Transvaal.
- **Dactyloctenii** P. Henn. Pilze Ostaf. p. 48. In inflorescentia Dactyloctenii aegyptiaci, Sansibar, Africa.
- **Aristidae-cyananthae** Bref. Unters. XII. p. 102, t. VI. In fructibus Aristidae cyananthae in India or. (Cunningham).
- **Panici-frumentacei** Bref. Unters. XII. p. 102, t. VI. In ovariis Panici frumentacei in India or. (Barclay).
- **Coicis** Bref. Unters. XII. p. 110, t. VI. In fructibus Coicis Lacrimae in India or. (Barclay).
- **Panici-leucophaei** Bref. Unters. XII. p. 114. t. VI. In inflorescentia Panici leucophaei, Brasilia (Ule).
- **tumefaciens** P. Henn. Pilze Ostaf. p. 48. In inflorescentia Andropogonis rufi in Africa tropica.
- **heterospora** P. Henn. Pilze Ostaf. p. 48. In floribus Panici maximi in Africa tropica.
- **pustulata** Tracy et Earle Miss. Fungi, 1895. p. 92. In ovariis Panici proliferi, Mississippi.
- **ugandensis** P. Henn. Pilze Ostaf. p. 48. In spicis Panici in Africa tropica.
- **ornata** Tracy et Earle Mississippi Fungi, 1895. p. 92. In ovariis Leptochloae ornatae. Mississippi.
- **monilifera** Ell. et Ev. Bull. Torr. bot. Cl. 1895. p. 362. In ovariis Heteropogonis contorti, Arizona.
- **Mulfordiana** Ell. et Ev. Bull. Torr. bot. Cl. 1895. p. 362. In paniculis Festucae, Idaho.
- **Washingtoniana** E. et E. New spec. Ust. Ured. p. 57. In foliis Graminearum quarumdam in America bor.
- **Sacchari-ciliaris** Bref. Unters. XII. p. 109. t. VI. In inflorescentia Sacchari ciliaris in India orient. (Cunningham).

- Ustilago Andropogonis-annulati** Bref. Unters. XII. p. 109. t. VI. In inflorescentia Andropogonis annulati in India orient. (Cunningham).
- **Boutelouae-humilis** Bref. Unters. XII. p. 116. t. VII. In inflorescentia Boutelouae humilis in Aequatoria (Lagerheim).
- **Cynodontis** Henn. F. Afr. I. p. 369 (ut var.), Bref. Unters. XII. p. 105. t. VI. In inflorescentia Cynodontis Dactyli in Abyssinia et India or.
- **Paspali-dilatati** P. Henn. ap. Bref. Unters. XII. p. 122. t. VII. In inflorescentia Paspali dilatati in Brasilia (Möller). 575.
- **Arundinellae** Bref. Unters. XII. p. 108. t. VI. In inflorescentia Arundinellae sp. in India orient. (Cunningham).
- **Andropogonis-tuberculati** Bref. Unters. XII. p. 108. t. VI. In inflorescentia Andropogonis tuberculati in India or. (Barclay).
- **Ulei** P. Henn. Fung. goyaz. p. 88. In foliis Chloridis sp. in Brasilia.
- Neovossia Barclayana** Bref. Unters. XII. p. 170. t. X. In fructibus Penniseti triflori in India or. (Barclay).
- Anthracoidea** Bref. Unters. XII. p. 142 (nov. gen.) Affinis Ustilagini sed germinatio aliena. 580.
- **subinclusa** Bref. l. c. t. IX. fig. 1—3. In fructibus Caricum variarum ex g. C. ripariae, C. vasicariae, C. ampullaceae in Europa.
- **Caricis** (Pers.) Bref. l. c. t. IX. fig. 4—5. Ustilago Pers. In fructibus Caricum variarum in Europa, India, Brasilia.
- Cintractia caricicola** P. Henn. Hedw. 1895. p. 325. In bracteis Caricis spatheae, Transvaal.
- **Krugiana** P. Magn. — var. **usambarensis** P. Henn. Pilze Ostafri. p. 48. In Rhynchospora aurea in Africa tropica.
- Tilletia zonata** Bref. Unters. XII. p. 161. t. X. In floribus Sporoboli ligularis in Aequatoria (Lagerheim). 585.
- **Sesleriae** Juel Mycol. Beitr. II. p. 494. In foliis Sesleriae coeruleae, ubi strias longas nigras efficit, in Gotlandia. Sporae 25—28 μ diam., atro-brunneae, tenuiter anguste reticulatae.
- ? **irregularis** Pazschke Hedw. 1895. p. (101). In foliis vivis Andropogonis sp. in Brasilia.
- Melanotaenium cingens** Bref. Unters. XII. p. 173. t. X. In surculis Linariae genistifoliae in Austria.
- Entyloma Oleandrae** P. Henn. Hedw. 1895. p. 326. In foliis Oleandrae articulatae, Natal.
- **arnicale** E. et E. Nov. spec. Ust. Ured. p. 57. In foliis Arnicae cordifoliae, Idaho America bor. 590.
- **Bidentis** P. Henn. Pilze Ostafri. p. 49. In foliis Bidentis pilosi in Africa tropica.
- **cissigena** P. Henn. Pilze Ostafri. p. 49. In foliis Cissi in Africa tropica.
- **Corydalis-luteae** Voglino in Bull. Soc. bot. ital. 1896. p. 36. In foliis et caulibus vicis Corydalis luteae, Canton Ticino, Helvetia.
- Sirentyloma** P. Henn. Hedw. 1895. p. 319. — Mycelium intercellulare; sporae catenulatae, dein secedentes, fuscae, episporio crasso, levi.
- **Salaciae** P. Henn. l. c. In foliis Salaciae sp. Goyaz Brasiliae. 595.
- Tolyposporium Penicillariae** Bref. Unters. XII. p. 154. t. IX. In inflorescentia Penicillariae spicatae in India or. (Barclay).
- **Cenchri** Bref. Unters. XII. p. 156. t. IX. In inflorescentia Cenchri echinati in Brasilia (Möller).
- **Volkensii** P. Henn. Pilze Ostafri. p. 49. In ovariis Sorghorum cultorum in Africa tropica.

- Tolyposporium Chloridis** P. Henn. Pilze Ostafri. p. 49. In fructibus Chloridis abyssinicae in Africa tropica.
- **Anthistiriae** Cobb ap. Mc. Alpine Arrang. Austral. Fungi p. 202. In inflorescentia Anthistiriae ciliatae, N. South Wales, Australia. 600.
- Doassansia intermedia** Morot in Journ. de bot. 1895. p. 471. In foliis Alimatis ranunculoidis in Gallia.
- **affinis** Ell. et Dearn. Bull. Torr. bot. Cl. 1895. p. 364. In Sagittaria variabilis, Canada.
- Sorosporium Holstii** P. Henn. Pilze Ostafri. p. 49. In inflorescentia Themedaes Forskolei in Africa tropica.
- **maranguensis** P. Henn. Pilze Ostafri. p. 49. In inflorescentia Andropogonis lepidi in Africa tropica.
- **cuneatum** Schofield in Webb. App. Cat. Fl. Nebr. 1892. Idem est ac posterius S. Solidaginis Ell. et Ev. — Syll. XI. p. 237 — editum anno 1893. Cfr. Bull. Torr. Cl. 1895. p. 363. 605.
- Ustilaginoidea** Bref. Unters. XII. p. 194 (nov. gen.) E promycelio oriuntur sporiola hyalina et conidia (tilletiaeformia) pleurogena sessilia colorata. Stirps vix ustilaginea.
- **Oryzae** (Pat.) Bref. l. c. p. 194. t. XI. fig. 22—33. Tilletia Oryzae Pat. In fructibus Oryzae in India or. et Japonia.
- **Setariae** Bref. l. c. p. 202. In inflorescentia Setariae Crucis-Ardeae in Brasilia.

Phycomyceteae De Bary.

Sacc. Syll. VII p. 181, IX p. 335, XI p. 239.

Fam. 1. Mucoraceae De Bary.

Phycomyces Pirottianus Morini in Malp. 1896. p. 89. tab. III. fig. 8—12. In stercore equino, Messina Siciliae.

Dispira americana Thaxt. Bot. Gaz. 1895. p. 513. tab. XXXV. In stercore murino, parasitica in Mucore. Ohio Amer. bor. Zygosporae describuntur, hinc mucoracea species. 610.

Thamnidium Arbuscula (Otth) Sacc. Melidium Otth Bern. Mittheil. 1865. p. 172. In crustis lichenum ad ligna faginea coacervata in Helvetia. Hyphae stipitiformes, continuae, elatae, 0,5 mm alt., superne ramosae, rami alterni patentes, repetito dichotomi, ramulis omnibus pariter in angulum circ. grad. 120 divergentibus, dichotomiis regulari modo successive paulo minus inter se distantibus; ramuli extrem. breves sporangia acrogena gerentes, globosa, hyalina, sporis quaternis, ellipsoideis, vix coloratis foeta.

Fam. 2. Peronosporaceae De Bary.

Peronosporae Corollae Tranzschel Hedw. 1895. p. 214. In corollis Campanulae persicifoliae pr. Nowgorod Rossiae.

— **Alchemillae** Otth Bern. Mittheil. 1868. p. 65. In pag. inf. foliorum Alchemillae vulgaris pr. Bern Helvetia. Hyphae quinques dichotomae. Conidia fuscidula 13 μ diam. v. ellipsoidea ad 19 μ longa. Oosporae ignotae.

— **cannabina** Otth Bern. Mittheil. 1868. p. 63. In pag. inf. foliorum Cannabis sativae pr. Steffisburg Helvetia. Caspitali cinereo-violascentes. Hyphae inaequaliter bis ter ramosae, ramulis divaricatis. Conidia ellipsoidea, griseola. Oosporae ignotae.

- Peronospora Epilobii** Otth Bern. Mittheil. 1868. p. 63. In pag. infer. foliorum 615.
Epilobii parviflori pr. Bern Helvetiae. Hyphae sat longae, sursum ramosae,
ramis alternis repetito-ramulosis apiceque 2—3 furcatis. Conidia globoso-
ellipsoidea 13—15 μ diam. v. usque 21 μ long. Oosporae ignotae.
- **Podagrariae** Otth in Trog. Bern. Mittheil. 1857. p. 45. In pag. inf. foliorum
Aegopodii Podagrariae, Bern Helvetia. Videtur Plasmopara nivea.
- **Whippleae** Ell. et Ev. Bull. Torr. bot. Cl. 1895. p. 364. In foliis Whippleae
modestae, California.

Fam. 3. **Saprolegniaceae** De Bary.

- Monoblepharis insignis** Thaxt. Bot. Gaz. 1895. p. 438. tab. XXIX. fig. 1—7. Ad 615.
ramenta submersa in fossis et stagnis in America bor.
- **fasciculata** Thaxt. Bot. Gaz. 1895. p. 439. tab. XXIX. fig. 8—12. Ad ramenta
submersa in fossis et stagnis cum praecedente.
- Gonapodya** A. Fisch. Phycom. p. 327 et 382 cum icon. A gen. Monoblepharide 620.
differt praecipue mycelii hyphis aequaliter constricto-moniliformibus.
- **siliquaeformis** (Reinsch) Thaxt. Bot. Gaz. 1895. p. 480. tab. XXXI. fig. 6—10.
Gonapodya prolifera A. Fisch., Saprolegnia siliquaeformis Reinsch. In fructi-
bus putridis aqua immersis in Europa et America.
- **polymorpha** Thaxt. Bot. Gaz. 1895. p. 481. tab. XXXI. fig. 11—16. In ramulis
aqua submersis in Amer. bor.
- Myrioblepharis** Thaxt. Bot. Gaz. 1895. p. 482 (nov. gen.). Pythio subaffinis sed
zoosporae multiciliatae, magnae, e contentu sporangiorum divisione
oriundae etc.
- **paradoxa** Thaxt. l. c. tab. XXX. fig. 1—5. In ramentis aqua submersis in
America bor.

Fam. 4. **Chytridiaceae** De Bary et Wor.

- Synchytrium Shuteriae** P. Henn. Pilz. Ostafri. p. 30. In foliis Shuteriae africanae 625.
in Africa trop.
- **Johanssonii** Juel Bidrag Skand. Synch. p. 246. In foliis Veronicae scutel-
latae in Jemtlandia. Sporae quiescentes 48—55 μ diam, episporio fusco.
- **Phegopteridis** Juel Bidrag Skand. Synch. p. 246. In foliis Phegopteridis poly-
podiodis in Jemtlandia. Sporae 130—150 = 90, episporio vix fuscescente.
- **rugulosum** Diet. Hedw. 1895. p. 292. In foliis caulibusque Onagraceae cujusdam,
California.
- Astreptonema** Hauptfleisch in Ber. d. Deutsch. Bot. Gesell. 1895. p. 83. c. tab.
Thallus non racemosus. Oosporae in quoque oogonio singulae pluri-
nucleatae, oblongae. Oogonia terminalia, superimposita seu catenulata.
- **longisporum** Hauptfl. l. c. In tegumento Gammari Locustae in Germania. 630.
- Rhizophidium messanense** Morini in Malp. 1896. p. 72, tab. III. fig. 1—4. In fila-
mentis cujusdam Cladophorae, Messina, Siciliae.

Pyrenomycteae Fr. em.

Sacc. Syll. Fungi I p. 1, IX p. 364, XI p. 252.

Fam. 1. **Perisporiaceae** Fr.

- Sphaerotethca tomentosa** Otth Bern. Mittheil. 1865. p. 168. In pag. inf. foliorum
et caulibus Euphorbiae dulcis in Helvetia. Subiculum tomentosum, albidum.
Perithecia subimmersa, appendiculis rufis a subiculi hyphis vix distinctis.
Ascus unicus sporidiis octonis foetus.

Monascus purpureus Went in Ann. Sc. nat. Bot. 1895. Sept. tab. I—II. In caryopsidibus Oryzae coctis, quas fungillus rubro-tingit et ex quibus contritis substantia tinctoria purpurea oritur, quam Sinenses Ang-Quac dicunt, lateque fungilli cultura obtinent. — Genus, ut videtur, inter Eurotaceas et Theleboleas fere medium.

Eurotium semiimmersum El. March. Champ. copr. VII. p. 128. tab. II. fig. 3—3a.
In fimo suino putrido in Belgio.

Asterula? goyazensis P. Henn. Fungi goyaz. p. 104. In foliis coriaceis fruticis
ignoti in Brasilia. 635.

Asterina calotheca Pat. Bull. Soc. mycol. 1895. p. 221. Ad folia arborum sp. in
Aequatoria.

— **globifera** Ell. et Ev. Bull. Torr. Cl. 1895. p. 435. In foliis Grevilleae in ins.
Sandwich.

— **Vochysiae** P. Henn. Fungi goyaz. p. 103. In foliis Vochysiae sp. in Brasilia.

— **Couepiae** P. Henn. Fungi goyaz. p. 104. In foliis Couepiae sp. in Brasilia.

— **Caricarum** Rehm Hedw. 1895. p. (161). Ad folia viva Caricae, Millegalli,
Aequatoria. 640.

Asteridium Illicii Tracy et Earle Miss. Fungi, 1895. p. 100. In foliis Illicii floridani,
Mississippi.

— **dothideoides** Ell. et Ev. Bull. Torr. Cl. 1895. p. 436. In foliis Andromedae
ferrugineae, Florida.

Asteronia Sweetiae P. Henn. Fungi goyaz. p. 104. In foliis Sweetiae sp. in Brasilia.

Dimerosporium Magnoliae Tracy et Earle Mississippi Fungi, 1895. p. 99. In foliis
Magnoliae glaucae, Mississippi.

— **Englerianum** P. Henn. Pilze Ostafri. p. 31. In ramis, quos deformat, Ericinellae
Mannii in Africa tropica. 645.

— **Forsteroniae** P. Henn. Fungi goyaz. p. 105. In foliis vivis Forsteroniae sp. in
Brasilia.

— **Salaciae** P. Henn. Fungi goyaz. p. 105. In foliis vivis Salaciae sp. in Brasilia.

— **Elliotii** Annie Lorrain Smith in Journ. of Bot. 1895. p. 343. In foliis Ericae
arboreae in Africa orient.

— **Bosciae** P. Henn. Fungi somal. p. 4. In foliis Bosciae somalensis, Somalia,
Africa.

Parodiella dothideoides Pat. Bull. Soc. mycol. 1895. p. 221. In foliis Iresines in
Aequatoria. 650.

— **consimilis** P. Henn. Fungi goyaz. p. 106. In foliis coriaceis Myrtaceae cujus-
dam in Brasilia.

Argynna Morg. New N. Amer. Fungi, 1895. p. 41. (nov. gen.). Perithecia carbonacea,
subglobosa, demum reticulatim dehiscentia et hinc subpolyedra. Asci
(verisim. cito diffui). Sporidia fuliginea, 1-septata, subtrapeziiformia,
papilionem simulantia.

— **polyedron** (Schw.) Morg. l. c. tab. II. fig. 14, Physarum polyedron Schw.
N. A. F. n. 2300. In ligno carioso Caryae, Ohio, Amer. bor.

Meliola acanthopoda Pat. Bull. Soc. mycol. 1895. p. 222. In foliis arboris ignotae
in Aequatoria.

— **sandicensis** E. et Ev. Bull. Torr. bot. Cl. 1895. p. 434. In foliis Rubiaceae
cujusdam, Sandwich island. 655.

— **Didymopanacis** P. Henn. Fung. goyaz. p. 106. In foliis Didymopanacis
sp., Minas Geraes Brasilia (Glaziou). — Perithecia 160—200 μ diam, setis
subulatis 200—260 = 9—11. Asci 42—56 = 20—26, bispori; sporidia con-
stricto — 4-septata, 40—53 = 14—18, fusco-brunnea. Mycelium non seti-
gerum.

Meliolopsis usambarensis Rehm in P. Henn. Pilze Ostafri. p. 31. In ramulis emortuis in Africa tropica.

Ceratocarpia Roll. Bull. Soc. mycol. 1896. p. 1 (nov. gen.). Perithecia superficialia, globosa, astoma, fusca, byssiseda. Asci octospori, aparaphysati, ovati. Sporidia muriformia, colorata, utrinque appendiculata.

— **Cactorum** Roll. l. c. tab. I fig. 3. In spinis Cacti Opuntiae emortui, Golfe Juan Galliae.

Capnodium melioloides Pat. Bull. Soc. mycol. 1895. p. 222. In foliis Urticaceae cujusdam in Aequatoria.

— **crassum** Pat. Bull. Soc. mycol. 1895. p. 223. In foliis Melastomaceae cujusdam in Aequatoria.

— **Lygodesmiae** Ell. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Philadelph. 1895. p. 414. Ad caules vivos Lygodesmiae junceae, Colorado.

Fam. 2. **Sphaeriaceae** Fr.

Sect. 1 **Allantosporae.**

Calosphaeria occulta Otth Bern. Mittheil. 1870. p. 96. In truncis Abietis excelsae in Helvetia.

Valsa (Euvalsa) **acericola** Otth Bern. Mittheil. 1870. p. 98. In ramis Aceris Pseudoplatani in Helvetia. — Sporidia octona 16—26 = 3—4, flava.

— — **Platanoidis** Otth (non Pers.) Bern. Mittheil. 1868. p. 97. In ramis Aceris Platanoidis in Helvetia. — Sporidia 16—22 = 4—6, octona, hyalina.

— — **Melanodiscus** Otth Bern. Mittheil. 1870. p. 97. In ramis Alni incanae in Helvetia. — Sporidia 8—11 = 4—5, hyalina.

— **leucopsis** Ell. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Phil. 1895. p. 425. In cortice Fraxini viridis? Nebrasca.

— **brevis** Peck Bull. Torr. bot. Cl. 1895. p. 210. In cortice Abietis balsameae, Labrador.

Eutypella herbicola Ell. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Philad. 1895. p. 426. In caule Asteris cordifoliae, Ohio.

— **Rosae** Otth Bern. Mittheil. 1870. p. 97 (Valsa). In ramis emortuis Rosae caninae in Helvetia. — Sporidia 10 = 2, hyalina.

— **alpina** Ell. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Philad. 1895. p. 425. In truncis emortuis Alni incanae, Colorado.

Cryptosphaeria juglandina Ellis et Holw. Bull. Hist. nat. Iowa 1895. p. 41. In ramis emortuis Juglandis cinereae, Decorah Iowa Amer. bor. Stroma effusum, corticola, perithecia 0,5—0,7, ostiolis obtusis; asci 110 μ long., 60 = 10 p. sp.; sporidia octona, allantoidea, 15—20 = 3,5—4,5 flavo-brunnea.

Cryptoralsa Coryli Voglino Bull. Soc. bot. Ital. 1896. p. 40. In ramis corticatis Coryli Avellanae, Canton Ticino, Helvetia.

Diatrypella obscurata (Schw.) Ellis Pyren. Schwein. p. 8, Sphaeria Schw. (in herb.). In ramis arboris cujusdam in Amer. bor. — Sporidia 5—6 = 1,2, flava.

— **Fraxini** Ell. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Philad. 1895. p. 426. In ramis emortuis Fraxini viridis, Kansas.

Sect. 2. **Phaeosporae.**

Anthostoma simplex (Otth) Sacc., Quaternaria simplex (Otth) Nke. in Otth Bern. Mittheil. 1870. p. 95. In ramis emortuis Tiliae in Helvetia. — Sporidia 26—30 = 14, demum nigro-fusca.

— **Ailanthi** (Otth) Nke. in Otth Bern. Mittheil. 1870 p. 101. (Phaeosperma). In ramis corticatis Ailanthi in Helvetia. Sporidia 12—14 = 4, fumosa, ellipsoidea.

660.

665.

670.

675.

- Ceratostoma albo-maculans** E. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Phil. 1895. p. 418. In ligno putri, Ohio.
- **melaspermum** E. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Philad. p. 417. In ligno putri, Ohio.
- Rosellinia muriculata** E. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Phil. 1895. p. 416. In cortice interiore Populi moniliferae, Kansas. 680.
- **geasteroides** E. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Phil. 1895. p. 415. In culmis dejectis Arundinariae, Louisiana.
- **poliosa** Ell. et Ev. Bull. Torr. Cl. 1895. p. 439. In ligno putri, Mexico.
- **Chusqueae** Pat. Bull. Soc. mycol. 1895. p. 224. In truncis emortuis Chusqueae in Aequatoria.
- **rhodomela** (Schw.) Ellis Pyren. Schwein. p. 3. In truncis in Amer. bor. Sporidia ellipsoidea, 8—12 = 5—7, opaca. Perithecia tomento subroseo tecta.
- **imposita** (Schw.) Ellis Pyren. Schwein. p. 4. In ramulis dejectis in Amer. bor. — Sporidia 18—24 = 6—8, brunnea. 685.
- **elaeicola** P. Henn. Fungi camer. I. p. 77. In foliorum vaginis putridis Elaeis guineensis, Kamerun.
- Sordaria clavata** Pat. Bull. Soc. mycol. 1895. p. 226. In detritis putridis in Aequatoria.
- **gregaria** Otth Bern. Mittheil. 1868. p. 49. In ligno putri pr. Bern, Helvetia.
- **pruinincola** Otth Bern. Mittheil. 1868. p. 49. In cortice Fagi pr. Bern, Helvetia.
- **elephantina** P. Henn. Fungi camer. I. p. 77. In fimo elephantino, Kamerun. 690.
- Anthostomella Lambottiana** Fautr. Rev. myc. 1895. p. 167. In trunco decorticato Persicae vulgaris, Côte-d'Or Galliae.
- **aziaca** Sacc. et Flag. (mox edenda). In caule emortuo Hellebori foetidi, Azé, Gallia.
- **albocincta** Ell. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Philad. 1895. p. 424. In culmis emortuis Arundinariae, Louisiana.
- Xylaria nutans** P. Henn. Fungi camer. I. p. 79. In truncis emortuis, Kamerun.
- **Telfairii** (Berk.) Sacc. Syll. I. p. 320. — var. **camerunensis** P. Henn. F. camer. I. p. 79. In truncis putridis, Kamerun. 695.
- **verruculosa** P. Henn. Fungi camer. I. p. 78. In truncis, Kamerun.
- **bidentata** Pat. Bull. Soc. mycol. 1895. p. 87. Ad ligna putrescentia, Congo.
- Hypoxylon ferrugineum** Otth. Bern. Mittheil. 1868. p. 41. In ramis emortuis Tiliae, Bern Helvetiae. — Pulvinatum, ferrugineum, grumosum, intus obscurius. Perithecia prominula, ostiolis minutissime papillatis. Asci cylindrici, 8-spori, sporidia 13 = 7, nigricantia.
- **Eriodendri** P. Henn. Fungi camer. I. p. 78. In ramis emortuis Eriodendri anfractuosi, Kamerun.
- **californicum** Ell. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Philad. 1895. p. 426. In ligno Adenostyli fasciculati, California. 700.
- Kretzschmaria sessilis** Pat. Bull. Soc. mycol. 1895. p. 223. In trunco putri in Aequatoria.
- Pyrenomyxa** Morg. New N. Am. Fungi, 1895. p. 42. (nov. gen.) Stromata pulvinata, carbonacea, superne cellulas stipatas, cylindraceas monostichas tenui-membranaceas, late inaequaliter apertas ferentia. Asci (jam resorpti?) Sporidia allantoidea-navicularia, continua, brunnea.
- **invocans** Morg. l. c. tab. II fig. 15. In ligno indurato Caryae, Ohio Amer. bor. An forma abnormis?

Sect. 3. **Hyalosporae.**

- Laestadia illicicola** Tracy et Earle Miss. Fungi, 1895. p. 101. In foliis Illicii floridani, Mississippi.
- **Calycotomes** Roll. Bull. Soc. mycol. 1896. p. 3. tab. II. fig. 3. In ramulis siccis Calycotomes spinosae, Golfe Juan Galliae. 705.
- **Cephalariae** (Auersw.) Sacc. — var. **Alternantherae** Sacc. Fl. mycol. Lusit. App. p. 61. In foliis Alternantherae sessiliis, St. Thomé.
- Physalospora Molluginis** (Otth) Sacc. Stigmata Molluginis Otth Bern. Mittheil. 1868. p. 57. In foliis caulibusque Galii Molluginis in Helvetia. — Sporidia 10 = 2,5, hyalina.
- **Corni** E. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Philad. 1895. p. 421. In ramis emortuis Corni, Colorado.
- **latitans** Sacc. Fl. mycol. Lusit. p. 60. In foliis emortuis Eucalypti colosseae, Coimbra Lusitaniae.
- Trichosphaeria Sacchari** Massee Syll. XI. p. 294. Sec. Massee stat. conid. est Melanconii species, quae sec. Prill. et Delacroix est Coniothyrium melasporum (Berk.) Sacc. Cfr. Bull. Soc. myc. 1895. p. 80. tab. X.; sed reapse peritheciū abesse videtur, hinc species aptius Mel. melasporum esset dicenda. 710.
- Wallrothiella conferta** Sacc. et Flag. (mox edenda). In ligno emortuo Tamaricis anglicae, Azé, Gallia.

Sect. 4. **Hyalodidymae.**

- Sphaerella Menthae** Lamb. et Fautr. Rev. mycol. 1895. p. 170. In caulis siccis Menthae silvestris, Côte-d'Or, Gallia.
- **Hystrix** Fautr. Rev. mycol. 1895. p. 170. In foliis Asprellae Hystricis cultae, Côte-d'Or, Gallia.
- **Bonae-noctis** Sacc. Fl. mycol. Lusit. App. p. 61. In foliis subvivis Ipomaeae Bonae-noctis, St. Thomé.
- **Cruciatae** Lamb. et Fautr. Rev. mycol. 1895. p. 170. In caulis siccis Galii Cruciatae, Côte-d'Or, Gallia. 715.
- **ambigua** Fautr. et Lamb. Rev. mycol. 1895. p. 170. In caulis siccis Cichorii Intybi, Côte-d'Or, Gallia.
- **Nicotianae** Ell. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Philad. 1895. p. 420. In cortice vivo Nicotianae, California.
- **vagans** E. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Philad. 1895. p. 421. In caule emortuo Valerianae silvaticae et Castillejae miniatae, Colorado.
- **syringaecola** Otth Bern. Mittheil. 1870. p. 110. In foliis vivis Syringae vulgaris in Helvetia.
- **mazzantiooides** Sacc. (mox edenda). In sarmentis semimortuis Vitis viniferae, Rigny, Gallia. 720.

Didymella ailanthina Togn. Seconda contr. Micol. tosc. p. 5. In cortice Ailanthi glandulosae in Etruria — Perithecia 225 μ diam., ostiolo obtuso. Ascii 80—90 = 11; sporidia 16—18 = 7—9, constricto - 1 - septata, bi-quadriguttata, hyalina.

— **Ricini** E. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Philad. 1895. p. 421. In petiolis emortuis Ricini communis, Louisiana.

Melanopsamma borealis Ell. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Philad. 1895. p. 416. In cortice interiore relaxato Abietis, Newfoundland.

Venturia cincinnata (Schw.) Fr. Summa p. 405, Ellis Not. pyren. Schwein. p. 1, Sphaeria Schw. In foliis Vaccinii sp. in America bor.

Venturia nervincola Rehm Hedw. 1895. p. (162). In nervis foliorum Melastomatis sp.,
S. Jorge Aequatoriae.

725.

Gibbera camerunensis P. Henn. Fungi camer. I. p. 77. In lignis putridis, Kamerun.

Diaporthe (Chorostate) **pycnostoma** Otth Bern. Mittheil. 1870. p. 99. In ramis
corticatis Berberidis vulgaris in Helvetia. — Sporidia 16 = 6, subconstricto-
1-septata, 4-guttata, hyalina.

— — **Padi** Otth Bern. Mittheil. 1870. p. 99. In ramis corticatis Pruni Padi in
Helvetia. — Sporidia constricto 1-septata, 14—16 = 5, hyalina, 2—4-guttata.

— — **flavo-virens** Otth Bern. Mittheil. 1868. p. 47. In ramis siccis Coryli, Bern,
Helvetia.

— — **hyperopta** Nits. in Otth Bern. Mittheil. 1868. p. 47. In ramis siccis Carpini
pr. Bern, Helvetia.

730.

— (Euporthe) **cornicola** Ellis et Holw. Bull. Hist. nat. Iowa 1895. p. 43. In
ramis majusculis emortuis Corni paniculatae, Decorah Iowa. Perithecia
0,5—0,7 mm diam. corticola, ostiolis breviter cylindraceis vix emergentibus;
asci 40—45 = 8, p. s.; sporidia octona 4-nucleata, hyalina, constricto-
1-septata, 10—12 = 3,5—4,5.

— (Tetrastaga) **Otthii** Nits. in Otth Bern. Mittheil. 1868. p. 45. In ramis
emortuis Ulmi, Bern, Helvetia.

— — **Flageoletiana** Sacc. (mox edenda). In ramis corticatis Calycanthe floridi
culti, Rigny, Gallia (Flageolet).

— — **Mühlenbeckiae** F. Tassi (mox edend.). In caulis siccis Mühlenbeckiae
complexae cultae in Italia.

Melanconis? **betulina** Otth Bern. Mittheil. 1868. p. 43. In ramis corticatis Betulae
pubescentis in Helvetia. — Sporidia oblonga, obtusa, constricto-1-sep-
tata, fumosa, 15—16 = 6. Conidia non observata »An Melanconiella?«.

735.

Endothia Nitschkei Otth Bern. Mittheil. 1868. p. 48. In ramis emortuis Tiliae
grandifoliae pr. Bern, Helvetia.

Sect. 5. Phaeodidymae.

Didymosphaeria **Celtidis** E. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Philad. 1895. p. 421. In trunco
emortuo Celtidis occidentalis, Kansas.

— **Cerasorum** (Fr.) Sacc. ***Did. padina** Sacc. (mox edend.). In ramis corticatis
Pruni Padi pr. Rigny, Gallia.

— **sphaerophora** Ell. et Ev. Bull. Torr. Cl. 1895. p. 439. In Agave, Mexico.

— **Bambusae** Roll. Bull. Soc. myc. 1896. p. 4 tab. I. fig. 9. In culmis Bambusae,
Golfe Juan Galliae.

740.

Amphisphaeria **Papilla** (Schw.) Ellis Not. Pyr. Schw. p. 4. Ad ligna putrida in
Amer. bor.

— **rhodella** Pat. Bull. Soc. mycol. 1895. p. 225. In cortice vetusto in Aequatoria.

— **mobilis** (Schw.) Ellis Pyren. Schwein. p. 7. Ad ligna putrida in Amer. bor. —
Sporidia 18—22 = 6—7, brunnea.

— **pilosella** E. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Phil. 1895. p. 418. In ligno dejecto arborum,
Ohio.

— **confertissima** E. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Phil. 1895. p. 418. In ligno aeri diu ex-
posito, Ohio.

745.

Gaillardia Pat. Bull. Soc. mycol. 1895. p. 226 (nov. gen.) Perithecia superficialia,
cupuliformia, membranacea, crasse cellulosa, rugosa, glabra, ostiolata. Asci
octospori; sporidia didyma, brunnea. Ad Hypocreaceas et Perisporiaceas
quoque vergit, teste auctore.

— **pezizoides** Pat. l. c. In fragmentis ligneis putridis dejectis in Aequatoria.

Melanconiella appendiculata (Otth) Sacc. *Diaporthe appendiculata* Otth Bern.

Mittheil. 1870. p. 100. In ramis corticatis Aceris Platanoides in Helvetia.

— Sporidia majuscula, umbrina, constricto -1- septata, umbrina, 38 = 16, utrinque obtuse appendiculata. Mel. acrocysti (Peck) certe peraffinis.

Valsaria pustulans Rehm Hedw. 1895. p. (165). In truncis Aceris campestris pr. Zürich Helvetiae.

Sect. 6. **Phaeophragmiae.**

Leptosphaeria Menthae Fautr. et Lamb. Rev. myc. 1895. p. 169. In caulis siccis 750.
Menthae silvestris, Côte-d'Or, Gallia.

— **Galii** (Otth) Sacc. *Pleospora Galii* Otth Bern. Mittheil. 1868. p. 56. In caulis 751.
bus Galiorum in Helvetia.

— **concinna** Ell. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Philad. 1895. p. 423. In caule emortuo Ca-
stilleiae miniatae, Colorado.

— **lethalis** Ell. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Philad. 1895. p. 423. In caule emortuo Pen-
tastemonis conferti, Idaho.

— **Chelidonii** Fautr. Rev. mycol. 1895. p. 168. In caulis siccis Chelidonii ma-
joris, Côte-d'Or, Gallia.

— **curta** Sacc. et Flag. (mox edenda). In ramis emortuis Rhois typhinae, Rigny 755.
Galliae.

— **rimicola** (Otth) Sacc. *Cladosphaeria (Erumpentes) rimicola* Otth Bern.
Mittheil. 1870. p. 106. In ramis dejectis Pruni avium in Helvetia.— Sporidia
19—22 = 5—7, constricto -3- septata, fumoso-brunnea, disticha.

— **Piperis** P. Henn. Pilze Ostaf. p. 33. In foliis Piperis capensis in Africa tropica.

— **iridigena** Fautr. Rev. mycol. 1895. p. 168. In foliis siccis Iridis Pseudo-Acori,
Côte-d'Or Galliae. [»]

— **iridicola** Lamb. et Fautr. Rev. mycol. 1895. p. 168. In foliis gelu tactis Iridis
foetidissimae, Côte-d'Or Galliae.

— **Bambusae** Roll. Bull. Soc. mycol. 1896. p. 4, tab. I. fig. 11. In culmis Bambusae, 760.
Golf Juan Galliae.

— **stellata** Pat. Bull. Soc. mycol. 1895. p. 225. In truncis emortuis Chusqueae
in Aequatoria.

Pocosphaeria Chusqueae Pat. Bull. Soc. mycol. 1895. p. 224. Ita vocenda Protoven-
turia Chusqueae Pat. (Syll. XI. p. 315) nam sporidia matura sunt 9-septata.

Clypeosphaeria euphorbiicola P. Henn. Pilze Ostaf. p. 32. In cortice Euphor-
biacearum in Africa tropica.

Melanomma nigricans E. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Philad. 1895. p. 417. In ligno putri, Ohio.

— **boreale** E. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Philad. 1895. p. 416. In ligno aeri exposito, 765.
Newfoundland.

— **subcongruum** E. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Philad. 1895. p. 417. In cortice Populi
moniliferae, Kansas.

— **exile** (Schw.) Ellis. Pyren. Schwein. p. 3. Ad trunco in America bor. —
Sporidia 3-septata, brunnea, 13—16 = 5—6.

Trematosphaeria astroidea (Fr.?) Ellis. Pyren. Schwein. p. 5. In ligno putri in
America bor. — Asci non visi, sporidia 3—4-septata, brunneola, 14—15
= 3—3,5.

— **kilimandscharica** P. Henn. Pilze Ostaf. p. 32. In cortice arborum in Africa
tropica.

— **Schweinitzii** E. et Ev. Pyren. Schwein. p. 6. In ramis Rubi sp. in America bor.
— Sporidia 19—22 = 5—6, brunnea, 3-septata.

— **confertula** (Schw.) Ellis. Pyren. Schwein. p. 6. In ligno putri in America bor.
— Sporidia 3-septata, brunnea 18—22 = 6—7.

750.

755.

760.

765.

770.

Tremathosphaeria (Immersae) **demersa** Otth Bern. Mittheil. 1870. p. 108 (Cladosphaeria). In ramis corticatis Lonicerae Xylostei in Helvetia — Sporidia 5-septata, brunnea, utrinque albida, 6-guttata, 45 = 11.

— **elliptica** (Otth) Sacc. Xylosphaeria elliptica Otth Bern. Mittheil. 1868. p. 53. In radicibus decorticatis Abietis, Weissenburg, Helvetia.

Pseudovalsa occulta (Schw.) Ellis. Pyren. Schwein. p. 8. In ramis corticatis in Amer. bor. — Sporidia biseriata, 3-septata, demum brunnea, 45—62 = 13—16.

Thyridaria rigniacensis Sacc. et Flag. (mox edenda). In ramis corticatis emortuis Ulicis europaei, Rigny, Gallia. 775.

Melogramma Egelingii Ell. et Ev. Bull. Torr. Cl. 1895. p. 440. In foliis emortuis Agaves, Mexico.

— **boreale** Ell. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Philad. 1895. p. 426. In cortice Abietis emortuae, Newfoundland.

— **olivascens** Otth Bern. Mittheil. 1870. p. 100. In ramis dejectis Fagi in Helvetia. — Sporidia fusoidea, curvula, 38—42 = 9, pallida, brunnea, 1-septata, 4-guttata.

— **aesculinum** Otth Bern. Mittheil. 1870. p. 101. In ramis Aesculi Hippocastani in Helvetia. — Sporidia 18 = 6, toruloso-3-septata, olivaceo-brunnea.

Sect. 7. **Hyalophragmiae.**

Metasphaeria (Immersae) **fraxinicola** Otth Bern. Mittheil. 1870. p. 107 (Cladosphaeria). 780. In ramis corticatis Fraxini in Helvetia. — Sporidia toruloso-trilocularia, hyalina, 17—20 = 6. »Verisimiliter Melomastiae spec.«

— **corylina** Ellis et Holw. Bull. Hist. Nat. Iowa 1895. p. 43. In ramis emortuis Coryli, Decorah Iowa Amer. bor. (Holway). — Perithecia tecta 0,5 mm diam. ostiolo papillato perforante; asci tereti-clavati 130—140 = 20, breve stipitati; sporidia 25—30 = 10—11, leniter constricta, 3-septata, hyalina.

— **quercina** Ell. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Philad. 1895. p. 423. In ramis emortuis Quercus coccinea var. tinctoriae, New Jersey.

— **Bambusae** Roll. Bull. Soc. myc. 1896. p. 3. tab. II. fig. 4. In cortice Bambusae, Golfe Juan Galliae.

— **Agaves** Roll. Bull. Soc. mycol. 1896. p. 4. tab. II. fig. 6. In caulis emortuis Agaves, Antibes Galliae.

Charrinia Viala et Rav. Compt. rend. 1894, 20 août, Zeitschr. für Pflanzenkrank. 785. 1895. p. 116. — Perithecia sphaeroidea, late pertusa. Asci octospori, longe paraphysati. Sporidia 1—3-septata, hyalina. St. pycn.: Coniothyrium Diploidiella.

— **Diplodiella** Viala et Rav. l. c. In ramulis et racemis Vitis viniferae in Gallia, cultura proiecta. Sporidia 15 = 3—4; asci 56 μ long. »Potius Metasphaeria.«

Lasiosphaeria setosa (Schw.) Ellis Pyren. Schw. p. 2, Sphaeria Schwein. N. A. F. n. 1533. In lignis putridis in Amer. bor.

— **emergens** (Schw.) Ellis Pyren. Schwein. p. 2, Sphaeria Schw., Syll. II. p. 405. In lignis cariosis in Amer. bor. — Sporidia hyalina, 28—32 = 4, demum probabiliter 3-septata.

Acanthostigma Chusqueae Pat. Bull. Soc. mycol. 1895. p. 226. In truncis putridis Chusqueae in Aequatoria.

— **scopulorum** E. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Philad. 1895. p. 414. In caulis emortuis Ligustici scopulorum, Colorado. 790.

Herpotrichia purpurea Ell. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Philad. 1895. p. 415. In culmis emortuis et foliis Deyeuxiae Suksdorffii, Washington.

— **Schiedermayriana** Fuck. — var **caldariorum** P. Henn. in Hedw. 1895. p. (102). In coribibus pineis in caldariis, Berlin.

Massarina eburnella Sacc. (mox edenda). In ramis Carpini Betuli corticatis, Rigny Galliae.

Calospora apatela (Ellis et Holw.) Sacc., Valsa E. et Holw. Bull. Hist. Nat. Jowa 1895. p. 42. In ramis Caryae emortuis, Decorah Jowa Amer. bor. — Perithecia 6—10 in quoque stromate circinantia, 0,3—0,4 mm diam., ostiolis 4-sulcatis; asci 75—80 = 14—16; sporidia 25—40 = 6—8, fusoidea, 4-nucleata, dein constricto-3-septata, hyalina.

Holstiella P. Henn. Pilze Ostafri. p. 33. Calosporae affinis sed stromata superficialia et ostiola dein umbilicata. 795.

— **usambarensis** P. Henn. l. c. In ramis arboris cujusdam in Africa tropica.

Sect. 8. Phaeodictyae.

Pleospora coloradensis Ell. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Philad. 1895. p. 422. In caule emortuo Polemonii conferti, Colorado.

— **juncicola** Ell. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Philad. 1895. p. 422. In calamo emortuo Junci baltici, Colorado.

Teichospora (Strickeria) **jungermannicola** C. Massal. Due nuov. piren. epaticicol. p. 5. t. III. fig. 1. In foliis vivis Jungermanniae Flörkei pr. Lugano in Helvetia italica.

— **nitida** E. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Phil. 1895. p. 419. In truncis emortuis Rubi deliciosi, Colorado. 800.

— **tenacella** (Schw.) Ellis Pyen. Schw. p. 6. Sphaeria Schw., Syll. II. p. 421. In ramis tenellis in Amer. bor.

— **minima** E. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Philad. 1895. p. 419. In ligno quercino, Kansas.

Cucurbitaria subcaespitosa Otth Bern. Mittheil. 1870. p. 103. In ramis Sorbi Ariae in Helvetia. — Sporidia 22 = 8, 4—6-septato-muriformia, fusco-fuliginea.

— **stenocarpa** E. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Philad. 1895. p. 420. In ramis emortuis Rhois diversilobae, California.

Thyridium asserculorum (Otth) Sacc. Xylosphaeria asserculorum Otth Bern. Mittheil. 1870. p. 104. In ligno pineo (asserculis) pr. Bern, Helvetia. — Sporidia 44—48 = 16—19, crebre clathrato-septata, fusco-brunnea. 805.

— **pallidum** Ell. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Philad. 1895. p. 424. In ramis emortuis Rhois glabrae, Kansas.

Fenestella Robiniae Otth Bern. Mittheil. 1870. p. 100 (Thyridium). In ramis Robiniae in Helvetia. — Sporidia monosticha, fuliginea, 22—28 = 11—13, ellipsoidea, 7-septato-muralia.

Sect. 9. Scolecosporae.

Ophiobolus Helianthi Ell. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Philad. 1895. p. 423. In caule emortuo Helianthi Maximiliani, Kansas.

— **herbarum** (Otth) Sacc. Rhaphidophora herbarum Otth Bern. Mittheil. 1868. p. 55. In caulis Galii Molluginis et Isatidis tinctoriae in Helvetia. — Ostium teres erumpens. Sporidia filiformia, fuscidula, tenuiter multiseptata.

— **purpureus** Ell. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Philad. 1895. p. 424. In caulis emortuis Umbelliferarum, Colorado. 810.

Vialaea Sacc. (nov. gen. mox edend.). — Stroma valseum, pustulatum; perithecia plura ostiolis breviusculis, vix convergentibus. Asci elongati octospori a paraphysati; sporidia praelonga, bifusoidea, h. e. utrinque acuta, medio angustata 1-septata, hyalina.

Vialaea insculpta (Fr.?) Oudem.! Sacc. Sphaeria Oud. Mat. mycol. Neerl. II. (1874) p. 63. t. VI. fig. 9! Zignoella? insculpta Sacc. Syll. II. p. 225. (ex charact. Friesianis). In ramis corticatis emortuis Ilicis Aquifolii, Rigny Galliae (Flageolet) et in Neerlandia (Oudemans).

Tremathosphaeria (Immersae) **demersa** Otth Bern. Mittheil. 1870. p. 108 (Cladosphaeria). In ramis corticatis Lonicerae Xylostei in Helvetia — Sporidia 5-septata, brunnea, utrinque albida, 6-guttata, 45 = 11.

— **elliptica** (Otth) Sacc. Xylosphaeria elliptica Otth Bern. Mittheil. 1868. p. 53. In radicibus decorticatis Abietis, Weissenburg, Helvetia.

Pseudovalsa occulta (Schw.) Ellis. Pyren. Schwein. p. 8. In ramis corticatis in Amer. bor. — Sporidia biseriata, 3-septata, demum brunnea, 45—62 = 13—16.

Thyridaria rigniacensis Sacc. et Flag. (mox edenda). In ramis corticatis emortuis Ulicis europaei, Rigny, Gallia. 775.

Melogramma Egelingii Ell. et Ev. Bull. Torr. Cl. 1895. p. 440. In foliis emortuis Agaves, Mexico.

— **boreale** Ell. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Philad. 1895. p. 426. In cortice Abietis emortuae, Newfoundland.

— **olivascens** Otth Bern. Mittheil. 1870. p. 100. In ramis dejectis Fagi in Helvetia. — Sporidia fusoidea, curvula, 38—42 = 9, pallida, brunnea, 1-septata, 4-guttata.

— **aesculinum** Otth Bern. Mittheil. 1870. p. 101. In ramis Aesculi Hippocastani in Helvetia. — Sporidia 18 = 6, toruloso-3-septata, olivaceo-brunnea.

Sect. 7. Hyalophragmiae.

Metasphaeria (Immersae) **fraxinicola** Otth Bern. Mittheil. 1870. p. 107 (Cladosphaeria). 780. In ramis corticatis Fraxini in Helvetia. — Sporidia toruloso-trilocularia, hyalina, 17—20 = 6. »Verisimiliter Melomastiae spec.«

— **corylina** Ellis et Holw. Bull. Hist. Nat. Jowa 1895. p. 43. In ramis emortuis Coryli, Decorah Jowa Amer. bor. (Holway). — Perithecia tecta 0,5 mm diam. ostiolo papillato perforante; asci tereti-clavati 130—140 = 20, breve stipitati; sporidia 25—30 = 10—11, leniter constricta, 3-septata, hyalina.

— **quercina** Ell. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Philad. 1895. p. 423. In ramis emortuis Quercus coccinea var. tinctoriae, New Jersey.

— **Bambusae** Roll. Bull. Soc. myc. 1896. p. 3. tab. II. fig. 4. In cortice Bambusae, Golfe Juan Galliae.

— **Agaves** Roll. Bull. Soc. mycol. 1896. p. 4. tab. II. fig. 6. In caulis emortuis Agaves, Antibes Galliae.

Charrinia Viala et Rav. Compt. rend. 1894, 20 août, Zeitschr. für Pflanzenkrank. 785. 1895. p. 116. — Perithecia sphaeroidea, late pertusa. Asci octospori, longe paraphysati. Sporidia 1—3-septata, hyalina. St. pycn.: Coniothyrium Diplodiella.

— **Diplodiella** Viala et Rav. l. c. In ramulis et racemis Vitis viniferae in Gallia, cultura provecta. Sporidia 15 = 3—4; asci 56 μ long. »Potius Metasphaeria.«

Lasiosphaeria setosa (Schw.) Ellis Pyren. Schw. p. 2, Sphaeria Schwein. N. A. F. n. 1533. In lignis putridis in Amer. bor.

— **emergens** (Schw.) Ellis Pyren. Schwein. p. 2, Sphaeria Schw., Syll. II. p. 405. In lignis cariosis in Amer. bor. — Sporidia hyalina, 28—32 = 4, demum probabiliter 3-septata.

Acanthostigma Chusqueae Pat. Bull. Soc. mycol. 1895. p. 226. In truncis putridis Chusqueae in Aequatoria.

— **scopulorum** E. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Philad. 1895. p. 414. In caulis emortuis Ligustici scopulorum, Colorado.

Herpotrichia purpurea Ell. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Philad. 1895. p. 415. In culmis emortuis et foliis Deyeuxiae Suksdorffii, Washington.

— **Schiedermayriana** Fuck. — var **caldariorum** P. Henn. in Hedw. 1895. p. (102). In corbis pineis in caldariis, Berlin.

Massarina eburnella Sacc. (mox edenda). In ramis Carpini Betuli corticatis, Rigny Galliae.

Calospora apatela (Ellis et Holw.) Sacc., Valsa E. et Holw. Bull. Hist. Nat. Iowa 1895. p. 42. In ramis Caryae emortuis, Decorah Iowa Amer. bor. — Perithecia 6—10 in quoque stromate circinantia, 0,3—0,4 mm diam., ostiolis 4-sulcatis; asci 75—80 = 14—16; sporidia 25—40 = 6—8, fusoidea, 4-nucleata, dein constricto-3-septata, hyalina.

Holstiella P. Henn. Pilze Ostafri. p. 33. Calosporae affinis sed stromata superficialia et ostiola dein umbilicata. 795.

— **usambarensis** P. Henn. l. c. In ramis arboris cujusdam in Africa tropica.

Sect. 8. Phaeodictyae.

Pleospora coloradensis Ell. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Philad. 1895. p. 422. In caule emortuo Polemonii conferti, Colorado.

— **juncicola** Ell. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Philad. 1895. p. 422. In calamo emortuo Junci baltici, Colorado.

Teichospora (Strickeria) **jungermannicola** C. Massal. Due nuov. piren. epaticicol. p. 5. t. III. fig. 1. In foliis vivis Jungermanniae Flörkei pr. Lugano in Helvetia italica.

— **nitida** E. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Phil. 1895. p. 419. In truncis emortuis Rubi deliciosi, Colorado 800.

— **tenacella** (Schw.) Ellis Pyen. Schw. p. 6. Sphaeria Schw., Syll. II. p. 421. In ramis tenellis in Amer. bor.

— **minima** E. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Philad. 1895. p. 419. In ligno quercino, Kansas.

Cucurbitaria subcaespitosa Otth Bern. Mittheil. 1870. p. 103. In ramis Sorbi Ariae in Helvetia. — Sporidia 22 = 8, 4—6-septato-muriformia, fusco-fuliginea.

— **stenocarpa** E. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Philad. 1895. p. 420. In ramis emortuis Rhois diversilobae, California.

Thyridium asserculorum (Otth) Sacc. Xylosphaeria asserculorum Otth Bern. Mittheil. 1870. p. 104. In ligno pineo (asserculis) pr. Bern, Helvetia. — Sporidia 44—48 = 16—19, crebre clathrato-septata, fusco-brunnea. 805.

— **pallidum** Ell. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Philad. 1895. p. 424. In ramis emortuis Rhois glabrae, Kansas.

Fenestella Robiniae Otth Bern. Mittheil. 1870. p. 100 (Thyridium). In ramis Robiniae in Helvetia. — Sporidia monosticha, fuliginea, 22—28 = 11—13, ellipsoidea, 7-septato-muralia.

Sect. 9. Scolecosporae.

Ophiobolus Helianthi Ell. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Philad. 1895. p. 423. In caule emortuo Helianthi Maximiliani, Kansas.

— **herbarum** (Otth) Sacc. Rhaphidophora herbarum Otth Bern. Mittheil. 1868. p. 55. In caulibus Galii Molluginis et Isatidis tinctoriae in Helvetia. — Ostiolum teres erumpens. Sporidia filiformia, fuscidula, tenuiter multiseptata.

— **purpureus** Ell. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Philad. 1895. p. 424. In caulibus emortuis Umbelliferarum, Colorado. 810.

Vialaea Sacc. (nov. gen. mox edend.). — Stroma valseum, pustulatum; perithecia plura ostiolis breviusculis, vix convergentibus. Asci elongati octospori apophysati; sporidia praelonga, bifusoidea, h. e. utrinque acuta, medio angustata 1-septata, hyalina.

Vialaea insculpta (Fr.? Oudem.!) Sacc. Sphaeria Oud. Mat. mycol. Neerl. II. (1874) p. 63. t. VI. fig. 9! Zignoella? insculpta Sacc. Syll. II. p. 225. (ex charact. Friesianis). In ramis corticatis emortuis Ilicis Aquifolii, Rigny Galliae (Flageolet) et in Neerlandia (Oudemans).

Fam. 3. **Hypocreaceae** De Not.

Nectriella Lophocoleae C. Massal. Due nuovi pirenom. epaticicol. p. 7. t. III. fig. 2.
In foliis vivis Lophocoleae cuspidatae in Alp. Apuane, Italia.

Chilonectria flavovirens (Otth) Sacc. Nectria (Cosmaria) flavovirens Otth. Bern.
Mittheil. 1868. p. 57. In ramis tenuibus Aceris Pseudoplatani in Helvetia. —
Asci clavati myriospori; sporidia 3 = 1, hyalina.

Sphaeroderma damnosum Sacc. in Berlese Rivista Pat. veget. 1895, n. 1—6, tab. 81
VII—VIII. Ad basim culorum, intra vaginas, Tritici sativi, quod late
necat, Cagliari (Prof. Sante Cettolini).

— **affine** Sacc. et Fl. (mox edendum). In ligno fagineo putri udo, Rigny, Gallia.

Hypomyces? epimyces (Otth) Sacc. Sphaeria (Obturata?) epimyces Otth Bern.
Mittheil. 1865. p. 166. In Corticio comedente ad ramos Quercus pr. Steffisburg, Helvetia. — Perithecia minuta, subgregaria, globosa, nigra, emergentia, demum seminuda v. subsuperficialia, ostiolo papillulato. Asci cylindracei, octospori. Sporidia monosticha, ellipsoideo-rotundata, fusca, continua, 10 = 8. Adest simul Sphaeronoma (Zythia) epimyces (Fr.) Berk., statum pycnidicum sistens, teste Otth.

Nectria alba Pat. Bull. Soc. mycol. 1895. p. 227. In truncis putridis Chusqueae in Aequatoria.

— **pertusa** Pat. Bull. Soc. mycol. 1895. p. 227. In truncis Chusqueae in Aequatoria.

— **subinsularis** Pat. Bull. Soc. mycol. 1895. p. 227. In truncis Chusqueae in Aequatoria.

— **meliolopsicola** P. Henn. Pilze Ostafrik. p. 32. In Meliolopside usambarensi in Africa tropica.

— **Turraeae** P. Henn. Fungi camer. I. p. 75. Ad ramos vivos Turraeae Volkensii, Kilimandscharo, Africa.

— **Jungneri** P. Henn. Fungi camer. I. p. 75. Ad ramos, Kamerun.

— **fuscostoma** Annie Lorrain Smith in Journ. of Bot. 1895. p. 343. In vaginis Bambusarum in Africa orient.

— **moschata** Glück Hedw. 1895. p. 254. Ex mycelio Fusarii aqueductum culta, Halle, Germania. — Eiusdem Fusarii status ascophorus.

— **kermesina** Otth Bern. Mittheil. 1870. p. 109. In ramis Tiliae in Helvetia. — Sporidia 14—18 = 5—6,5, hyalina.

— **Opuntiae** Roll. Bull. Soc. myc. 1896. p. 5. tab. I. fig. 2. Ad fibras Opuntiae pr. Vallauris Galliae merid.

Corallomyces elegans Berk. et C. — var. **camerunensis** P. Henn. Fungi camer. I. p. 76. In lignis putrescentibus, Kamerun.

Valsonectria andina Pat. Bull. Soc. mycol. 1895. p. 227. In ramis emortuis Coriariae thymifoliae in Aequatoria.

Hypocrea? Euphorbiae Pat. Bull. Soc. mycol. 1895. p. 228. In truncis emortuis Euphorbiae in Aequatoria.

— **rhizinaeformis** Pat. Bull. Soc. mycol. 1895. p. 88. tab. XI. fig. 5. Ad trunco, Congo.

— **Cornu-damae** Pat. Bull. Soc. mycol. 1895. p. 198. tab. XIII. fig. 1. In lignis putridis, Thibet orient.

— **alba** Annie Lorrain Smith in Journ. of Bot. 1895. p. 343. Ad ramos siccios in Africa orient.

Letendrea luteola Ell. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Philad. 1895. p. 415. In ligno putre-scente, Ohio.

Calonectria verrucosa Pat. Bull. Soc. mycol. 1895. p. 228. In truncis putridis Chusqueae in Aequatoria.

81

820

825

83

835

Calonectria (Chiajaea) **Hippocastani** (Otth) Sacc. **Nectria** (Gibbera) **Hippocastani** Otth Bern. Mittheil. 1868. p. 57. In ramis Hippocastani in Helvetia. — Subgenus, quod a cl. phycologo neapolitano Delle Chiaje Chiajaeum voco, dignoscitur sporidiis 3-septatis brunneis.

Lisea violacea (Lorr. Sm.) Sacc. **Gibberella violacea** Annie Lorrain Smith Journ. of Bot. 1895. p. 243. Ad cortices in Africa orientali.

Gibberella Lagerheimii Rehm Hedw. 1895. p. (163). Ad folia viva Tessariae sp., Pichincha Aequatoriae.

Broomella Lagerheimi Pat. Bull. Soc. mycol. 1895. p. 229. In foliis Bambusaceae »moya« dictae in Aequatoria.

Balansia Jungneri P. Henn. Fungi camer. I. p. 76. In ovariis Panici sp., Kamerun. 840.

Cordyceps? Cusu Pat. Bull. Soc. mycol. 1895. p. 229. In larva Coleopteri cuiusdam ad terram in Aequatoria.

Epichloe Volkensii P. Henn. Pilze Ostaf. p. 32. In vaginis Andropogonis exotheci in Africa tropica.

— **Schumanniana** P. Henn. Pilze Ostaf. p. 32. In glumis Andropogonis spec. e sect. Schizachyrii in Africa tropica.

— **Oplismeni** P. Henn. Fungi camer. I. p. 76. In foliis deformatis Oplismeni, Kamerun.

Fam. 4. **Dothideaceae** Nits.

Phyllachora crotonicola P. Henn. Hedw. 1895. p. 322. In foliis Crotonis sp. in Brasilia. 845.

— **Plantaginis** Ell. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Philad. 1895. p. 427. In foliis Plantaginis Rügelii, Wisconsin.

— ? **Yuccae** Ell. et Ev. Bull. Torr. Cl. 1895. p. 440. In Yucca angustifolia, Mexico.

— **Desmodii** P. Henn. Pilze Ostaf. p. 34. In foliis Desmodii Scalpe in Africa tropica.

— **Hieronymi** P. Henn. Pilze Ostaf. p. 34. In foliis Cyathea Dregei in Africa tropica.

— **scanica** Starbäk et Rehm in Hedw. 1895. p. (162). In foliis graminum in Scandinavia. 850.

Dothidella Adenocalymmatis P. Henn. Hedw. 1895. p. 323. In foliis Adenocalymmatis paulistarum in Brasilia.

— **longissima** (Pers.) Ell. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Philad. 1895. p. 427. Sphaeria longissima Pers. Syn. p. 31. cfr. Syll. III p. 125. In caule emortuo Chenopodii albi, Kansas.

— **effusa** Annie Lorrain Smith. in Journ. of Bot. 1895. p. 343. Ad folia Asclepiadis in Africa orient.

— **Osyridis** (Cooke) B. et V. * **D. Tassiana** Sacc. (mox edend.). In foliis Pappeae capensis ex Africa austr.

Scirrhia lophodermioides Ell. et Ev. Bull. Torr. Cl. 1895. p. 435. In culmis emortuis graminum in insula Sandwich. 855.

Dothidea Emmoti P. Henn. Hedw. 1895. p. 323. In foliis Emmoti nitentis in Brasilia.

— **forniculata** Otth Bern. Mittheil. 1870. p. 102. In ramis Mori albae in horto bot., Bern, Helvetia. — Asci clavati; sporidia 19 = 6, inaequaliter bilocularia, flava.

Plowrightia irregularis (Otth) Sacc. Dothidea irregularis Otth Bern. Mittheil. 1870. p. 104. In ramis Ribis floridi in horto bot., Bern, Helvetia. Sporidia 19—22 = 8, bilocularia, hyalina, loculo sup. multo majore. »An forma P. ribesia?«.

Homostegia coscinodisca Ell. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Philad. 1895. p. 427. In cortice Betulae, Newfoundland.

Myriogenospora Atkins. Bull. Torr. Cl. 1894. p. 225 (nov. gen.). Stroma effusum, carbonaceum, pulvinatum; perithecia immersa, cum stromate confluentia, vix prominula. Asci cylindracei polyspori; sporidia elongata, continua, hyalina. 860.

— **Paspali** Atkins. l. c. In culmis juvenilibus Paspali levis in America bor. — Sporidia fusoidea 15—25 = 0.5—0.8.

Ophiodothis (Dothichloë) **Aristidae** Atk. Bull. Torr. Cl. 1894. p. 224. In culmis, quos interdum ambit, Aristidae purpurascens in Amer. bor. — Pro hac specie et pro Hypocrella Hypoxylo (= Ophiodothis vorax) cl. Atkinson condidit genus Dothichloë. Cfr. l. c. ubi et Hypocrella tuberiformis in nov. gen. Echinodothis erigitur.

Fam. 5. **Microthyriaceae** Sacc.

Myocopron fecundum Sacc. Fl. mycol. Lusit. App. p. 62. In foliis subvivis Craterispermii, St. Thomé.

Microthyrium concatenatum Rehm. Hedw. 1895. p. (102). In foliis Myrtaceae cujusdam in Brasilia.

— **Jochromatis** Rehm Hedw. 1895. p. (162). In foliis Jochromatis macrocalycis, Millegalli Aequatoria. 865.

Heterochlamys Pat. Bull. Soc. mycol. 1895. p. 231 (nov. gen.). Stroma membranaceum, dimidiato-scutatum, pluri-pertuso-ostiolatum, microthyriaceum; perithecia hypostromatica, contextu atro coriaceo sphaeriaceo. Asci octospori; sporidia 3-septata, hyalina — A Polystomella sporidiis diversis recedit.

— **Chusqueae** Pat. l. c. In foliis vivis Chusqueae in Aequatoria.

Seynesia rimosa Pat. Bull. Soc. mycol. 1895. p. 230. In foliis non determinatis in Aequatoria.

— **disciformis** Pat. Bull. Soc. mycol. 1895. p. 230. In foliis arboris ignotae in Aequatoria.

— **Balansae** Speg. — var. **Ildefonsiae**. Rehm Hedw. 1895. p. (101). In foliis vivis Ildefonsiae bibracteatae in Brasilia. 870.

Micropeltis Leoniae P. Henn. Hedw. 1895. p. 323. In foliis Leoniae glycycarpae in Peruvia.

Fam. 6. **Lophiostomaceae** Sacc.

Lophiostoma tingens (Schw.). Ellis Pyren. Schw. p. 7, Sphaeria Schw., Syll. II. p. 411. In ligno decorticato Lauri Sassafras in Amer. bor. — Asci 110—120 = 15—18, sporidia 4—6-septata, demum brunnea 22—30 = 6—7.

— **ambiguum** Otth Bern. Mittheil. 1868. p. 54. In ramis emortuis Crataegi in Helvetia. — Sporidia 3-septata-torulosa, 4-guttata, olivaceo-brunnea, 16—18 = 6.

— **dakotense** Ell. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Philad. 1895. p. 42. In truncis decorticatis Populi moniliferae, Dakota. — An Lophiotrema?

— **clavisporum** E. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Philad. 1895. p. 419. In culmis Elymi canadensis, Kansas. 875.

Lophiotrema Dominici Sacc. (mox edend.). In culmis Phragmitis communis, in Italia bor.

— **Phaenicis** Roll. Bull. Soc. myc. 1896. p. 5. tab. I. fig. 5. In caudice Phaenicis, Golfe Juan Galliae.

Fam. 7. **Hysteriaceae** Corda.

- Lembosia Prinoides** Tracy et Earle Mississippi Fungi, 1895. p. 104. In foliis Ilicis coriaceae, Mississippi.
- **angustiformis** Tracy et Earle Mississippi Fungi, 1895. p. 104. In foliis Ilicis coriaceae, Mississippi.
- **illicicola** Tracy et Earle Mississippi Fungi, 1895. p. 104. In foliis Ilicii floridani, 880. Mississippi.
- **quercina** (Ell. et Mart.) Tracy et Earle Mississippi Fungi, 1895. p. 105. Aulographum E. et M. — In foliis Quercus virentis, Mississippi.
- Pseudographis Volkensii** P. Henn. Fungi camer I. p. 80. In ramis vivis Turraeae Volkensii, Kilimandscharo, Africa.
- Gloniopsis larigna** Lamb. et Fautr. Rev. myc. 1895. p. 168. In ramulis Laricis europaeae, Côte-d'Or, Gallia.
- Hypoderma Ericaе** Tubeuf Bot. Centralbl. 1885. p. 15, Rehm Disc. p. 1211. In foliis Ericaе carneae in Tirolia.
- **Strobi** Otth Bern. Mittheil. 1868. p. 41. In ramulis siccis Pini Strobi, Bremgartenwald, Helvetia. — Ascomata nigro-fusca, recta v. incurva, margine introflexo, intus atra. Asci clavati, 8-spori. Sporidia acicularia, 40 = 2, sursum obtusata. 885.
- Lophodermium Gentianae** Voglino Bull. Soc. bot. Ital. 1896. p. 41. In foliis Gentianae asclepiadaceae, Canton Ticino Helvetiae.
- Lophium Eriophori** P. Hennings Myk. Not. I (1895) p. 2. In foliis Eriophori vaginati in Grunewald, Germania. — Perithecia conchiformia, 0,5—0,8 = 0,3—0,5 mm rima long. dehiscentia, levia; asci 180—220 = 12—14; sporidia filiformia, pluriguttulato-septata, hyalina, 100—130 μ longa.
- Ostropa virens** Otth Bern. Mittheil. 1868. p. 55. In ramis Pruni spinosae, P. avium et P. Padi in Helvetia. — Perithecia viridula, rimoso-dehiscentia. Sporidia filiformia, hyalina, creberrime septata.

Discomyceteae Fr.

Sacc. Syll. Fungi VIII p. 3, X p. 1, XI p. 391.

Fam. 1. **Helvellaceae** Sw.

- Helvella** (Leptopodia) **alpestris** Boud. Bull. Soc. bot. Fr. 1894 p. CCXL. In declivibus herbidis, Zermatt, Helvetia.
- Verpa Sauteri** Rehm. Disc. p. 1199, V. pusilla Saut. Ad ligna, Salzburg. 890.
- Gyromitra brunnea** Unterwood Proc. Indiana Acad. 1893. p. 33. Ad terram humosam, umbrosam, Indiana Amer. bor. — Edulis.
- Microglossum lutescens** Bond. Bull. Soc. mycol. 1896. p. 14. tab. IV. fig. I. In argilloso-sabulosis silvaticis, Montmorency Galliae.
- Mitrula roseola** Morg. New N. Am. Fungi p. 42. tab. III. fig. 16. In sabulosis, Columbia, Amer. bor.
- Leptoglossum latum** Peck Bull. Torr. bot. Cl. 1895. p. 210. In arenosis Labrador.

Fam. 2. **Pezizaceae** Fr.

- Peziza quitensis** Pat. Bull. Soc. mycol. 1895. p. 216 (Aleuria). In muro udo, Quito Aequatoriaie. 895.
- Discina? submembranacea** P. Henn. Hedw. 1895. p. 327. Ad terram arenosam, Transvaal.

- Lachnea maranguensis** P. Henn. Pilze Ostafri. p. 31. Ad terram udam gregatim in Africa trop.
- **nivalis** Boud. Bull. Soc. bot. Fr. 1894 p. CCXXXIX (Ciliaria). In pascuis alpinis ad fimum vaccinum, Simplon.
- **Jungneri** P. Henn. Fungi camer. I. p. 74. Ad ligna putrida, Kamerun.
- **bicuspis** Bond. Bull. Soc. mycol. 1896. p. 11. tab. III. fig. I. (Ciliaria). Ad terram glareosam silvaticam Montmorency Galliae. 900.
- Humaria rubens** Boud. Bull. Soc. mycol. 1896. p. 13. tab. II. fig. III. Ad terram arenosam muscosam, Bois de Beauchamp Galliae.
- Detonia nigrans** Morg. New N. Amer. Fungi, 1895. p. 43. tab. III. fig. 17 (Peziza). Ad terram ustam, Ohio Amer. bor.
- Barlaea** (Leptopeza) **fuscobadia** Otth Bern. Mittheil. 1870 p. 94. Ad terram arenosam in Helvetia. — Sporidia echinulata, globosa, $13\ \mu$ diam. — Genus Leptopeza Otth, si genuinum, distinguitur a typo Barlaeae ascomatibus, discoideis, bilobis, excipulo nullo.
- Neottiella Hetieri** Boud. Bull. Soc. mycol. 1896. p. 12. tab. III. fig. II. In montibus Jurae ad terram adustam (Hetier).
- Ciboria Liquidambaris** Ell. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Philad. 1895. p. 428. In capsulis dejectis Liquidambaris, Delaware. 905.
- Helotium aurantiacum** P. Henn. Fungi camer. I. p. 73. Ad trunco et petiolos filicum, Kamerun.
- **camerunense** P. Henn. Fung. camer. I. p. 73. Ad ramos putres; Kamerun.
- **flexuosum** Massee British Fungi IV. p. 263. In culmis graminum, e. g. Dactylidis in Britannia.
- **spathicola** P. Henn. Fungi camer. I. p. 74. In vaginis putridis foliorum, Kamerun.
- Chlorosplenium striisporum** Ell. et Dearness Proc. Acad. Philad. 1895. p. 429. In foliis dejectis, Canada. 910.
- Duplicaria acuminata** Ell. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Philad. 1895. p. 429. In calamis Junci Drummondi, Colorado.
- Pezizella pseudopezizoides** Rehm Disc. p. 1231. In foliis dejectis Euphorbiae dulcis in Germania.
- **albo-nivea** Rehm Disc. p. 1231. In foliis siccis Robiniae macrophyllae in Germania.
- **anonyma** Rehm Hedw. 1895 p. (165). In stromate Auerswaldiae (Valsariae) Baccharidis parasitica in Aequatoria.
- ? **Lyonsiae** Cobb. in Mc Alp. Arrang. Austral. Fungi p. 200 (Peziza). In foliis Lyonsiae reticulatae, N. South Wales Australiae. 915.
- Mollisia Asclepiadis** Ell. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Philad. 1895. p. 428. In caule emortuo Asclepiadis, Canada.
- Piottaea** (Mancinia) **setulosa** (M. et C.) Sacc. Echinella setulosa Massee et Crossl. British Fung. IV. p. 305. In ramis decorticatis vetustis Callunae vulgaris in Britannia. Genus Echinella et quia jam usurpatum et quia supra typum primarium Piottaeae exstructum, non accipiendum.
- **Crosslandi** (Massee) Sacc. Echinella Crosslandi Massee British Fung. IV. p. 36. In ligno decorticato in Britannia.
- Dasydyscypha scintillans** Massee British Fung. IV. p. 328. In foliis emortuis quercinis in Britannia.
- **Soppittii** Massee British Fung. IV. p. 330. In foliis emortuis dejectis quercinis in Britannia. 920.
- Trichopeziza Fraxini** Boud. Bull. Soc. mycol. 1896. p. 15. tab. IV. fig. III. In ramis decorticatis Fraxini excelsioris, Montmorency Galliae.

- Biatorella microhaema** Norm., Rehm Disc. p. 1222. Ad ligna in Tirolia.
- Velutaria subsessilis** Annie Lorrain Smith in Journ. of Bot. 1895. p. 340. In corticibus vetustis in Africa orient. —
- Phaeopezia splendens** Pat. Bull. Soc. mycol. 1895. p. 219. Ad ligna putrida in Aequatoria.
- Niptera turicensis** Rehm Disc. p. 1227. In foliis siccis Juniperi Sabinae in Helvetia. —
- **Nitschkei** (Körb.) Rehm Disc. p. 561. Nesolechia Körb. In thallo Thelotrema trematis lepadini in Germania.
- **Lagerheimi** Pat. Bull. Soc. mycol. 1895. p. 216. In truncis Chusqueae in Aequatoria.
- Helotiella herpotrichoides** Rehm Hedw. 1891. p. (161). In pagina inferiore foliorum viventium Gunnerae, San Jorge Aequatoriae.
- Belonidium Chusqueae** Pat. Bull. Soc. mycol. 1895. p. 217. In truncis emortuis Chusqueae in Aequatoria.
- **microscopicum** Pat. Bull. Soc. mycol. 1895. p. 217. In mycelio Perisporiaceae cujusdam ad folia arborum, Aequatoria.
- **andinum** Pat. Bull. Soc. mycol. 1895. p. 217. Ad ligna putrida, Aequatoria.
- **Schnablianum** Rehm Disc. p. 1228. In ramis decorticatis Lonicerae nigrae in Bavaria.
- **pulvinatum** Boud. Bull. Soc. mycol. 1896. p. 14. tab. IV. fig. II. In calamis putridis Junci capitati, Montmorency Galliae.
- Belonium Wagnerianum** Rehm Disc. p. 1230 (Beloniella). In Opuntia Rafinesquiana culta, putrescente, Schmilka, Germania (Wagner).
- **orbilioides** Rehm Disc. p. 1232. In caulis siccis Umbelliferarum in Helvetia. — Sporidia 1-septata, $15-17 = 3,5-4$. »An Niptera?«
- Solenopezia tetraspora** P. Henn. Pilze Ostafrik. p. 30. In thallo Physciae integratae in Africa trop.
- Erinella viridula** Pat. Bull. Soc. mycol. 1895. p. 218. In ramulis emortuis in Aequatoria.
- Pocillum Needhami** Massee et Crossl. British Fung. IV. p. 498. In foliis dejectis, Salicis capreae (?) in Britannia.

Fam. 3. **Ascobolaceae** Boud.

- Ascobolus roseo-purpurascens** Rehm Disc. p. 1122. In fimo cervino in Saxonia.
- **Winterii** Rehm Disc. p. 1124. In stercore anserino in Germania. Var. **mancus** Rehm Disc. l. c. In stercore Cuniculi in Germania.
- Boudierella** Sacc. in March. Champ. copr. VII. p. 130 (nov. gen.). Ab affini Boudiera recedit sporidiis hyalinis, quaternis, ascis longitrorsus dehiscentibus.
- **cana** March. l. c. p. 131. t. I. fig. 4. In fimo vulpino in Arduennis.

Fam. 4. **Dermateaceae** Fr.

- Dermatea olivacea** Otth Bern. Mittheil. 1868. p. 40. In ramis siccis Pruni avium in Helvetia. — Ascomata flavo-fulvida, disco glauco-olivascente. Asci clavati, 8-spori. Sporidia $16-18 = 5-6$, subhyalina, 4-guttata; paraphyses lineares diluta flavidae.
- **Pini** Otth Bern. Mittheil. 1868. p. 40. In truncis Abietis excelsae dejectis pr. Steffisburg Helvetiae. — Ascoma subpiriformia, atra, cartilaginea, caespitose erumpentia, disco explanato-cavo. Asci anguste clavati, paraphysati; sporidia . . . (immatura visa). — Status pycnidicus l. c. describitur.
- **Betulae** Rehm Disc. p. 1221. In cortice Betulae et Juniperi in Germania. —
- Cenangium rosaceum** Rehm Disc. p. 1220. In ramulis siccis Hippophaës rhamnoidis in Helvetia.

Cenangium conglobatum Ell. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Philad. 1895. p. 428. In ramis emortuis arborum et fruticum, Newfoundland.

— **australe** Pat. Bull. Soc. mycol. 1895. p. 219. In lignis putridis in Aequatoria.

— **biparasiticum** Pat. Bull. Soc. mycol. 1895. p. 219. In peritheciis Perisporiaceae cujusdam ad folia arborum in Aequatoria.

— **abietina** Ell. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Philad. 1895. p. 429. In cortice Abietis emortuae, Newfoundland. 950.

Scleroderris Spiraeae Rehm Disc. p. 1220. In ramulis siccis Spiraeae ariifoliae in Germania.

— **coerulea** Pat. Bull. Soc. mycol. 1895. p. 220. Ad ramos corticatos putres in Aequatoria.

— **rubra** Morg. New N. Amer. Fungi, 1895. p. 43. tab. III. fig. 18. In ramis emortuis Asiminae trilobae, Ohio Amer bor.

Fam. 5. **Bulgariaceae** Fr.

Ombrophila subsqualida Rehm Disc. p. 1226. In foliis putridis Alni glutinosae et Populi tremulae in Germania.

— **dermatoides** Rehm Disc. p. 1226. In foliis putrescentibus Salicum in Germania. 955.

Orbilia flavidо-roseola Rehm Disc. p. 1224. In caulis siccis Vincetoxici officinalis in Germania.

— **andina** Pat. Bull. Soc. mycol. 1895. p. 218. In truncis putridis Chusqueae in Aequatoria.

Calloria trichorosella Rehm Disc. p. 1225. In caulis siccis Cirsii spinosissimi in alpibus, Helvetia.

Fam. 6. **Stictidaceae** Fr.

Ocellaria succinea Massee British Fung. IV. p. 83. In cortice fagineo in Britannia.

Propolis viridis Duf. ap. Roll. Bull. Soc. mycol. 1896. p. 1. tab. I. fig. 1. Ad radices Ericae arboreae etc. pr. Cannes Galliae. 960.

Naevia Belladonnae Rehm Disc. p. 1216. In caulis siccis Atropae Belladonnae in Germania.

Phragmonaevia Chaerophylli Rehm Disc. p. 1218. In caulis siccis Chaerophylli aromatici in Saxonia.

Stictis corticioides Pat. Bull. Soc. mycol. 1895. p. 220. Ad ligna putrida Aequatoria.

— **Rubiacearum** Pat. Bull. Soc. mycol. 1895. p. 220. In foliis Rubiaceae cujusdam in Aequatoria.

Melittosporium lichenicolum (Mont.) Massee British Fung. IV. p. 88. Stictis Mont. In thallo Cladonae pyxidatae etc. in Britannia. 965.

Schizoxylon andinum Pat. Bull. Soc. mycol. 1895. p. 220. Ad fragmenta dejecta in Aequatoria.

Fam. 7. **Phaciaceae** Fr.

Phacidium Populi Lasch, Rehm Disc. p. 1212. In foliis putridis Populi in Germania. — Dubia species.

Pseudopeziza Kriegeriana Rehm Disc. p. 1229. In frondibus putrescentibus Struthiopteridis germanicae in Helvetia saxonica.

Trochila Astragali Rehm Disc. p. 1215. In caulis siccis Astragali glycyphyllo in Germania.

Cocconia kilimandscharica P. Henn. Pilze Ostafri. p. 31. In foliis et inflorescentia Mayepeae Gilgianae, Kilimandscharo, Africa. 970.

Fam. 8. **Patellariaceae** Fr.

Patellea hysteroides Ell. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Philad. 1895. p. 429. In ligno pineo aeri diu exposito, Kansas.

Pseudophacidium necans Rehm. Disc. p. 1213. In ramulis siccis Coryli Avellanae, Corni sanguineae et Pruni spinosae in Helvetia.

— **Hellebori** Rehm Disc. p. 1214. In foliis Hellebori altifolii in Carniola.

— **Couepiae** P. Henn. Hedw. 1895. p. 324. In foliis Couepiae formosanae in Brasilia.

Karschia Taveliana Rehm. Disc. p. 1223. Ad ligna putrida in Helvetia.

975.

— **tegularum** (Arnold) Rehm. Disc. p. 1223. In thallo Blasteniae arenariae in tegulis in Bavaria.

—? **fulvo-disca** Pat. Bull. Soc. mycol. 1895. p. 218. In corticibus arborum Aequatoria.

Blitrydium Punctum Pat. Bull. Soc. mycol. 1895. p. 87. In cortice Tamarindi in Aegypto.

Fam. 9. **Gymnoascaceae** Bar.

Exoascus acerinus Eliasson Taphr. acerin. Stockholm 1895. p. 3, cum tab. In foliis Aceris Platanoïdis pr. Upsala, Suecia.

Fam. 10. **Phymatosphaeriaceae** Spag.

Ascomycetella quitensis Pat. Bull. Soc. mycol. 1895. p. 231. In foliis Cordiaceae cujusdam in Aequatoria. (= Henningsiella quitensis Rehm [nov. gen.] Hedwig. 1895 p. (160).)

980.

Tuberoidae Vitt.

Sacc. Syll. Fung. VIII p. 868, X p. 80, XI p. 441.

Terfezia Goffartii Chat. Compt. rend. 1895, 1 juill. Ad terram sabulosam, Tanger (J. Goffart). — Sporidia aculeata, dilute colorata, 25μ diam. (sine aculeis).

— **Hanotauxii** Chat. Compt. rend. 1895. 18 nov. Ad terram Teheran Persiae (Balloy). — Sporidia areolata et grosse obtuseque verrucosa, $23-25 \mu$ diam. hyalino-flavida.

— **Pfeilii** P. Henn. Fungi camer. I. p. 75. Ad terram Damaraland, Africa.

Mylitta australis Berk. Cfr. Bomm. et Ferry in Rev. myc. 1895. p. 162, ubi singularis fungus ut ascophorus (e Tuberaceis) simul et basidiophorus illustratur; quod tamen, ut opinor, novis observationibus confirmari meretur.

Laboulbeniaceae Peyr.

Sacc. Syll. Fung. VIII p. 909, IX p. 1130, XI p. 446.

Laboulbenia gigantea Istvanffy in Beihefte zum bot. Centralbl. 1895. p. 327. In elytris, pedibus thoraceque Pristonychi cavicolae in Croatia.

985.

Saccharomycetaceae Reess.

Sacc. Syll. Fung. VIII p. 916, XI p. 456.

Schizosaccharomyces Pombe Lindn. in Wochenschr. f. Brauerei 1893 p. 1298 cfr. P. Hennings Pilz. Ostafri. p. 30. In cerevisia nigritarum (Pombe) in Africa tropica.

M y x o m y c e t e a e Wallr.

Sacc. Syll. Fung. VII p. 323, X p. 83, XI p. 462.

- Didymium Anellus** Morgan Myxom. Miami Vall. p. 64. tab. XII. fig. 41. In foliis vetustis in silvis Amer. bor.
- **minus** Lister ap. Morgan Myx. Miami Vall. p. 61. tab. XII. fig. 39. In foliis, corticibus, lignis etc. in America boreali.
- **cinereum** Morgan Myxom. Miami Vall. p. 70. tab. XII. fig. 46. In lignis et foliis putrescentibus in America boreali.
- Chondrioderma quitense** Pat. Bull. Soc. mycol. 1895. p. 212. Ad folia putrida dejecta in Aequatoria. 990.
- Reticularia nitens** Morg. New N. Amer. Fungi, 1895. p. 40. tab. II. fig. 11. In corticibus vetustis, Pasadena Californiae.
- Lycogala repletum** Morg. New N. Amer. Fungi, 1895. p. 40. tab. II. fig. 13. Ad terram in M. S. Bernardino Californiae.
- Diachea Thomasii** Rex in Morgan Myxom. Miami Vall. p. 57. In frustulis, foliis etc. in America boreali.
- Comatricha Ellisii** Morgan Myxom. Miami Vall. p. 49. tab. XI. fig. 29. In ligno pineo vetusto in Amer. bor.
- **flaccida** Lister ap. Morg. Myx. Miami Vall. p. 51. In lignis et corticibus vetustis Quercus, Salicis etc. in America bor. 995.
- **crypto** (Schw.) Morgan Myxom. Miami Vall. p. 50. tab. XI. fig. 30. In rimis corticis Aceris, Caryae etc. in Amer. bor.
- **caespitosa** Sturgis ap. Morg. Myx. Miami Vall. p. 50. In muscis et lichenibus in America bor.
- Stemonites microspora** Lister ap. Morgan Myx. Miami Vall. p. 54. In lignis, corticibus, foliis in America bor.
- **Webberi** Rex ap. Morgan Myx. Miami Vall. p. 55. In lignis et corticibus vetustis in America boreali.
- Hemiarcyria montana** Morg. New N. Amer. Fungi, 1895. p. 40. tab. II. fig. 12. In lignis vetustis, gregatim, in M. S. Bernardino Californiae. 1000.

Sphaeropsidæ (Lév.) Sacc.

Sacc. Syll. Fung. III p. 1, X p. 100, XI p. 472.

- Phyllosticta Rudbeckiae** Ell. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Philad. 1895. p. 430. In foliis Rudbeckiae laciniatae, Wisconsin.
- **alpina** Allesch. Hedw. 1895. p. 257. In foliis languidis Arabidis alpinae in Bavaria austral.
- **Strychni** Allesch. in P. Henn. Pilze Ostafri. p. 35. In foliis Strychni Stuhlmanni in Africa tropica.
- **amicta** Ell. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Philad. 1895. p. 430. In foliis Arctostaphyli viscidae et A. Manzanitae in California.
- **solitaria** Ell. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Philad. 1895. p. 430. In foliis Piri coronariae, Indiana.
- **castanicola** Ell. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Philad. 1895. p. 431. In foliis Castaneae chrysophyllae, California.
- **Scaevolæ** Ell. et Ev. Bull. Torr. Cl. 1895. p. 436. In foliis Scaevolæ Chamissoniae in insula Sandwich.
- **Trillii** Ell. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Philad. 1895. p. 430. In foliis Trillii petiolati, Washington. 1005.

- Phyllosticta Stanhopeae** Allesch. Hedw. 1895. p. 215. In foliis Stanhopeae in calidariis, München.
- Phoma Arabidis-alpinae** Allesch. Hedw. 1895. p. 259. In caulis emortuis Arabinis alpinae in Bavaria australi. 1010.
- **Hyperici** Allesch. Hedw. 1895. p. 259. In caulis emortuis Hyperici montani in Bavaria australi.
- **Clinopodii** Allesch. Hedw. 1895. p. 260. In caulis emortuis Clinopodii vulgaris in Bavaria australi.
- **Cucubali-bacciferi** Allesch. Hedw. 1895. p. 260. In caulis Cucubali bacciferi in Bavaria australi.
- **sphaeronaemoides** Fautr. Rev. mycol. 1895. p. 169. In caulis siccis Chelidonii majoris, Côte-d'Or, Gallia.
- **Knautiae** F. Tassi (mox edend.). In caulis Knautiae arvensis in Italia. 1015.
- **Fraxinellae** F. Tassi (mox edend.). In caulis exsiccatis Dictamni Fraxinellae in Italia.
- **Ichnocarpi** F. Tassi (mox edend.). In ramulis Ichnocarpi fragrantis culti in Italia.
- **Stephanotidis** F. Tassi (mox edend.). In ramulis siccis Stephanotidis floribundae cultae in Italia.
- **Nandinae** F. Tassi (mox edend.). In ramulis corticatis Nandinae domesticae cultae in Italia.
- **cornigena** F. Tassi (mox edend.). In stipulis vivis Acaciae (Mimosa) cornigerae cultae in Italia. 1020.
- **Bumeliae** F. Tassi (mox edend.). In ramulis emortuis Bumeliae lycioidis cultae in Italia.
- **peduncularis** F. Tassi (mox edend.). In pedunculis siccis Hibisci Rosa-sinensis culti in Italia.
- **candidula** D. Sacc. Piant. spont. O. B. P. 1896., p. 26, Tav. I. n° 2. In ramulis tenellis Corni albae, Italia.
- **Idesiae** Fr. Sacc., in D. Sacc. Piant. spont. O. B. P. 1896, p. 26, Tav. I^o. n° 3. In ramulis corticatis Idesiae polycarpeae, Padova, Italia.
- **Calycotomes** Roll. Bull. Soc. myc. 1896. p. 6. tab. II. fig. 10. In ramis siccis Calycotomes spinosae, Golfe Juan Galliae. 1025.
- **australis** Cooke Grev. XV. p. 17 (1886). In foliis Eucalypti, Victoria Australiae.
- **Achilleae** Sacc. — Ph. Dahliae Sacc. Fl. mycol. Lusit. p. 60. In caulis emortuis Dahliae variabilis, Coimbra Lusitaniae.
- **Allioniae** Bres. in Sacc. Fl. mycol. Lusit. p. 60. In caulis Allioniae violaceae, Coimbra Lusitaniae.
- **Litoris** Sacc. (mox edend.). In culmis putrescentibus Phragmitis communis, Lido di Venezia in Italia bor.
- Macrophoma leucorrhodia** Sacc. (mox edenda). In ramis corticatis Ulmi campestris, Rigny Galliae. 1030.
- Pyrenopeziza Cesatiana** Sacc. et Flag. Phoma Flag. Syll. XI. p. 491. In caulis emortuis Echii vulgaris, Rigny Galliae.
- **Bergevini** Roll. Bull. Soc. mycol. 1896. p. 7. tab. II. fig. 8. Ad fibras caulinum Aspidistrae, Neuilly Galliae.
- Aposphaeria Lampsanae** Allesch. Hedw. 1895. p. 261. In caulis decorticatis Lampsanae communis in Bavaria australi.
- **ohiensis** Ell. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Philad. 1895. p. 431. In ligno putri, Ohio.
- **Boudieri** Roll. Bull. Soc. mycol. 1896. p. 6. tab. II. fig. 2. In cortice Posidoniae oceanicae, Golfe Juan Galliae. 1035.
- Asteroma Parkinsoniae** Ell. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Philad. 1895. p. 431. In leguminibus Parkinsoniae Torreyanae, Arizona.

Sphaeronaema Ludwigii Sacc. (mox edend.). In ligno Castaneae vescae pr. Greiz, Germania.

Sirococcus Posidoniae Roll. Bull. Soc. mycol. 1896. p. 6. tab. II. fig. 11. In cortice Posidoniae oceanicae, Golfe Juan Galliae.

Asteroma Menispermi Allesch. Hedw. 1895. p. 216. In foliis Menispermi canadensis culti, München.

— **Brunellae** Allesch. Hedw. 1895. p. 263. In foliis Brunellae vulgaris in Bavaria australi. 1040.

— **dubium** Allesch. Hedw. 1895. p. 263. In caulibus Astrantiae majoris et Bupleuri longifolii in Bavaria australi.

— **infuscans** Ell. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Philad. 1895. p. 431. In caule emortuo Ivae xanthifoliae, Colorado.

— **Eupatorii** Allesch. Hedw. 1895. p. 264. In foliis Eupatorii cannabini in Bavaria australi.

— **Piperis** Allesch. Pilze Ostafri. p. 35. In foliis Piperis capensis in Africa tropica.

— **Codiaei** Allesch. in Zeitsch. f. Pflanzenkr. 1895. p. 276. In foliis languescentibus Codiae picti culti in Germania. 1045.

Vermicularia Stachydis Tracy et Earle Mississippi Fungi, 1895. p. 108. In caulibus Stachydis affinis, Mississippi.

Dothiorella Crataegi Ell. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Philad. 1895. p. 432. In ramis emortuis Crataegi Oxyacanthae, Canada.

Placosphaeria inaequalis F. Sacc. in D. Sacc. Piant. spont. O. B. P. 1896, p. 26, tav. I. n° 4. In ramis Tecomae grandiflorae, Italia bor.

Cytospora Abrotani Fautr. Rev. myc. 1895. p. 167. In ramulis siccis Artemisiae Abrotani, Côte-d'Or Galliae.

Fusicoccum quercinum Ell. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Philad. 1895. p. 432. In ramis emortuis Quercus coccinea var. tinctoriae, New Jersey. 1050.

Capnodiastrum andinum Pat. Bull. Soc. mycol. 1895. p. 231. In foliis arboris ignotae in Aequatoria.

Haplosporella Francisci D. Sacc. Piant. spont. O. B. P. 1896, p. 27, tav. I. n° 5. In ramulis corticatis emortuis Rhamni cathartici, Padova, Italia.

— **mexicana** Ell. et Ev. Bull. Torr. Cl. 1895. p. 440. In ramis emortuis Magnoliae mexicanae, Mexico.

Coniothyrium Cedri Roll. Bull. Soc. mycol. 1896. p. 7. fig. 8. In strobilis Cedri pr. Paris Galliae.

Piostoma coniothyrioides Sacc. (mox edend.). In foliis Scirporum in Italia bor. 1055.

Diplodia Sassafras Tracy et Earle Mississippi Fungi, 1895. p. 109. In ramis vivis Sassafras, Mississippi.

— **minuta** Tracy et Earle Mississippi Fungi, 1895. p. 109. In ramis vivis Tecomae radicantis, Mississippi.

— **cacaoicola** P. Henn. Fungi camer. I. p. 80. In ramis morbosis Theobromae Cacao, Kamerun.

— **Laureolae** Fautr. Rev. mycol. 1895. p. 168. In ligno vivo caeso, dein exsiccatu Daphnes Laureolae, Côte-d'Or Galliae.

— **celastrina** Ell. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Philad. 1895. p. 432. In ramis emortuis Celastri scandentis, Kansas. 1060.

— **Cacti** Roll. Bull. Soc. mycol. 1896. [p. 7. tab. I. fig. 6. In cladodiis Cacti opuntiae, Golfe Juan Galliae.

— **Calycotomes** Roll. Bull. Soc. Mycol. 1896. p. 7. tab. I. fig. 4. Ad ramulos Calycotomes spinosae, Golfe Juan Galliae.

— **Umbellulariae** Ell. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Philad. 1895. p. 433. In ramis emortuis Umbellulariae californicae, California.

- Diplodia officinalis** Ell. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Philad. 1895. p. 433. In ramis emortuis Sassafras officinalis, New Jersey.
- **Fabianae** F. Tassi (mox edend.). In ramulis Fabianae imbricatae cultae in Italia bor. 1065.
- **Saccardiana** F. Tassi (mox edend.). In caulis Solani jasminoidis culti in Italia bor.
- **Styracis** F. Tassi (mox edend.). In ramulis siccis Styracis officinalis culti in Italia bor.
- **Mühlenbeckiae** F. Tassi (mox edend.). In ramulis Mühlenbeckiae complexae cultae in Italia.
- **elaeagnella** F. Tassi (mox edend.). In ramulis emortuis Elaeagni reflexae cultae in Italia.
- **Bignoniae** F. Tassi (mox edend.). In ramulis emortuis Bignoniae capreolatae cultae in Italia. 1070.
- **Thevetiae** F. Tassi (mox edend.). In drupa Cerberae Thevetiae in India occid.
- **Camphorae** F. Tassi (mox edend.). In ramis Camphorae officinarum cultae in Italia.
- **aegyptiaca** F. Tassi (mox edend.). In fructibus Anone Forskalei, Cairo Aegypti.
- Diplodiella Camphorae** D. Sacc. Piant. spont. O. B. P. 1896 p. 27. Tav. I. n° 6.
In disco ramorum caesorum Camphorae officinarum, Padova, Italia.
- (Pellionella) **Cardonia** Flag. et Sacc. (mox edenda). In caule decorticato putri Brassicae oleraceae, Rigny Galliae. 1075.
- Botryodiplodia ostiolata** Ell. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Philad. 1895. p. 433. In cortice emortuo Quercus albae, Ohio.
- **Sorghii** P. Henn. Pilze Ostafri. p. 34. In culmis Sorghi in Africa tropica.
- Ascochyta Arundinis** Fautr. et Lamb. Rev. myc. 1895. p. 167. In foliis siccis Phragmitis communis, Côte-d'Or Galliae.
- **Convolvuli** Fautr. Rev. myc. 1895. p. 167. In caulis siccis Convolvuli arvensis, Côte-d'Or Galliae.
- **Julibrassin** F. Tassi (mox edend.). In leguminibus Albizziae Julibrassin cultae in Italia. 1080.
- **Arundinariae** F. Tassi (mox edend.). In foliis siccis Arundinariae falcatae cultae in Italia.
- **zeicola** Ell. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Philad. 1895. p. 433. In culmo vetusto Zeae Maydis, New Jersey.
- Diplodina Malvae** Togn. II. Contr. Micol. Tosc. p. 12. In caule Malvae moschatae in Etruria.
- **antiqua** Fr. Sacc. in D. Sacc. Piant. spont. O. B. P. 1896, p. 27, Tav. I. n° 7.
In ramulis tenellis antiquissimae Viticis Agni-Casti, Padova, Italia.
- **Baccharidis** D. Sacc. Piant. spont. O. B. P. 1896. p. 27, Tav. I. n° 8. In ramulis emortuis Baccharidis halimifoliae, Padova, Italia. 1085.
- **coloradensis** Ell. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Philad. 1895. p. 434. In caule emortuo Gutiarrezae Enthamiae, Colorado.
- (Ambrosiella) **clodiensis** Sacc. (mox edenda). In culmis siccis Arundinis Donacis, in Italia bor.
- Hendersonia nitida** Ell. et Ev. Bull. Torr. Cl. 1895. p. 436. In foliis vivis Myrsines in insula Sandwich.
- **taphrinicola** Tracy et Earle Mississippi Fungi 1895. p. 110. In Taphrina vetusta ad folia Quercus viventis, Mississippi.
- **importata** Allesch. Hedw. 1895. p. 216. In bulbis Orchidearum in calidariis cultarum, München. 1090.
- Hendersonula Aristidae** (Schw.) Ellis in Tracy et Earle Miss. Fungi 1895. p. 110, Sphaeria Schwein. In foliis Aristidae purpurascens, Mississippi.

- Stagonospora** (Paolettia) **mucipara** Sacc. (mox edenda). In culmis emortuis Phragmitis communis in Italia bor.
- Septoria Lablabis** P. Henn. Pilze Ostafri. p. 34. In foliis Dolichi Lablabis in Africa tropica.
- **Phytolaccae** Pat. Bull. Soc. mycol. 1895. p. 232. In foliis Phytolaccae sp. in Aequatoria.
- **Monninae** Pat. Bull. Soc. mycol. 1895. p. 232. In foliis Monninae sp. in Aequatoria. 1095.
- **Aphaniae** P. Henn. Hedw. 1895. p. 334. In foliis Aphaniae senegalensis in Erythraea, Africa.
- **coffeicola** P. Henn. Fungi camer. I. p. 80. In foliis, quae maculantur, Coffeae libericae, Kamerun.
- **curvispora** Ell. et Ev., N. A. F. n. 3270. Proc. Acad. Philad. 1895. p. 434. In foliis Aceris glabri, California.
- **variegata** Ell. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Philad. 1895. p. 434. In foliis Rhamni Purshiana, California.
- **quercina** Fautr. Rev. mycol. 1895. p. 170. In foliis Quercus pedunculatae, 1100. Côte-d'Or Galliae.
- **Listerae** Allesch. Hedw. 1895. p. 272. In foliis Listerae ovatae in Bavaria australi.
- **Colchici** Fautr. Rev. mycol. 1895. p. 169. In foliis Colchici autumnalis, Côte-d'or Galliae.
- **Asplenii** Ell. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Philad. 1895. p. 434. In foliis Asplenii angustifolii, Michigan.
- Rhabdospora Schnabliana** Allesch. Hedw. 1895. p. 273. In foliis caulibusque Erigerontis alpinae in Bavaria inf.
- **Tabacco** Fautr. Rev. mycol. 1895. p. 169. In caulibus siccis Nicotianae 1105. Tabaci, Côte-d'or Galliae.
- **norvegica** Fautr. Rev. mycol. 1895. p. 169. In caulibus siccis Potentillae norvegicae, Côte-d'or Galliae.
- **Clinopodii** Allesch. Hedw. 1895. p. 273. In caulibus Clinopodii vulgaris in Bavaria inf.
- **Gomphocarpi** F. Tassi (mox edend.). Ad caules exsiccatos Gomphocarpi fruticosi culti in Italia bor.
- Phleospora Bigeloviae** Ellis in Contrib. U. S. Nation. Herb. IV. p. 232. In foliis Bigeloviae, California.
- **californica** Ell. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Philad. 1895. p. 435. In foliis Aceris californici, California. 1110.
- Aschersonia marginata** Ell. et Ev. Bull. Torr. Cl. 1895. p. 436. In foliis vivis Psidii in insula Sandwich.
- **chaetospora** Sacc. Fl. mycol. Lusit. App. p. 62. In foliis nondum emortuis Sabiceae ingratae, St. Thomé.
- **paraphysata** Sacc. Fl. mycol. Lusit. App. p. 62. In foliis Sabiceae ingratae, St. Thomé.
- Leptothyrium minimum** Allesch. Fungi camer. I. p. 81. In foliis aegrotantibus Coffeae libericae, Kamerun.
- Melasmia imitans** Peck Bull. Torr. bot. Cl. 1895. p. 209. In frondibus Pteridis aquilinae, California. 1115.
- Labrella Xylostei** Fautr. Rev. mycol. 1895. p. 168. In foliis Lonicerae Xylostei, Côte-d'or Galliae.
- Amerosporium cinctum** Ell. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Philad. 1895. p. 435. In caule emortuo Gladioli, California.
- Excipulina obscura** Peck Bull. Torr. bot. Cl. 1895. p. 209. In Tsuga canadensi Newfoundland.

Melanconieae (Berk.) Sacc.

Sacc. Syll. Fung. III p. 696, X p. 446, XI p. 562.

- Gloeosporium socium** Sacc. (mox edend.) In foliis adhuc vivis Phaseoli vulgaris, socio Uromycete Phaseoli in Italia boreali.
- **Josephinae** D. Sacc. Piant. spont. O. B. P. 1896, p. 28. Tav. 1 n° 9. — In ramis Cerei nycticali culti, Padova, Italia. 1120.
- **Nymphaearum** Allesch. Hedw. 1895. p. 276. In foliis subvivis Nymphaeae albae in Bavaria inf.
- **Senecionis-cordati** Allesch. Hedw. 1895. p. 276. In foliis adhuc vivis Senecionis cordati in Bavaria inf.
- **Menispermi** Allesch. Hedw. 1895. p. 217. In foliis Menispermi canadensis culti, München.
- **Syringae** Allesch. Hedw. 1895. p. 276. In foliis adhuc vivis Syringae albae et S. vulgaris in Bavaria inf.
- **castanicolum** Ell. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Philad. 1895. p. 435. In foliis Castaneae vescae dejectis, Delaware. 1125.
- **Sorauerianum** Allesch. in Zeitsch. f. Pflanzenkr. 1895. p. 276. In foliis vivis Codiaeи picti culti in Germania.
- **Stanhopeae** Allesch. Hedw. 1895. p. 219. In foliis languidis v. emortuis Stanhopeae cultae München.
- **Anthurii** Allescher Hedw. 1895. p. 218. In foliis petiolisque Anthurii Martiani culti, München.
- **Ornithidii** Allesch. Hedw. 1895. p. 218. Ad folia emortua Ornithidii densi culti, München.
- **Maxillariae** Allescher Hedw. 1895. p. 917. In foliis subvivis Maxillariae ^{**} rufescens cultae München. 1130.
- **Convallariae** Allesch. Hedw. 1895. p. 277. In foliis adhuc vivis Convallariae majalis in Bavaria inf.
- Myxosporium Rhamni** Allesch. Hedw. 1895. p. 281. In ramulis emortuis Rhamni Frangulae in Bavaria inf.
- **Ariae** Allesch. Hedw. 1895. p. 280. In ramis emortuis Sorbi Ariae in Bavaria inf.
- **Lycii** Allesch. Hedw. 1895. p. 280. In ramis Lycii barbari culti in Bavaria inf.
- Colletotrichum Erythrinae** Ell. et Ev. Bull. Torr. Cl. 1895. p. 437. In foliis Erythrinae herbaceae, Florida. 1135.
- **Azaleae** Ell. et Ev. Bull. Torr. Cl. 1895. p. 437. In foliis Azaleae viscosae, Florida.
- **Commelinaceae** Ell. et Ev. Bull. Torr. Cl. 1895. p. 437. In foliis Commelinace angustifoliae, Florida.
- Naemaspora Strobi** Allesch. Hedw. 1895. p. 279. In cortice ramulorum Pini Strobi in Bavaria inf.
- **Alni** Allesch. Hedw. 1885. p. 279. In cortice Alni incanae in Bavaria inf.
- Melanconium crinigerum** Ell. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Philad. 1895. p. 436. In cortice Aceris emortui, Ohio. 1140.
- **Alni** C. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Philad. 1895. p. 436. In cortice vivo Alni serrulatae, New Jersey.
- Marsonia Panattoniana** Berl. Riv. Patol. veget. III. (1895.) p. 342. In foliis vivis Lactucae sativae, quae corrumpit, Lari di Pisa (Doct. G. Panattoni).
- **Rhamni** Ell. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Philad. 1895. p. 436. In foliis Rhamni Purshianae, Washington Amer. bor.
- **ruginosa** Ell. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Philad. 1895. p. 436. In foliis Salicis(?), Idaho Amer. bor.

- Coryneum? camerunense** P. Henn. Fungi camer. I. p. 81. In rhizomate et stipite
emortuis Filicum, Kamerun. 1145.
- Pestalozzia Cuboniana** Brizi Bull. Soc. bot. ital. 1895. p. 100. In foliis emortuis
Myrti communis in agro Romano.
- **Psidii** Pat. Bull. Soc. mycol. 1895. p. 232. In fructibus Psidii pomiferi in
Aequatoria.
- **brevi-aristata** Tracy et Earle Mississippi Fungi, 1895. p. 113. In ramis vivis
Tecomae radicantis, Mississippi.
- **Terebinthi** Brizi Bull. Soc. bot. ital. 1895. p. 99. In ramulis subvivis v. emortuis
Pistaciae Terebinthi in agro Romano.
- **Cycadis** Allesch. Hedw. 1895. p. 219. In foliis languidis Cycadis revolutae cultae,
München.
- Septogloeum Cynanchi** Allesch. Hedw. 1895. p. 282. In foliis languidis Cynanchi
Vincetoxici in Bavaria inf.
- Steganosporium irregulare** Fautr. Rev. myc. 1895. p. 170. In ramis dejectis Betulac
albae, Côte-d'Or Galliae. Status conid. Massariae Niessleanae.
- Cylindrosporium Tubeufianum** Allesch. Hedw. 1895. p. 278. In fructibus immat-
turis Pruni Padi, quae necat, in Bavaria inf.
- **Rhamni** Ell. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Philad. 1895. p. 435. In foliis Rhamni sp.,
California.
- **kilimandscharicum** Allesch. in P. Henn. Pilze Ostafri. p. 35. In foliis Commelinaceae
in Africa tropica. 1155.
- Libertella affinis** D. Sacc. Piant. spont. O. B. P. 1896, p. 28. Tav. I: n° 10. In
ramis corticatis, emortuis Hibisci syriaci, Padova, Italia.

Hyphomyceteae (Mart.) Sacc.

Sacc. Syll. Fung. IV. p. 1, X. p. 510, XI. p. 586.

Fam. 1. Mucedineae Link.

- Microstroma Cycadis** Allesch. Hedw. 1895. p. 219. In foliis languidis Cycadis re-
volutae cultae, München.
- Fusidium violaceum** Pat. Bull. Soc. mycol. 1895. p. 234. In foliis Rubiaceae cujus-
dam in Aequatoria.
- Aspergillus rufescens** Berl. Fung. Mor. fasc. VII. tab. LIV. fig. 8—11. In cor-
tice vivo radicum Mori albae in Italia.
- **subgriseus** Peck Bull. Torr. bot. Cl. 1895. p. 210. In Corticio amorpho, New-
foundland. 1160.
- Cephalosporium oxysporum** March. Champ. copr. VII. p. 135. t. II. fig. 6. In ster-
core aprugno in Arduennis.
- **asperum** March. Champ. copr. VII. p. 134. t. I. fig. 3. Ad fimum ovinum in
Belgio.
- Penicillium olivaceum** Wehmer Beitr. Kenntn. einheim. Pilze II. p. 73. t. II. In
fructibus adhuc vegetis Citri Aurantii, C. Limonum, C. mediae et C. deli-
ciosae in Germania.
- Botryosporium Leucostachys** Zopf in Allesch. Hedw. 1895. p. 220. In foliis lan-
guidis Smilacis grandiflorae cultae, München.
- Gliocladium macropodinum** March. Champ. copr. VII. p. 135. t. I. fig. 6. In fimo
Macropodis in Belgio. 1165.
- Physospora elegans** Morg. New N. Amer. Fungi, 1895. p. 44. tab. III. fig. 23. In
truncis putridis Quercus, Ohio Amer. bor. »A typo Physosporae valde
recedens et prob. nov. genus, cum Hypochno comparandum«.

- Rhinotrichum parietinum** Sacc. in D. Sacc. Piant. spont. O. B. P. 1896, p. 29. Ad parietes udos calceos calidiorum, Padova, Italia.
- Monosporium stilboideum** Sacc. in D. Sacc. Piant. spont. O. B. P. 1896, p. 29. Tav. I. n° 12. In epicarpio fructuum putridorum Luffae, Padova, Italia.
- Botrytis Douglasii** Tub. Pflanzenkrankh. p. 283 et Behrens in Zeitsch. Pflanzenkr. 1895. p. 136. In turionibus Pseudosugae Douglasii cultae in Germania. Verisimiliter mera forma *B. vulgaris*.
- **fulgens** March. Champ. copr. VII. p. 137. c. icon. In ascomatibus Ascophani carnei ad fimum anserinum in Arduennis. 1170.
- Ovularia Cucurbitae** Sacc. (mox edenda). In foliis Cucurbitae Peponis in Italia boreali.
- **conspicua** Fautr. et Lamb. Rev. mycol. 1895. p. 169. In foliis Cirsii eriophori, Côte-d'Or Galliae.
- **Iotophaga** Ell. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Philad. 1895. p. 437. In foliis vivis Loti Torreyi, California.
- Mycogone cinerea** Morgan New North Am. Fungi, 1895. p. 45. tab. III. fig. 22. In Helvella elastica, Ohio Amer. bor.
- Ramularia enecans** P. Magn. Hedw. 1895. p. (102). In foliis Epilobii angustifolii in Helvetia saxonica. 1175.
- **circumfusa** Ell. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Philad. 1895. p. 437. In foliis Romicis obtusifolii, Ohio.
- **Hypochaeridis** P. Magnus Die Ustil. Brandenb. p. 83. t. 1. fig. 7—10. In foliis Hypochaeridis radicata in Germania.
- **Campanulae-latifoliae** Allesch. Hedw. 1895. p. 283. In foliis vivis Campanulae latifoliae in Bavaria inf. .
- **cercosporoides** Ell. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Philad. 1895. p. 437. In foliis Epilobii spicati, Washington.
- Cercosporaella Baccharidis** Ell. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Philad. 1895. p. 438. In foliis Baccharidis Douglassii, California. 1180.
- **nivosa** Ell. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Philad. 1895. p. 438. In foliis Pentastemonis Digitalis, Ohio.

Fam. 2. **Dematieae** Fr.

- Coniosporium pulvinatum** Annie Lorrain Smith in Journ. of Bot. 1895. p. 344. Ad culmos Bambusae in Africa orient.
- Echinobotryum pulvinatum** March. Champ. copr. VII. p. 139. t. II. fig. 2. In stercore gallinaceo in Arduennis.
- Monotospora nigra** Morg. New N. Amer. Fungi, 1895. p. 44. tab. III. fig. 20. Ad culmos Zeae Maydis emortuos, Ohio Amer. bor. «An potius Acremoniella?»
- Stachybotrys crassa** March. Champ. copr. VII. p. 140. fig. 4. In stercore damarum in Belgio. 1185.
- Periconia felina** March. Champ. copr. VII. p. 141. t. II. fig. 4. In fimo felino vetusto in Belgio.
- **scyphophora** March. Champ. copr. VII. p. 141. t. II. fig. 1. In ligno stercorato in Belgio.
- Streptothrix cinerea** Morg. New North Am. Fungi, 1895. p. 44. tab. III. fig. 22. In culmis udis vetustis Zeae Maydis, Ohio Amer. bor.
- Trichosporium gossypinum** Pat. Bull. Soc. mycol. 1895. p. 233. In truncis vetustis in Aequatoria,
- **inflatum** March. Camp. copr. VII. p. 142. t. II. fig. 5. In fimo suino in Belgio. 1190.

- Cladosporium Stanhopeae** Allesch. Hedw. 1895. p. 221. In foliis languidis Stanhopeae spec. cultae, München.
- **Menispermi** Allesch. Hedw. 1895. p. 220. In foliis languidis Menispermi canadensis culti, München.
- **aromaticum** Ell. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Philad. 1895. p. 439. In foliis vivis Rhois aromaticae, California.
- Brachysporium pedunculatum** Ell. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Philad. 1895. p. 440. In caule emortuo Sambuci glauci, Washington.
- Cercospora Henningsii** Allesch. in P. Henn. Pilze Ostafri. p. 35. In foliis Manihot altissimae in Africa tropica. 1195.
- **Jochromatis** Pat. Bull. Soc. mycol. 1895. p. 233. In foliis Jochromatis sp. in Aequatoria.
- **Piperis** Pat. Bull. Soc. mycol. 1895. p. 233. In foliis Piperis sp. in Aequatoria.
- **hibiscina** Ell. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Philad. 1895. p. 438. In foliis Hibisci tiliacei Mexico.
- **stomatica** Ell. et Davis Proc. Acad. Philad. 1895. p. 438. In foliis Solidaginis latifoliae, Wisconsin.
- **Grindeliae** Ell. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Philad. 1895. p. 439. In foliis Grindeliae sp., California. 1200.
- **flexuosa** Tracy et Earle Mississippi Fungi, 1895. p. 118. In foliis Diospyri virginianae, Mississippi.
- **graminicola** Tracy et Earle Mississippi Fungi, 1895. p. 118. In foliis vivis Phlei pratensis, Mississippi.
- **maritima** Tracy et Earle Mississippi Fungi, 1895. p. 119. In foliis Crotonis maritimi, Mississippi.
- **mississippiensis** Tracy et Earle Miss. Fungi 1895. p. 119. In foliis Smilacis glaucae et S. rotundifoliae, Mississippi.
- **Galactiae** Ell. et Ev. Bull. Torr. Cl. 1895. p. 438. In foliis Galactiae Nuttallii, Florida. 1205.
- **Chrysobalani** Ell. et Ev. Bull. Torr. Cl. 1895. p. 438. In foliis Chrysobalani oblongifolii, Florida.
- **Cassavae** Ell. et Ev. Bull. Torr. Cl. 1895. p. 438. In foliis Cassavae, Florida.
- Acrothecium recurvatum** Morg. New N. Amer. Fungi, 1895 p. 44. tab. III. fig. 21. Ad ligna putrida, Ohio Amer. bor.
- Heterosporium Allii** Ellis. — var. **Bomareae** Pat. Bull. Soc. myc. 1895. p. 233. In foliis Bomareae in Aequatoria.
- Sporodesmium punctans** Ell. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Philad. 1895. p. 439. In cortice ramorum adhuc viventium Planerae aquatica, Louisiana. 1210.
- Stemphylium laxum** Ell. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Philad. 1895. p. 440. In caule emortuo Bigeloviae graveolentis, Colorado.
- **subradians** Ell. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Philad. 1895. p. 441. In cortice ramorum Lonicerae involucratae, Colorado.
- **heterosporum** D. Sacc. Piante spont. O. B. P. 1896. p. 28. In petiolis emortuis Chamaeropis excelsae, Padova, Ital. bor.
- Macrosporium Amaranthi** Peck Bull. Torr. Cl. 1895. p. 493. In maculis foliorum Amaranthi retroflexi, Kansas Amer. bor.
- **Clematidis** Peck Bull. Torr. Cl. 1895. p. 493. In foliis languidis Clematidis Fremonti, Kansas Amer. bor. 1215.

Macrosporium toruloides Ell. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Philad. 1895. p. 439. In caule emortuo Urticae Lyallii, Washington.

— **cucumerinum** Ell. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Philad. 1895. p. 440. In foliis vivis Cucumeris Melonis, New Mexico.

Triposporium bicorne Morgan New N. Am. Fungi, 1895. p. 43. tab. III. fig. 19. In culmis vetustis Zeae Maydis, parasiticum, ut videtur, Diplodiae Zeae, Ohio Amer. bor.

Fam. 3. **Stilbeae** Fr.

Stilbum Euphorbiae Pat. Bull. Soc. mycol 1895. p. 234. In corticibus putridis Euphorbiae sp. in Aequatoria.

— **Rimbachii** Pat. Bull. Soc. mycol. 1895. p. 234. In corticibus in Aequatoria. 1220.

— **camerunense** P. Henn. Fungi camer. I. p. 81. In truncis emortuis, Kamerun.

Stilbomyces Ellis Proc. Acad. Philad. 1895. p. 441. (nov. gen.). Hyphae pallidae, steriles, repentes; fertiles in stipites erectos apice capitatos fasciculatae; conidia bacillaria, pluriseptata, sursum aristata, articulis demum secedentibus.

— **Berenice** Ell. et Ev. l. c. In cortice vivo Diospyri, Louisiana.

Graphium stercorarium March. Champ. copr. VII. p. 143 t. I. fig. 5. In tela stercorata, in fimo leporino et anserino in Belgio.

Isariopsis penicillata Ell. et Ev. Bull. Torr. Cl. 1895. p. 438. In mycelio Meliolae 1225. ad folia Gordoniae Lasianthi, Florida.

Heydenia fungicola Peck Bull. Soc. bot. Cl. 1895. p. 493. In Polyporo abietino, Maine Amer. bor.

Fam. 4. **Tubercularieae** Ehrenb.

Tubercularia Toxicodendri Fautr. Rev. mycol. 1895. p. 171. In ramis siccis Rhois Toxicodendri, Côte-d'Or Galliae.

Illosporium moricola Sacc. (mox edenda). In ramulis putrescentibus uidis Mori albae in Italia bor.

— **flavellum** Berk. et Br. Linn. Trans. II. p. 68 (1883), Cooke Handb. Austral. Fungi p. 386. In lichenibus, Queensland Australiae.

Dendrodochium subtile Fautr. Rev. Myc. 1895. p. 167. In acubus Pini silvestris, 1230. Côte-d'Or Galliae.

— **strictum** D. Sacc. Piant. spont. O. B. P. 1896: p. 29, Tab. I. n° 11. Ad corticem, in basi truncorum Cercidis Siliquastri, Padova, Italia.

— **hymenuloides** Sacc. (mox edend.). In ramulis putridis Mori albae in Italia bor.

— **Cattleyae** Allesch. Hedw. 1895. p. 221. In bulbis subvivis Cattleyae labiatae cultae, München.

Cylindrocolla Stuhlmanni P. Henn. Pilze Ostafri. p. 35. In spicis Panici in Africa tropica.

Volutella toxica Fautr. Rev. mycol. 1895. p. 171. In ramis emortuis Rhois 1235. Toxicodendri, Côte-d'Or Galliae.

— **sulphurosa** Roll. Bull. Soc. mycol. 1896. p. 8. tab. I. fig. 10. Ad olivas siccas dejectas, Golfe Juan Galliae.

— **Morearum** Roll. Bull. Soc. mycol. 1896. p. 8. tab. II. fig. 7. In cortice Fici Caricae, Golfe Juan Galliae.

Lachnodochium March. Champ. copr. VII. p. 144 (nov. gen.). Sporodochia subglobosa, pallida, gelatinosa, sporophoris tecta. Conidia oblonga, continua, hyalina, in sporophoris exertis acrogeno-capitulata.

— **candidum** March. l. c. t. I. f. 2. In fimo aprugno in Belgio.

Fusarium (Fusisporium) **Schnablianum** Allesch. Hedw. 1895. p. 289. In ramis 124 decorticatis Aceris Pseudoplatani in Bavaria inf.

— — **equiseticola** Allesch. Hedw. 1895. p. 289. In caulis exsiccatis Equiseti limosi in Bavaria inf.

— (Leptosporium) **foliicola** Allesch. Hedw. 1895. p. 289. In foliis emortuis Arabidis alpinae in Bavaria inf.

— **Jungiae** Pat. Bull. Soc. mycol. 1895. p. 234. In soris Pucciniae sp. ad folia Jungiae in Aequatoria.

— **coffeicola** P. Henn. Fungi camer. I. p. 82. Ad petiolos et folia Coffeae libericae, Kamerun.

— **rhoicolum** Fautr. Rev. mycol. 1895. p. 171. In ramis emortuis Rhois Toxicodendri, Côte-d'Or Galliae. 124

— **Nectriae-Turraeae** P. Henn. Fungi camer. I. p. 82. In ramis vivis Turraeae Volkensii, Kilimandscharo Africæ.

— **acuminatum** Ell. et Ev. Proc. Acad. Philad. 1895. p. 441. In caule vivo Solani tuberosi, New York.

— **camerunense** P. Henn. Fungi camer. I. p. 81. In corticibus emortuis arborum deciduarum, Kamerun.

— **rubicolor** Berk. et Br. Linn. Trans. II. p. 68 (1883) tab. XV. fig. 10—11. Cooke Handb. Austral. Fungi p. 387. In foliis Eucalypti supra gallas effusum, Queensland Australiae.

Appendix.

Boletus corsicus Roll. Bull. Soc. mycol. 1896 p. 1 t. I f. 5. In pinetis juxta Cistos 125 in Corsica. — Cfr. supra p. VII.

Schizosaccharomyces octosporus Beyerinck in Centralbl. f. Bact. u. Par. XVI. 1894. p. 49. In uvis aridis.

Penicillium italicum Wehmer Beitr. Kenntn. einheim. Pilze II. p. 68. t. II. In fructibus adhuc vegetis Citri Aurantium etc. in Germania.

MUSEO
INSTITUTO DE BOTANICA
"SPAGAZZINI"
BIBLIOTECA

Registro No. 79

Ubicación

Proced. Leg. Spagazzini

Fecha

